

---

**Descendants of  
James B. KNOX Sr.**

B. Presley

---

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>249</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>343</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>395</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>417</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>419</b>

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

## First Generation

**1. James B. KNOX Sr.** [8127], son of **James KNOX** [8123] and **Jane ALLISON** [649], was born on 4 Jul 1797 in Edinburgh, Scotland, died on 12 Dec 1871 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1850 - Georgia > Columbia > Not Stated > - August 16

James Knox	52	Scotland
Ruth	42	NY
Mary (??)	17	Kids all GA
Charles (???)	11	
Tippacanoe	9	
Robert	7	

1860 - -

James married **Ruth CHANDLER** [2648], daughter of **Matthew CHANDLER** [2646] and **Ruth EASTERN** [4796], on 19 Mar 1819 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. Ruth was born on 25 Aug 1804 in New York, died on 17 Sep 1879 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Tombstone



Tombstone

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **James B. KNOX Jr.** [8126] was born on 25 Oct 1819 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York and died on 9 Sep 1899 in Greene County, Georgia at age 79.  

James married **Rebecca ADAMS** [572] (b. Abt 1829, d. Between 18 Aug 1887 and 1900) on 4 Sep 1843 in Columbia County, Georgia.
- + 3 M ii. **William Chandler KNOX** [8136] was born on 2 May 1821 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York and died on 29 Aug 1832 in Columbia County, Georgia at age 11.  

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.
- + 4 M iii. **George Washington KNOX** [8119] was born on 19 Feb 1823 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on 26 Aug 1898 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

George married **Alitheia W. TINDALL** [27932] (b. 27 Nov 1833, d. 27 May 1859) on 4 Mar 1851 in Clark County, Georgia.  

George next married **Temperance E.** [28499] (b. 13 Oct 1836, d. 9 Feb 1912) on 1 Jul 1879 in Rockdale County, Georgia.
- + 5 F iv. **Jane Allison Katherine KNOX** [8128] was born on 5 Dec 1824 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on 3 Sep 1875 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

Jane married **James W. TUCKER** [13512] (b. Between 1803 and 1830, d. After 1880) on 5 May 1850 in Columbia County, Georgia.
- + 6 M v. **Peter Parley KNOX** [8133] was born on 12 Jan 1829 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

31 Jan 1904 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried on 1 Feb 1904 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Peter married **Georgia E. PARKER** [28372] (b. 15 Nov 1842, d. 3 Jan 1907) on 18 Dec 1860 in Walton County, Georgia.

- + 7 F vi. **Mary Eliza KNOX** [8131] was born on 12 Aug 1832 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Feb 1905 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Mary married **David Fife IRVING** [28140] (b. 15 Jan 1833, d. 7 Jul 1900) on 3 May 1859 in Columbia County, Georgia.

- + 8 M vii. **Henry KNOX** [8122] was born on 25 Sep 1834 in Columbia County, Georgia and died on 13 Nov 1836 in Columbia County, Georgia at age 2.

- + 9 F viii. **Helen Elizabeth KNOX** [8120] was born on 2 Apr 1838 in Columbia County, Georgia and died about 1839 in As Infant about age 1.

- + 10 M ix. **Col. Charles Edward KNOX** [8117] was born on 30 Jun 1838 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Apr 1918 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried on 24 Apr 1918 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Charles married **Leila Thornbury "Lula" WILLIAMS** [27925] (b. 3 Nov 1844, d. 10 Jan 1923) on 9 Oct 1867 in Taliaferro County, Georgia.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. James B. KNOX Jr.** [8126] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1819 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York and died on 9 Sep 1899 in Greene County, Georgia at age 79.

James married **Rebecca ADAMS** [572], daughter of **William F. ADAMS Sr.** [577] and **Jane CARTLEDGE** [2581], on 4 Sep 1843 in Columbia County, Georgia. Rebecca was born about 1829 in Georgia and died between 18 Aug 1887 and 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 11 M i. **William Richard KNOX** [8137] was born on 17 Feb 1848 in Fulton County, Georgia and died on 4 Feb 1910 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida at age 61.

William married **Ada Beulah McDONALL** [9207] (b. 10 Apr 1853, d. 19 Apr 1931) on 27 Apr 1870 in Chambers Mill, Levy County, Florida.

+ 12 F ii. **Mollie J. KNOX** [8132] was born in Jul 1848 in Georgia, died between 20 May 1915 and 3 Jan 1920 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, and was buried in Unknown but probably Preston Cemetery, Webster County, Georgia in unmarked grave next to JWA.

Mollie married **John Willis Alston HAWKINS** [6734] (b. Mar 1845, d. 15 May 1935) on 25 Apr 1867 in Webster County, Georgia.

**3. William Chandler KNOX** [8136] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1821 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York and died on 29 Aug 1832 in Columbia County, Georgia at age 11.

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**4. George Washington KNOX** [8119] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1823 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on 26 Aug 1898 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

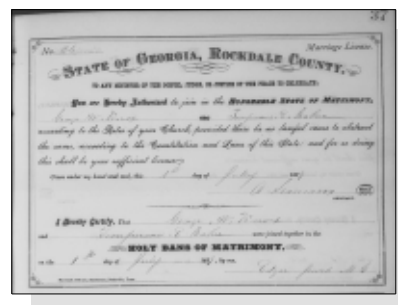
General Notes: Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967

Name George W. Knox  
Spouse's Name Aleatha W. Tindall  
Event Date 04 Mar 1851  
Event Place Clarke, Georgia

1860 - Northern Division, Walton, Georgia  
G W Knox M 37 New York  
G W Knox M 7 Georgia  
Robert B Knox M 5 Georgia  
William T Knox M 3 Georgia  
Clarah Knox F 1 Georgia  
P P Knox M 28 New York

1870 - Walton County, Georgia  
George Knox M 47 New York  
George E Knox M 16 Georgia  
Robt B Knox M 14 Georgia  
Wm Y Knox M 12 Georgia  
Clara Knox F 10 Georgia  
Nicie Garner F 45 Georgia

1880 - Militia District 418 Social Circle, Walton, Georgia  
Geo W Krin Self M 56 New Jersey, United States  
Temperance Krin Wife F 44 Georgia, United States  
William Krin Son M 23 Georgia, United States



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Clarra Krin	Daughter	F	21	Georgia, United States
Nicey Garner	Other	F	46	Georgia, United States
Alex Milton	Other	M	64	Georgia, United

George married **Alithea W. TINDALL** [27932] on 4 Mar 1851 in Clark County, Georgia. Alithea was born on 27 Nov 1833 in Clark County, Georgia, died on 27 May 1859 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 25, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 13 M i. **George Edwin KNOX Sr.** [28495] was born on 11 Apr 1853 in Cemak, Warren County, Georgia, died on 8 Jun 1912 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried on 9 Jun 1912 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

George married **Mattie Martha CRAWLEY** [28692] (b. 25 Jun 1853, d. 24 Oct 1921) about 1874 in Per 1900 Census.

+ 14 M ii. **Robert B. KNOX** [27933] was born on 28 Apr 1855 in Georgia, died on 27 Jul 1871 in Georgia at age 16, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Robert had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

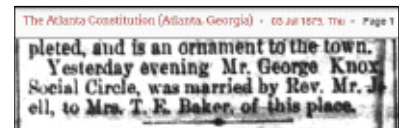
+ 15 M iii. **William Tyndall KNOX Sr.** [28496] was born on 8 Feb 1857 in Georgia, died on 9 Nov 1906 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 49, and was buried on 11 Nov 1906 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

William married **Minnie Isabel GIBBS** [28500] (b. 12 Sep 1860, d. 19 Nov 1919) on 6 Jun 1881 in Walton County, Georgia.

+ 16 F iv. **Clara Alethia KNOX** [28497] was born on 23 Apr 1859 in Georgia, died on 3 Apr 1910 at age 50, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Clara married **Col. Joseph Harbin FELKER** [28498] (b. 7 Feb 1860, d. 9 Jul 1944) on 21 Dec 1881 in Walton County, Georgia.

George next married **Temperance E.** [28499] on 1 Jul 1879 in Rockdale County, Georgia. Temperance was born on 13 Oct 1836 in Georgia, died on 9 Feb 1912 in Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Wedding

---

**5. Jane Allison Katherine KNOX** [8128] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1824 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on 3 Sep 1875 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Tombstone - see photo

1860 -	Marietta, Cobb, Georgia		
J W Tucker	M	33	Geo
J A Tucker	F	35	N Y
C E Tucker	F	2	Geo

1870 -	Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia		
Jane Tucker	F	45	New York Ladies Dress maker
Kattie Tucker		F	12 Georgia
Orin Tucker	M	8	Georgia
Rosa Tucker	F	3	Georgia

1880 -	District 83, Jefferson County, Georgia		
George R Brown	M	50	GA

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary Brown		F	38		GA	
Julia Tucker	Sis in law	F	25		GA	
James Tucker	Bro in law	M	50			GA
Oren Tucker		M	18		GA	
Jas T Parker		M	65		GA	
Caroline Parker	wife	F	60		GA	
Bird Tarver	cousin	M	12		GA	
Melvill Quinny	g son	M	4		GA	
Rosa Tucker		F	15		GA	

Jane married **James W. TUCKER** [13512] on 5 May 1850 in Columbia County, Georgia. James was born between 1803 and 1830 and died after 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 17 F i. **Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER** [28443] was born on 18 Jan 1859 in Washington County, Georgia, died on 31 Mar 1940 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 3 Apr 1940 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Catherine married **Robert Ellis McBRIDE** [28446] (b. 1856, d. 23 Jun 1896) on 24 Oct 1877 in Jefferson County, Georgia.

+ 18 M ii. **Orin TUCKER** [28444] was born about 1862 in Georgia and died about 1885 in Georgia about age 23.

+ 19 F iii. **Rosa TUCKER** [28445] was born about 1867 in Georgia.

**6. Peter Parley KNOX** [8133] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1829 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, died on 31 Jan 1904 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried on 1 Feb 1904 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1860 -		Northern Division, Walton, Georgia	
G W Knox	M	37	New York
G W Knox	M	7	Georgia
Robert B Knox	M	5	Georgia
William T Knox	M	3	Georgia
Clarrah Knox	F	1	Georgia
P P Knox	M	28	New York

1870 - Newton County, Georgia			
P P Knox	M	41	New York
Georgia E Knox	F	25	Georgia
Oscar P Knox	M	7	Georgia
Ella G Knox	F	4	Georgia
Charles H Knox	M	2	Georgia
Robert F Knox	M	0	Georgia
Martha Low	F	20	Georgia

1880 - Brick Store, Newton, Georgia			
Peter P Knox	Self	M	51 Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox	Wife	F	36 Georgia, United States
Ella G Knox	Daughter	F	14 Georgia, United States
Charles H Knox	Son	M	11 Georgia, United States
Robert F Knox	Son	M	10 Georgia, United States
Ada E Knox	Daughter	F	7 Georgia, United States
Cora Knox	Daughter	F	4 Georgia, United States
Walter Knox	Son	M	0 Georgia, United States

**DEATH OF PETER P. KNOX**

**Highly Respected Citizen Died Yesterday Morning—Funeral Services This Afternoon.**

Peter P. Knox 75 years of age an old and highly respected citizen of Atlanta died yesterday morning at 8 o'clock at his residence 443 East Fair street Mr. Knox had been seriously ill for some weeks but all hope of his recovery was not abandoned until Saturday night.

Mr. Knox is survived by his wife and six children. The children are Mrs. Ella K. Cunningham Mrs. R. V. Haslett Miss Ada Knox Messrs Charles H. Knox R. F. Knox and Walter J. Knox. The deceased had been a resident of Atlanta for more than fifteen years and had large numbers of friends. He removed his family here from near Social Circle in which section of the state he has numbers of friends and family connections.

Funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the residence. The body will be taken to Social Circle tomorrow morning and will be interred there at 11 o'clock.

Obit - Atlanta Constitution Mon 2/1/1904

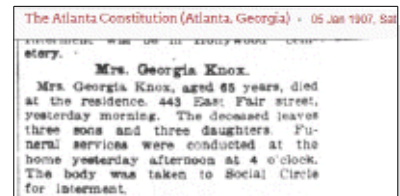
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Head	M	71	New York
Georgia E Knox	Wife	F	57	Georgia 8 kids, 6 alive
Ella K Cunningham	Daughter	F	34	Georgia
Robert S Cunningham	Grandson	M	9	Georgia
Charles H Knox	Son	M	32	Georgia
Robert F Knox	Son	M	30	Georgia
Ader E Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia

Peter married **Georgia E. PARKER** [28372] on 18 Dec 1860 in Walton County, Georgia. Georgia was born on 15 Nov 1842 in Georgia, died on 3 Jan 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried on 4 Jan 1907 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Obit

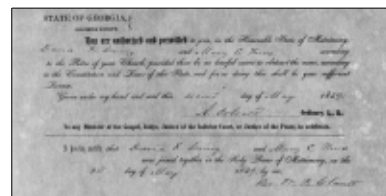
Children from this marriage were:

- + 20 M i. **Oscar Parker KNOX** [28373] was born on 29 Jan 1862 in Georgia, died on 10 Dec 1885 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 23, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 21 F ii. **Ella Gertrude KNOX** [28374] was born in 1866 in Georgia, died on 30 Sep 1951 at age 85, and was buried on 9 Oct 1951 in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
Ella married **Robert P. CUNNINGHAM** [28375] (b. 1854, d. 19 Jun 1894) on 18 Dec 1888 in Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 22 M iii. **Charles Henry KNOX** [28380] was born in 1868 in Georgia and died on 12 Dec 1948 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 80.  
Charles married **Roberta Howard LOCKHART** [28414]. (b. 21 Sep 1881, d. 15 Aug 1972)
- + 23 M iv. **Robert Fletcher KNOX** [28376] was born on 13 Feb 1870 in Georgia, died on 30 Oct 1966 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 96, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.  
Robert married **Ida HAMIL** [28422]. (b. Aug 1880, d. 8 Sep 1960)
- + 24 F v. **Ada Eliza KNOX** [28377] was born on 3 Apr 1873 in Georgia, died on 30 Oct 1954 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
Ada married **Edward Porter WOOD** [28378]. (b. 10 Apr 1874, d. 7 Mar 1922)
- + 25 F vi. **Aquilla KNOX** [28438] was born about 1880 and died before 1900.
- + 26 M vii. **Walter Irving KNOX** [28379] was born on 12 May 1880 in Newton County, Georgia, died on 13 Dec 1934 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 54, and was buried on 15 Dec 1934 in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
Walter married **Alberta Agnes "Birdie" HILL** [28554]. (b. 3 Dec 1879, d. 9 Feb 1954)
- + 27 F viii. **Cora Estelle KNOX** [28381] was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Newton County, Georgia and died on 7 Feb 1945 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 63.  
Cora married **Robert Victor HASLETT** [28413] (b. 17 Jan 1874, d. 9 Apr 1940) on 1 Mar 1900 in Fulton County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

7. **Mary Eliza KNOX** [8131] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1832 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Feb 1905 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Marriage

---

General Notes:

1860 - 9th District, Columbia, Georgia

David T Irving	M	27	Scotland
Mary E Irving	F	28	Ga
Anna V Irving	F		Ga

1870 - Thomson, Columbia, Georgia

David Irving	M	37	Scotland
Mary E Irving	F	37	Georgia
Annie Irving	F	10	Georgia
Julia Irving	F	7	Georgia
George Irving	M	4	Georgia

1880 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

David Irving	Self	M	47	Scotland
Mary Irving	Wife	F	47	Georgia, United States
Julia Irving	Daughter	F	17	Georgia, United States
Geo Irving	Son	M	14	Georgia, United States
Bennie Irving	Son	M	9	Georgia, United States
Jimmie Irving	Son	M	5	Georgia, United States
Willie Dooly	Other	M	18	Georgia, United States

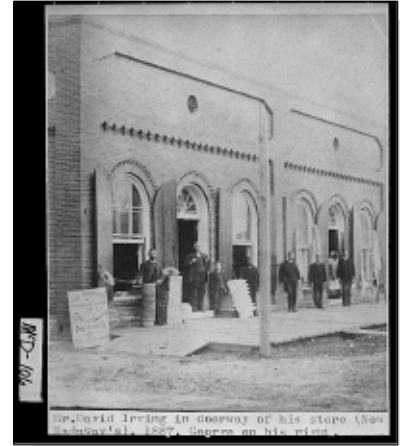
1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia

David F Irving	Head	M	68	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Wife	F	69	Georgia
James C Irving	Son	M	26	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Daughter-in-law	F	26	Georgia
David H Irving	Grandson	M	4	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary married **David Fife IRVING** [28140] on 3 May 1859 in Columbia County, Georgia. David was born on 15 Jan 1833 in Arbroth, Scotland, died on 7 Jul 1900 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 67, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



### Vanishing Georgia

#### Original Caption:

Dr. David Irving in doorway of his store (Now Hadaway's). 1887. George on his right . . .

#### Description:

Thomson, 1887. David Fife Irving standing in the doorway of his store located on Main Street. His son, George H. Irving, is standing on his right. A sign advertises that new dress goods and notions have been received. This store was destroyed by fire in 1889. Hadaway's is located on the site now.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Annie Vernon IRVING** [28141] was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 30 Jul 1933 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Annie married **Alexander Higgins CURTIS** [28142] (b. 15 Aug 1859, d. 11 Oct 1926) on 9 Dec 1879 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 29 F ii. **Julia Ruth IRVING** [28143] was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 Jul 1943 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Julia married **Edwin Mathews HATCHER** [28144] (b. 9 Nov 1860, d. 14 May 1925) on 23 Apr 1885 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 30 M iii. **George Henry IRVING** [28152] was born in 1865 in Georgia, died on 21 Dec 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 73, and was buried on 2 Jan 1939 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

George married **Janie Elizabeth WADSWORTH** [28297] (b. 25 Nov 1865, d. 30 May 1933) on 23 Jun 1886 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 31 M iv. **David Bennie IRVING** [28145] was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Georgia, died on 8 Jul 1891 at age 20, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 32 M v. **James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING** [28153] was born on 3 Aug 1874 in Georgia, died on 18 Mar 1946 in Tarrant, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 71, and was buried on 20 Mar 1946 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

James married **Mary Eunice TIMMONS** [28154]. (b. 31 Mar 1872, d. 12 Oct 1942)

**8. Henry KNOX** [8122] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1834 in Columbia County, Georgia and died on 13 Nov 1836 in Columbia County, Georgia at age 2.

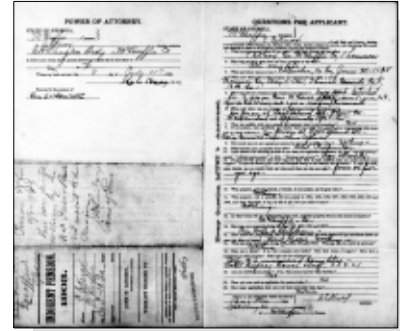
**9. Helen Elizabeth KNOX** [8120] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1838 in Columbia County, Georgia and died about

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

1839 in As Infant about age 1.

**10. Col. Charles Edward KNOX** [8117] (*James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1838 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Apr 1918 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried on 24 Apr 1918 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Families of Southeastern Georgia by Jack N. Averitt in the section of Peter Seymour Knox speaks of Charles Edward Knox:  
 "His father had gone off to war as a drummer boy and courier with the Army of the Confederacy at the age of fourteen, and after Appomattox, he came home riding a mare that was little better fed than he. At Crawfordville, thirty miles from home, he smelled a pie baking and found that a pretty girl was doing the baking. She fed him and he limped home vowing one day to marry that girl. He did."



Civil War Pension #1

1870 - 135 Dist, Columbia County, Georgia  
 Knox, Charles 31 Georgia  
 Knox, Lela 25 Georgia  
 Knox, Peter S. 1 Georgia

1880 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Leila Knox Mother F 36 Georgia, United States  
 Peter Knox Son M 11 Georgia, United States  
 Georgia Knox Daughter F 8 Georgia, United States  
 Katie Knox Daughter F 3 Georgia, United States  
 Maggie Knox Daughter F 0 Georgia, United States  
 James Steen Other M 16 Georgia, United States  
 Willis Hillman Other M 26 Georgia, United States  
 Jack Thomas Other M 36 Georgia, United States  
 Green Thomas Other M 41 Georgia, United States  
 Willie Hadley Other M 21 Georgia, United States  
 Bob Paschal Other M 21 Georgia, United States  
 John Glancy Other M 45 Ireland

1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Charles E Knox Head M 63 Georgia Hotel Proprietor June 1837  
 Leila W Knox Wife F 56 Georgia Nov 1844  
 Mag Knox Daughter F 20 Georgia Jan 1880  
 Mary Knox Daughter F 18 Georgia Feb 1882  
 Ruth Knox Daughter F 16 Georgia Jul 1884  
 Jos M Pitner Boarder M 26 Georgia  
 Octavia Holloway Boarder F 22 North Carolina  
 Thos F Diffey Boarder M 56 Maryland  
 Columbus Diffey Boarder F 56 Arkansas  
 Minetta Diffey Boarder F 11 Texas  
 Franklin Diffey Boarder M 4 Texas  
 Benj T Johnson Boarder M 37 Georgia  
 Arabella Sutton Servant F 56 Georgia  
 Mattie Allen Servant F 21 Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Charles E Koraf Head M 71 Georgia  
 Lela Koraf Wife F 68 Georgia  
 Ruth Koraf Daughter F 26 Georgia

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1920 - can't find Leila

<http://www.thomsonmemorialcemetery.com/self-guided-tour>

Charles E. Knox (1838-1918), section 58: Charles Knox was a courier for General James Longstreet in 1863 and was captured near Lexington, Kentucky in 1864, imprisoned and exchanged in 1865. He purchased the Greenway Hotel which served railroad passengers in 1882, and changed its name to Knox Hotel.

Charles married **Leila Thornbury "Lula" WILLIAMS** [27925], daughter of **Daniel A. WILLIAMS** [27926] and **Lucinda THORNBURY** [27927], on 9 Oct 1867 in Taliaferro County, Georgia. Leila was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 10 Jan 1923 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried on 11 Jan 1923 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 33 M i. **Peter Seymour KNOX** [27934] was born on 15 Sep 1868 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 7 Dec 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

Peter married **Gertrude Hortense NEAL** [27935] (b. 23 Jun 1878, d. 1 Jun 1907) on 15 May 1895 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Peter next married **Florence Gertrude AUSTIN** [27936] (b. 18 Apr 1878, d. 7 Dec 1946) in Nov 1908.
- + 34 F ii. **Georgia KNOX** [27928] was born on 12 Dec 1871 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 6 Feb 1936 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 64, and was buried on 8 Feb 1936 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.  

Georgia married **Charles Sanders RIGBY Jr.** [28042] (b. 23 Feb 1868, d. 16 May 1918) on 12 Dec 1895 in McDuffie County, Georgia.
- + 35 F iii. **Katie KNOX** [27929] was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Georgia, died on 10 Feb 1968 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

Katie married **Ernest Milton PACE Sr.** [27930] (b. 6 Aug 1863, d. 23 Dec 1928) on 4 Jul 1899 in McDuffie County, Georgia.
- + 36 F iv. **Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX** [27937] was born on 1 Jan 1880 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 24 Oct 1967 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 87.  

Margaret married **Edward Wood McMANNON** [28203]. (b. 28 May 1869, d. 8 Jun 1921)

Margaret next married **William BARNETT** [28215].
- + 37 F v. **Mary Cordelia KNOX** [27938] was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 27 Feb 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 37, and was buried on 28 Feb 1919 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

Mary married **John Barker WITHERS Sr.** [28216] (b. 21 Jun 1881, d. 20 Jan 1925) on 9 Jun 1909 in McDuffie County, Georgia.
- + 38 F vi. **Alice Ruth KNOX** [27939] was born on 9 Jul 1884 in Georgia, died on 22 Aug 1952 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  

Alice married **James Edward HARRISON** [28108] (b. 4 Mar 1880, d. 3 Jul 1952) on 26 Sep 1924-1930



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

in Still Hawes in newspaper article and census.

Alice next married **James Wilson HAWES** [28109] (b. 17 Dec 1887, d. 4 Jan 1951) on 11 Oct 1910 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**11. William Richard KNOX** [8137] (*James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1848 in Fulton County, Georgia and died on 4 Feb 1910 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida at age 61.

General Notes: Son Julian's death record says he was born in Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia

1880 - Precinct 12, Alachua, Florida

William Knox	Self	M	31	Georgia, United States
Addie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida, United States
Willie Knox	Son	M	10	Florida, United States
Jule Knox	Son	M	8	Florida, United States
Henrietta Knox	Other	F	5	Florida, United States
Edward Knox	Other	M	1	Florida, United States

1900 - Precincts 1-3 La Grange, Titusville, City Point & Precincts 14-16, Merritt, Canaveral, Haulove, Brevard, Florida

William B Knox	Head	M	52	Georgia
Ada B Knox	Wife	F	48	Georgia
Julian T Knox	Son	M	27	Georgia
Edwin E Knox	Son	M	22	Georgia
Leona Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Walter G Knox	Son	M	15	Florida

1910 -

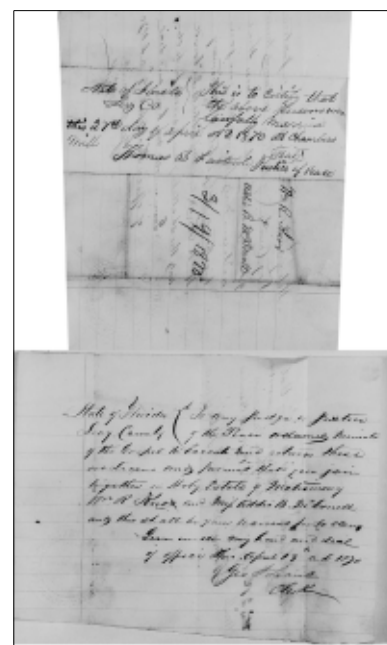
1920 - Miami, Dade, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	34	Florida
Elsie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida
Edward Knox	Son	M	8	Florida
Walter G Knox	Son	M	7	Florida
Mary Knox	Daughter	F	5	Florida
Beulah Knox	Daughter	F	3	Florida
Lenora Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida
Ada Knox	Mother	F	67	Georgia
Edward E Knox	Son	M	39	Georgia

1930 - Miami, Dade, Florida

William E Knox	Head	M	59	Georgia
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	59	Georgia
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
Ada Knox	Mother	F	77	Georgia
Dorothy Douglas	Granddaughter	F	10	Georgia
John D Fussell	Roomer	M	34	Georgia
Jewell Fussell	Roomer	F	28	Georgia
Annie L Fussell	Roomer	F	11	Georgia
Jewell A Fussell	Roomer	F	9	Georgia

William married **Ada Beulah McDONALL** [9207], daughter of **Julian McDONALL** [27800], on 27 Apr 1870 in Chambers Mill, Levy County, Florida. Ada was born on 10 Apr 1853 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia and died on 19 Aug 1931 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 78.



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

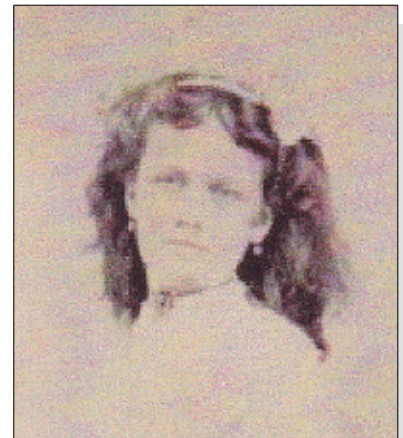
Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 M i. **William Eugene KNOX** [8135] was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Bronson, Levy County, Florida or Georgia and died in 1942 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 72.  
William married **Annie Viola LEE** [28845] (b. 6 Feb 1870, d. 1951) on 23 Apr 1893 in Bulloch County, Georgia.
- + 40 M ii. **Julian Thaddius KNOX** [8129] was born on 16 Oct 1873 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1931 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 57, and was buried on 26 Apr 1931 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.  
Julian married **Julia Christine NORWOOD** [27781] (b. 10 Nov 1885, d. 28 Jan 1957) on 4 Feb 1902 in Lagrange, Brevard County, Florida.
- + 41 F iii. **Henrietta KNOX** [8121] was born about 1875 in Florida.
- + 42 M iv. **Edward Edwin KNOX** [8118] was born on 1 Apr 1881 in Florida, died on 9 Jan 1938 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 56, and was buried on 12 Jan 1938 in Miami Memorial Cemetery, Miami, Dade County, Florida.
- + 43 F v. **Leona KNOX** [8130] was born in 1882 in Georgia.
- + 44 M vi. **Walter Graham KNOX** [8134] was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Stark, Bradford County, Florida, died on 7 Jun 1945 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 59, and was buried on 10 Jun 1945 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.  
Walter married **Elsie Edna CLOUSER** [27801] (b. 17 Apr 1892, d. 4 Jun 1977) on 8 Jun 1910 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida.

**12. Mollie J. KNOX** [8132] (*James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1848 in Georgia, died between 20 May 1915 and 3 Jan 1920 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, and was buried in Unknown but probably Preston Cemetery, Webster County, Georgia in unmarked grave next to JWA.

General Notes: 1910 - says born in abt 1846  
1900 - says born in abt 1844 married 33 years  
1880 - says born in abt 1848  
1870 - says born in abt 1849

Death Date: Used the between date with last time I saw her mentioned in newspapers and date of census where she was missing.



---

Mollie J. Knox Hawkins  
(Prob about 1860)

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mollie married **John Willis Alston HAWKINS** [6734], son of **Dr. Sion Boon HAWKINS** [6823] and **Julia KELSEY** [7947], on 25 Apr 1867 in Webster County, Georgia. John was born in Mar 1845 in Kinchafoonee (<-----Webster) County, Georgia, died on 15 May 1935 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried on 15 May 1935 in Preston Cemetery, Preston, Webster County, Georgia. The cause of his death was old age. Other names for John were Cousin John HAWKINS, J.W.A. HAWKINS, and John W. A. HAWKINS.




---

JWA Hawkins  
Confederate Vets Reunion  
(Prob 1880-1890ish)

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 45 M i. **Henry Estes HAWKINS** [6711] was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 15 Feb 1954 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 78, and was buried on 18 Feb 1954 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Henry married **Minnie Cornelia THARP** [13140] (b. 30 Jun 1882, d. 6 Oct 1944) in 1899 in Webster County, Georgia.

**13. George Edwin KNOX Sr.** [28495] (*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1853 in Cemak, Warren County, Georgia, died on 8 Jun 1912 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried on 9 Jun 1912 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.




---

House in Social Circle

---

General Notes:

1860 - Northern Division, Walton, Georgia

G W Knox	M	37	New York
G W Knox	M	7	Georgia
Robert B Knox		M	5 Georgia
William T Knox		M	3 Georgia
Clarah Knox	F	1	Georgia
P P Knox	M	28	New York

1870 - Walton County, Georgia

George Knox		M	47	New York
George E Knox		M	16	Georgia
Robt B Knox		M	14	Georgia
Wm Y Knox	M	12	Georgia	
Clara Knox	F	10	Georgia	
Nicie Garner	F	45	Georgia	

1880 - Militia District 418 Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

E G Knox	Self	M	28	Georgia, United States
Mattie Knox	Wife	F	27	Georgia, United States
Mamie Knox	Daughter	F	5	Georgia, United States

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Eula Knox	Daughter	F	2	Georgia, United States
Temperance Knox	Daughter	F	0	Georgia, United States

1900 - Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgia

George E Knox	Head	M	47	Georgia
Mattie C Knox	Wife	F	47	Georgia
Tempie Knox	Daughter		F 20	Georgia
Annie A Knox	Daughter		F 18	Georgia
George E Knox Jr.	Son	M	16	Georgia
Willie Knox	Daughter		F 14	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter		F 11	Georgia
Peter B Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
Effie G Almand	Boarder	F	37	Georgia
Jule H Tucker	Boarder	F	32	Georgia
Pearl Raney	Boarder	F	20	Georgia

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

G E Knox	Head	M	57	Georgia
Mattie Knox	Wife	F	56	Georgia
George Knox	Son	M	25	Georgia
Willie Knox	Daughter		F 22	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter		F 20	Georgia
Peter Knox	Son	M	17	Georgia
Mrs. Tewfrie Knox	Stepmother		F 74	Georgia

1910 - Alliance Ward 1, Box Butte, Nebrask

L Younkin	Head	F	35	
Alx Younkin	Father-in-law		M 70	
W Jones	Lodger	M	y	
John Slaughter	Lodger	M	y	
L Livingstone	Lodger	M	y	
L Snavay	Lodger	M	y	
T Snavay	Lodger	M	y	
Bud Admire	Lodger	M	y	
Harve Berry	Lodger	M	y	
J Mcguire	Lodger	M	y	
M Keeding	Lodger	M	y	
Jim Troup	Lodger	M	y	
S W Holt	Lodger	M	y	
George E Knox	Lodger	M	75	
George E Knox Jr.	Lodger	M	y	
James Coile	Lodger	M	y	
Frank Hadley	Lodger	M	y	
John Kerr	Lodger	M	34	Indiana
Joe Ochowerski	Lodger	M	35	
Anna Ochowerski	Lodger	F	30	
Smith P Tuttle	Lodger	M	70	United States

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

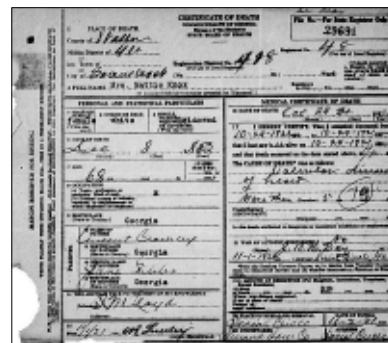
Mattie Knox	Head	F	66	Georgia Widowed
Willie Knox	Daughter		F 26	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Ruth Weeks Granddaughter    F            3            Georgia

George married **Mattie Martha CRAWLEY** [28692], daughter of **Vincent CRAWLEY** [28739] and **Jane GIBBS** [28738], about 1874 in Per 1900 Census. Mattie was born on 25 Jun 1853 in Georgia, died on 24 Oct 1921 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried on 2 Nov 1921 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 46 F    i. **Mamie Alethia KNOX** [28693] was born on 10 Oct 1875 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 19 Mar 1958 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 20 Mar 1958 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.  
  
Mamie married **Charles Emmett LLOYD** [28835] (b. 6 Jan 1873, d. 23 Dec 1942) on 7 Aug 1895 in Walton County, Georgia.
- + 47 F    ii. **Eula KNOX** [28694] was born in Sep 1877 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1950 in Walton County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.  
  
Eula married **Horace Hillyer HERNDON** [28701] (b. 27 Jul 1872, d. 2 Jul 1923) on 8 Jan 1902 in Walton County, Georgia.  
  
Eula next married **Frank ECKLES** [28742] (b. 1876, d. 1900) on 3 Dec 1896 in Walton County, Georgia.
- + 48 F    iii. **Temperance KNOX** [28695] was born in Mar 1880 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 12 Jan 1954 in Anniston Calhoun County, Alabama at age 73, and was buried on 14 Jan 1954 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.  
  
Temperance married **Julian Fletcher SPEARMAN** [28719] (b. 26 Jun 1877, d. 11 Jun 1947) on 7 Jun 1903 in Walton County, Georgia.
- + 49 F    iv. **Annie Allison KNOX** [28696] was born on 20 May 1882 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 15 Aug 1950 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried on 16 Aug 1950 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.  
  
Annie married **George Oliver HATCHER Sr.** [28703] (b. 16 Aug 1879, d. 4 Sep 1933) on 16 Dec 1903 in Walton County, Georgia.
- + 50 M    v. **George Edwin KNOX Jr.** [28697] was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1935 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 50, and was buried on 28 Apr 1935 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.  
  
George married **Amanda Zilpha BAKER** [28704] (b. 13 Feb 1893, d. 14 Feb 1978) on 5 Oct 1913 in Duval County, Florida.
- + 51 F    vi. **Willie KNOX** [28698] was born in Dec 1886 in Walton County, Georgia and died on 25 Jul 1961 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 74.  
  
Willie married **Fred BELL** [28768] (b. 8 Mar 1882, d. 8 Nov 1940) on 15 Jun 1926 in Calhoun County, Alabama.
- + 52 F    vii. **Ruth KNOX** [28699] was born in Sep 1889 in Georgia, died on 28 Nov 1916 in Decatur, Dekalb

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

County, Georgia at age 27, and was buried on 29 Nov 1916 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Ruth married **Paul Albert WEEKS** [28735] (b. 14 Sep 1885, d. 1956) on 24 Apr 1913 in Walton County, Georgia.

+ 53 M viii. **Peter Burne KNOX** [28700] was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 18 Oct 1925 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida at age 32, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

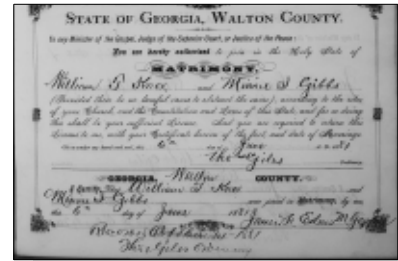
Peter married **Bessie** [28862]. (b. 28 Mar 1896)

Peter next married **Eva Barnett WURM** [28718] (b. 15 Jun 1891, d. 17 Jun 1923) on 16 Jan 1917 in Fulton County, Georgia.

**14. Robert B. KNOX** [27933] (*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1855 in Georgia, died on 27 Jul 1871 in Georgia at age 16, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Robert had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**15. William Tyndall KNOX Sr.** [28496] (*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1857 in Georgia, died on 9 Nov 1906 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 49, and was buried on 11 Nov 1906 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Marriage

General Notes: 1860 - Northern Division, Walton, Georgia			
G W Knox	M	37	New York
G W Knox	M	7	Georgia
Robert B Knox	M	5	Georgia
William T Knox	M	3	Georgia
Clarah Knox	F	1	Georgia
P P Knox	M	28	New York

1870 - Walton County, Georgia

George Knox	M	47	New York
George E Knox	M	16	Georgia
Robt B Knox	M	14	Georgia
Wm Y Knox	M	12	Georgia
Clara Knox	F	10	Georgia
Nicie Garner	F	45	Georgia

1880 - Militia District 418 Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Geo W Krin	Self	M	56	New Jersey, United States
Temperance Krin	Wife	F	44	Georgia, United States
William Krin	Son	M	23	Georgia, United States
Clarra Krin	Daughter	F	21	Georgia, United States
Nicey Garner	Other	F	46	Georgia, United States
Alex Milton	Other	M	64	Georgia, United

1900 - Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgia

William Knox	Head	M	43	Georgia
Minnie I Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia
Mell A Knox	Son	M	14	Georgia
Willie T Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
Minnie B Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia
Cordelia Malsby	Boarder	F		Georgia

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia,

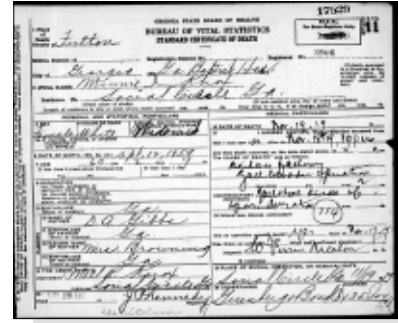
Mrs. Minnie Knox	Head	F	49	Georgia	Widowed 4 kids 3 alive
------------------	------	---	----	---------	------------------------



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Mell A Knox	Son	M	23	Georgia
Niel T Knox	Son	M	19	Georgia
Minnie Belle Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
J W Comba	Boarder	M	29	Georgia

William married **Minnie Isabel GIBBS** [28500], daughter of **D. A. GIBBS** [28501] and **BROWNING** [28502], on 6 Jun 1881 in Walton County, Georgia. Minnie was born on 12 Sep 1860 in Georgia, died on 19 Nov 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried on 19 Nov 1919 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 54 M i. **Mell Anderson KNOX** [28503] was born on 3 May 1886 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 10 Aug 1968 in Walton County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 12 Aug 1968 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Mell married **Gertrude E. "Millie" FUNK** [28506] (b. 23 Nov 1888, d. 14 Aug 1964) on 11 Jan 1911 in Cass County, Indiana.

+ 55 M ii. **Prof. William Tyndall KNOX Jr.** [28504] was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 7 Jun 1945 in Baldwin County, Georgia at age 54, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

William married **Luesta HALL** [28513] (b. 5 Jun 1895, d. 26 Jan 1985) before May 1917.

+ 56 F iii. **Minnie Belle KNOX** [28505] was born on 8 Dec 1892 in Georgia, died on 13 Nov 1975 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 14 Nov 1975 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia.

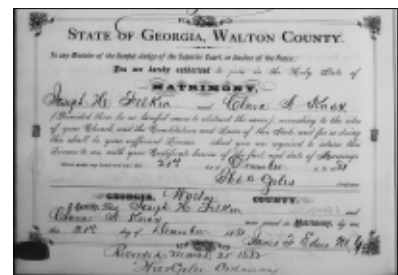
Minnie married **Wright James DANIEL** [28803] (b. 17 Jul 1886, d. 23 May 1965) on 5 Apr 1916 in Walton County, Georgia.

**16. Clara Alethia KNOX** [28497] (*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1859 in Georgia, died on 3 Apr 1910 at age 50, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Middle name per daughter's tombstone

1900 -	Militia District 419 Monroe city, Walton, Georgia			
Joseph H Felker	Head	M	40	Georgia Feb 1860
Clara Felker	Wife	F	41	Georgia 7 kids 6 alive Apr 1859
Knox Felker	Son	M	17	Georgia Feb 1883
Floy Felker	Daughter	F	16	Georgia Nov 1884
Linda Felker	Daughter	F	14	Georgia Aug 1886
Allie Felker	Daughter	F	11	Georgia May 1889
Boone Felker	Son	M	9	Georgia Feb 1891
Daniel Felker	Son	M	8	Georgia Nov 1892

1910 -	Monroe, Walton, Georgia			
J H Felkner	Head	M	50	Georgia



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Linda Felkner	Daughter	F	23	Georgia
Boone Felkner	Son	M	19	Georgia
Dan Felkner	Son	M	17	Georgia

1920 - Monroe, Walton, Georgia				
Josiah Roy Nunnally	Head	M	39	Georgia
Allie F Nunnally	Wife	F	30	Georgia
Clara Knox Nunnally	Daughter	F	9	Georgia
William H Nunnally Jr.	Son	M	5	Georgia
Josef H Felker	Father-in-law	M	59	Georgia

Clara married **Col. Joseph Harbin FELKER** [28498], son of **Stephen FELKER** [28586] and **Malinda HARBEN** [28585], on 21 Dec 1881 in Walton County, Georgia. Joseph was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died on 9 Jul 1944 in Walton County, Georgia at age 84, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 57 M i. **Joseph Knox FELKER Sr.** [28587] was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 21 Dec 1950 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 67, and was buried on 24 Dec 1950 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Joseph married **Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** [28600] (b. 6 Mar 1883, d. 21 Mar 1926) on 1 Sep 1917 in Fulton County, Georgia.

Joseph next married **Catherine Dennis "C.D." CROOK** [28601] (b. 28 Jul 1900, d. 16 Oct 1975) in 1926-1940.

+ 58 F ii. **Floy FELKER** [28588] was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Georgia, died on 19 Nov 1927 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 20 Nov 1927 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

Floy married **Frank Kelly McCUTCHEN** [28594] (b. 26 Nov 1878, d. 1 Feb 1926) on 12 Nov 1908 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

+ 59 F iii. **Linda Harben FELKER** [28589] was born on 6 Aug 1886 in Georgia, died on 17 Aug 1972 at age 86, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Linda married **Walter Prothro BARNES Sr.** [28596] (b. 31 Mar 1880, d. 5 Oct 1966) on 30 Jun 1915 in

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Walton Heights, Walton County, Georgia.

- + 60 F iv. **Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER** [28590] was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Georgia, died on 20 Mar 1978 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 22 Mar 1978 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Alethea married **Josiah Roy NUNNALLY** [28597] (b. 13 Nov 1880, d. 17 Oct 1950) on 26 Apr 1909 in Walton County, Georgia.

- + 61 M v. **Frederick Boone FELKER** [28591] was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia and died on 27 Dec 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 71.

Frederick married **Jessie Mae COOGLER** [28665]. (b. 19 Oct 1891, d. 9 Jan 1986)

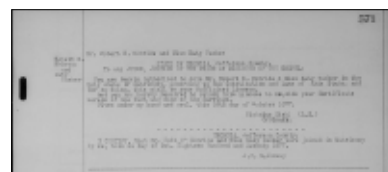
- + 62 M vi. **Daniel Burke FELKER** [28592] was born on 2 Nov 1892 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died on 11 Jan 1961 in Maryland at age 68, and was buried on 13 Jan 1961 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

Daniel married **Ruby Claire HOLLIMAN** [28673] (b. 11 Apr 1896, d. 15 Dec 1962) about 1921.

Daniel next married **Katherine H.** [28863] (b. 6 Sep 1904) before 1942.

- + 63 M vii. **Infant FELKER** [28593] was born on 24 Jul 1894 in Georgia, died on 3 Jun 1895 in Georgia, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

**17. Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER** [28443] (*Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jan 1859 in Washington County, Georgia, died on 31 Mar 1940 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 3 Apr 1940 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.



Marriage

General Notes: 1870 - Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia

Jane Tucker	F	45	New York Ladies Dress maker
Kattie Tucker	F	12	Georgia
Orin Tucker	M	8	Georgia
Rosa Tucker	F	3	Georgia

1880 - District 82, Jefferson, Georgia

Robert E Mc Bride	Self	M	23	Georgia, United States
Katy Mc Bride	Wife	F	20	Georgia, United States
Ella Mc Bride	Daughter	F	1	Georgia, United States

1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate Mcbride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella Mcbride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O Mcbride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M Mcbride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	
Charles Mcbride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta Mcbride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	
Robert Mcbride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie Mcbride	Head	F	50	Georgia	
Jas O Mcbride	Son	M	24	Georgia	
Robbie Mcbride	Son	M	12	Georgia	
May Mcbride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia	
Charlie Mcbride	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Fleta Mcbride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia	
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia	

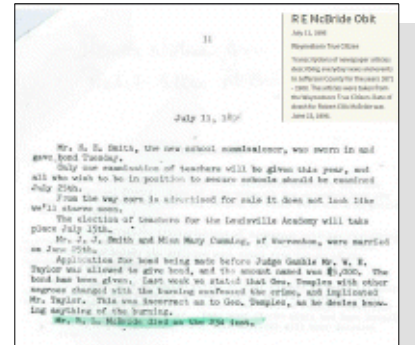
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia  
 Katie McBride Head F 60 Georgia  
 Chas McBride Son M 24 Georgia  
 Robert McBride Son M 19 Georgia

1930 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia  
 William L Whirley Head M 42 Virginia  
 Fleta L Whirley Wife F 37 Georgia  
 Katie E McBride Mother-in-law F 68 Georgia  
 Harry S Burdell Roomer M 47 South Carolina

Catherine married **Robert Ellis McBRIDE** [28446] on 24 Oct 1877 in Jefferson County, Georgia. Robert was born in 1856 in Jefferson County, Georgia and died on 23 Jun 1896 in Jefferson County, Georgia at age 40.



Death Notice

Children from this marriage were:

+ 64 F i. **Ella G. McBRIDE** [28447] was born on 12 Nov 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 31 Oct 1957 at age 76, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Ella married **Joseph Dixon TIMBERLAKE** [28563] (b. 14 Nov 1878, d. 31 Oct 1925) on 3 May 1899 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Ella next married **Joseph Francis CULLUM** [28448] (b. 7 Oct 1877, d. 12 Sep 1949) about 1908.

+ 65 M ii. **James Orin McBRIDE** [28455] was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 75.

James married **Ellen G. DUGGAR** [28463]. (b. Abt 1890, d. 28 Dec 1963)

+ 66 F iii. **Rosa Mae McBRIDE** [28449] was born on 18 Feb 1887 in Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 20 Apr 1931 in Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia at age 44, and was buried on 22 Apr 1931 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Rosa married **William Olen SLIGH** [28450]. (b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 May 1953)

+ 67 M iv. **Charles E. McBRIDE** [28451] was born on 1 Sep 1890 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 7 Sep 1921 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 31, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Charles had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

+ 68 F v. **Fleta McBRIDE** [28452] was born on 23 May 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 21 Aug 1966 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried on 23 Aug 1966 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Fleta married **William L. WHIRLEY** [28453]. (b. 28 Jun 1886, d. 13 May 1960)

+ 69 F vi. **Miriam Mary McBRIDE** [28456] was born in Apr 1895 in Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 13 Jul 1972 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut at age 77, and was buried on 16 Jul 1972 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Miriam married **Merwin Carlton MORRISON Sr.** [28565] (b. 14 Jul 1897, d. 29 May 1966) on 22 Aug 1919 in Bibb County, Georgia.

+ 70 M vii. **Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.** [28454] was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 20 Oct 1963 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Robert married **Theresa Clara Turner** [28464]. (b. 13 Aug 1904, d. 25 Dec 1990)

**18. Orin TUCKER** [28444] (*Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1862 in Georgia and died about 1885 in Georgia about age 23.

**19. Rosa TUCKER** [28445] (*Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1867 in Georgia.

**20. Oscar Parker KNOX** [28373] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1862 in Georgia, died on 10 Dec 1885 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 23, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Notice

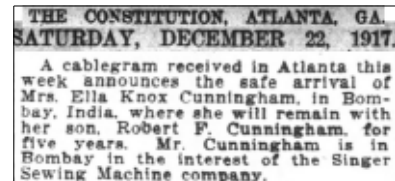
General Notes: 1870 - Newton County, Georgia

P P Knox	M	41	New York
Georgia E Knox		F 25	Georgia
Oscar P Knox		M 7	Georgia
Ella G Knox	F	4	Georgia
Charles H Knox		M 2	Georgia
Robert F Knox		M 0	Georgia
Martha Low	F	20	Georgia

1880 - Mount Airy, Habersham, Georgia

Timothy O Parker	Self	M 29	Georgia, United States
Osker P Knox	Nephew	M 18	Georgia, United States Clerk in Store
William M Berry	Other	M 23	South Carolina, United States

**21. Ella Gertrude KNOX** [28374] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 in Georgia, died on 30 Sep 1951 at age 85, and was buried on 9 Oct 1951 in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Visit to India

General Notes: Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967

Name	Robert P. Cunningham
Spouse's Name	Ella G. Knox
Event Date	18 Dec 1888
Event Place	, Fulton, Georgia

findagrave:

There are four adult graves here and possibly one stillborn infant. The four adults are Ella Knox Cunningham, Fred Cunningham, R. J. (or R.P.) Cunningham, and Robert Frederick Cunningham.

-----

Section 12 Lot 756 Grave 7

4 Cunningham Graves & 3 Wood Graves (2 are infants)

Ella Knox's sister Ada was married to a Wood. Most likely Edward Wood in Grave 8 who died in 1922 - the infant of EP Wood stillborn on July 30, 1907 would most likely belong to Ada Knox & Edward Wood.

-----

Section 12 Lot 756

Married: Robert P. Cunningham on December 18, 1888 in Fulton County, Georgia  
 Daughter of Peter & Georgia Knox

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1910 - Atlanta Ward 2, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cora E Haslett	Wife	F	33	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Sister-in-law	F	43	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Nephew-in-law	M	18	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Brother-in-law	M	30	Georgia

1920 - Son Robert and Ella were in Bombay India (see photo for news article)

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

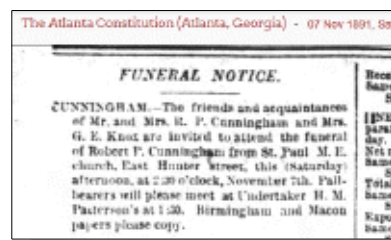
Ella K Cunningham	Head	F	62	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son	M	38	Georgia
Mabel C Cunningham	Daughter-in-law	F	35	Virginia
Patricia K Cunningham	Granddaughter	F	3	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham Jr.	Son	M	0	Georgia
Ada K Wood	Sister	F	55	Georgia
Sadie S Palmer	Roomer	F	71	Mississippi

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

Robert Cunningham	Head	M	48	Georgia
Mabel Cunningham	Wife	F	45	Virginia
Patricia Cunningham	Daughter	F	13	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son	M	12	Georgia
Lucy Cock	Mother-in-law	F	75	Virginia

Ella Cunningham		Head	F	GA WIDOWED
Ada Wood	Sister	F		GA WIDOWED
Fannie Howell		Lodger	F	GA
Josephine Jones		Lodger	F	GA
Grace Molly		Lodger	F	GA

Ella married **Robert P. CUNNINGHAM** [28375] on 18 Dec 1888 in Fulton County, Georgia. Robert was born in 1854, died on 19 Jun 1894 at age 40, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Checking with cemetery to see if this is the same person

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 71 M i. **Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM** [28382] was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 1 Mar 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Robert married **Alica Mabel COCKE** [28383]. (b. 10 Nov 1894, d. 20 Sep 1989)

**22. Charles Henry KNOX** [28380] (*Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 in Georgia and died on 12 Dec 1948 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 80.

General Notes: 1870 - Newton County, Georgia

P P Knox	M	41	New York
Georgia E Knox	F	25	Georgia
Oscar P Knox	M	7	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Ella G Knox	F	4	Georgia
Charles H Knox		M	2 Georgia
Robert F Knox		M	0 Georgia
Martha Low	F	20	Georgia

1880 - Brick Store, Newton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Self	M	51	Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox	Wife	F	36	Georgia, United States
Ella G Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia, United States
Charles H Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States
Robert F Knox	Son	M	10	Georgia, United States
Ada E Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia, United States
Cora Knox	Daughter	F	4	Georgia, United States
Walter Knox	Son	M	0	Georgia, United States

1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Head	M	71	New York
Georgia E Knox	Wife	F	57	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Daughter	F	34	Georgia
Robert S Cunningham	Grandson	M	9	Georgia
Charles H Knox	Son	M	32	Georgia
Robert F Knox	Son	M	30	Georgia
Ader E Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia

1910 - Atlanta Ward 9, Dekalb, Georgia

Chas H Knox	Head	M	41	Georgia
Roberta H Knox	Wife	F	28	Georgia
Chas H Knox Jr.	Son	M	8	Georgia
Robert Knox	Son	M	3	Georgia

1920 - Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia

C H Knox	Head	M	50	Georgia
Roberta Knox	Wife	F	38	Georgia
Charles Knox	Son	M	17	Georgia
Robert Knox	Son	M	13	Georgia
Trammell Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

Charles H Knox Sr.	Head	M	62	Georgia
Roberta L Knox	Wife	F	48	Georgia
Robert L Knox	Son	M	23	Georgia
Trammel L Knox	Son	M	18	Georgia
Thomas W Hughes	Boarder	M	29	Missouri

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

Charles Knox	Head	M	71	Georgia
Roberta Knox	Wife	F	56	Georgia

C H Knox

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name C H Knox

Event Type Death

Event Date 12 Dec 1948

Event Place DeKalb, Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

District/Parish/County      Fulton  
Gender      Male  
Age      80  
Race      W  
Birth Year (Estimated)      1868  
Certificate Number      26595

Charles married **Roberta Howard LOCKHART** [28414]. Roberta was born on 21 Sep 1881 in Georgia and died on 15 Aug 1972 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 72 M      i. **Charles Henry KNOX Jr.** [28415] was born in 1902 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 30 Jan 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Charles married **Ruth Rose TEACHEY** [28418] (b. 4 Mar 1905, d. 5 Oct 1960) on 26 Dec 1929 in Boydton, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

+ 73 M      ii. **Robert Lockhart KNOX** [28416] was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 19 Jan 1971 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Robert married **Maye Wilma SOUTHER** [28421]. (b. 27 May 1905, d. 24 Oct 1981)

+ 74 M      iii. **Trammell Lockhart KNOX** [28417] was born in 1911 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 8 Nov 1936 in Emory University, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 25, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**23. Robert Fletcher KNOX** [28376] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Feb 1870 in Georgia, died on 30 Oct 1966 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 96, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Robert F Knox  
Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
Name      Robert F Knox  
Event Type      Death  
Event Date      30 Oct 1966  
Event Place      DeKalb, Georgia  
District/Parish/County      DeKalb  
Gender      Male  
Age      96  
Race      W  
Birth Year (Estimated)      1870  
Certificate Number      030122

Robert Knox  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age      96  
Given Name      Robert  
Surname      Knox  
Birth Date      13 Feb 1870  
State      Georgia  
Last Place of Residence      Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code      30030  
Event Date      Oct 1966

1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia



See notes for article this goes with



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Peter P Knox	Head	M	71	New York
Georgia E Knox	Wife	F	57	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Daughter	F	34	Georgia
Robert S Cunningham	Grandson	M	9	Georgia
Charles H Knox	Son	M	32	Georgia
Robert F Knox	Son	M	30	Georgia
Ader E Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia

1910 - Atlanta Ward 7, Fulton, Georgia

Robt F Knox	Head	M	40	Georgia
Ida Knox	Wife	F	29	Georgia
Georgia T Knox	Daughter	F	2	Georgia
Dan Knox	Son	M	1	Georgia
Fannie Housie	Mother-in-law	F	65	Georgia

1920 - South Bend, Fulton, Georgia

Robert F Knox	Head	M	49	Georgia
Ida Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia
Georgia Knox	Daughter	F	12	Georgia
Don Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia
Fannie Hamil	Mother-in-law	F	64	Georgia

1930 - Militia District 0531, DeKalb, Georgia

Robert F Knox	Head	M	60	Georgia
Ida H Knox	Wife	F	49	Georgia
Georgia F Knox	Daughter	F	22	Georgia
John D Knox	Son	M	21	Georgia

1940 - Ward 6, Atlanta, Atlanta City, DeKalb, Georgia

Robert F Knox	Head	M	70	Georgia
Ida H Knox	Wife	F	59	Georgia
Marie C Anderson	Lodger	F	46	Georgia
Geraldine Macguigam	Lodger	F	35	Georgia

R.F. Knox Co. Celebrates 100th Year in Metro Atlanta

Family-owned company got its start in May 1914 in downtown Atlanta and grew to become one of the top commercial HVAC specialists in the Southeast.

By Hunt Archbold (Patch Staff) - Updated May 9, 2014 11:34 am ET

### Patch Staff Report

R.F. Knox Co., the metal contractor and commercial HVAC specialist known for its work on many of metro Atlanta's highest-profile buildings, celebrates an extraordinary milestone this month-its hundredth year in business.

"It's rare for any business to survive a century's worth of economic volatility and technological change, but there's a simple reason we have been able to stay in business for this long," said Jack A. Knox, President of R.F. Knox Co., in a news release. "Our dedicated, skilled and hardworking employees made it possible. These are people who take just as much pride in their work today as their predecessors did back in 1914."

R.F. Knox Co. employs about 250 people-including approximately 50 skilled metal fabricators-at its 8-acre campus in Smyrna. Over the decades, the company has completed architectural, industrial and commercial projects (particularly the fabrication and installation of commercial HVAC ductwork) at dozens of landmark buildings across the metro area. The list includes the state capitol building, the Georgia Dome, Peachtree Plaza, the Atlanta Merchandise Mart and the Georgia World Congress Center, among many others.

In recent years, R.F. Knox Co.'s clients in the burgeoning healthcare sector have included the likes of WellStar Health System, Piedmont Hospital, Northside Hospital, Kaiser Permanente, Baxter Pharmaceutical and Emory University Hospital.

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The company completes up to 2,500 projects a year, the majority of which involve commercial HVAC ductwork fabrication and installation. However, R.F. Knox Co.'s Architectural & Specialty Department specializes in smaller custom projects—handrails, signs, weathervanes, elevator doors, wall accents and more made from decorative metals such as bronze, brass, copper and mirrored stainless steel.

"These types of projects are very much in keeping with our roots," Knox said. "When my great-grandfather, Robert Fletcher Knox, started the company back in 1914, he specialized in custom jobs like these. He would make, install and repair grate fronts, stovepipe, fascia, slate roofing and boiler breeching stacks, in particular. W.H. Carrier had only just patented his design for the air conditioner, so it would take quite a few years before HVAC would become a major part of our business."

R.F. Knox, whose apprenticeship in metalworking began in 1890, used to ride Atlanta streetcars with a smudge pot in one hand and a foldup ladder in the other. He and his business partner J.J. Maier launched Knox and Maier Co. in downtown Atlanta in May 1914. It became R.F. Knox Co. in 1924 after Maier relinquished his partnership. The company started on Marietta Street, moved to what is now Ralph McGill Boulevard in 1946 and relocated to its present location in Smyrna in 1974.

R.F. Knox, who continued bidding on jobs and visiting construction sites into his 80s and 90s, died in 1966. Second-generation president John D. Knox ran the company from 1936 to 1969, and Fred W. Knox, Jack's father, was at the helm from 1969 to 2007. In the late 1950s, R.F. Knox Co. did extensive metalworking for the historic state capitol renovation. Its craftsmen installed all the metal (gold-plating excluded) on the 200-foot-tall Gold Dome, along with steel windowsills, fascia and other details. "That was a proud milestone for our company," Fred Knox said. The average employee has worked at R.F. Knox Co. for about 18 years, and many have been there for longer than 25 years. "We have even had several retire after 50 years of service," Jack Knox said. "These days, turnover is commonplace at many companies, but our employees live and breathe R.F. Knox. They are our biggest asset, and this centennial is a testimony to their dedication."

### **2014 Family Business Awards**

**Meet the winners of this year's competition, selected by the Cox Family Enterprise Center at Kennesaw State University.**

#### **Century Award Winner**

##### **R.F. Knox Company Inc.**

##### *Smyrna*

Long gone are the days when their employees had to catch an Atlanta streetcar to get to the jobsite, tool bags in tow. While that and many other things have changed in the 100 years since R.F. Knox Co. Inc. opened for business, their steadfast loyalty to employees and commitment to quality work remains the same.

Established in 1914 as Knox and Maier Co., the high-quality metal contractor was involved in smaller metal fabrication and installation projects such as repairing roofs or making grate fronts and stovepipes as well as other custom applications.

"When the company was founded, there wasn't any air conditioning and no mass-produced products for kitchens. They did a lot of fascia work ... commercial and industrial," says Fred Knox, grandson of founder Robert Fletcher Knox, and retired since 2006.

Having grown from just a handful of employees to 200 today, the workforce includes highly qualified craftsmen, estimators, project managers and administrative staff, some of whom have been with the company for decades.

"We've been very fortunate through the years to have a lot of long-term employees," says Fred Knox, noting that while the average tenure is 14 years, many employees have stayed 20 or 30 years or more. One is now in his 56th year at R.F. Knox Co., rising from a sheet metal worker to vice president.

The workforce isn't the only thing that R.F. Knox has expanded over the past century; their product line has progressed as well. The company's custom fabrication showcases the best in decorative sheet metal work. Some of their more notable clients include NASA Space Center, the University of Georgia and the High Museum of Art. The recipient of this year's Cox Family Enterprise Center's Century Award for family businesses more than 100 years old, R.F. Knox Co. Inc. is now led by its fourth-generation president, Jack Knox.

A 1995 graduate of Auburn University, Jack says going to work for the family business was always in the back of his mind. Now at the helm, Jack also recognizes the value of supporting a loyal staff and the importance of completing a job to satisfaction.

"Without a doubt, we would not be where we are today without our employees. And our reputation is everything. We're only as good as our last job. If we didn't do well on that job, we won't get the next one."

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Though he has young children of his own, Jack doesn't want to pressure them to follow in his footsteps. "I want them to pursue whatever makes them happy," he says. "They've got a lot of life to experience." '96 *Karen Snyder*

Robert married **Ida HAMIL** [28422]. Ida was born in Aug 1880 in Georgia, died on 8 Sep 1960 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 80, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 F    i. **Georgia T. KNOX** [28423] was born about 1907 in Georgia.
- + 76 M    ii. **John Daniel KNOX** [28424] was born on 3 Nov 1908 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 17 Apr 1977 in Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

John married **Eleanor WILLIAMS** [28425] (b. 29 Mar 1912, d. 8 Sep 2000) on 20 Aug 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**24. Ada Eliza KNOX** [28377] (*Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1873 in Georgia, died on 30 Oct 1954 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1880 -					Brick Store, Newton, Georgia				
Peter P Knox	Self	M	51	Georgia, United States					
Georgia Knox	Wife	F	36	Georgia, United States					
Ella G Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia, United States					
Charles H Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States					
Robert F Knox	Son	M	10	Georgia, United States					
Ada E Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia, United States					
Cora Knox	Daughter	F	4	Georgia, United States					
Walter Knox	Son	M	0	Georgia, United States					

1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Head	M	71	New York
Georgia E Knox	Wife	F	57	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Daughter	F	34	Georgia
Robert S Cunningham	Grandson	M	9	Georgia
Charles H Knox	Son	M	32	Georgia
Robert F Knox	Son	M	30	Georgia
Ader E Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia

1910 - Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton, Georgia

Eward P Wood	Head	M	36	New York
Ida Wood	Wife	F	30	Georgia

1920 - Atlanta Ward 9, Fulton, Georgia

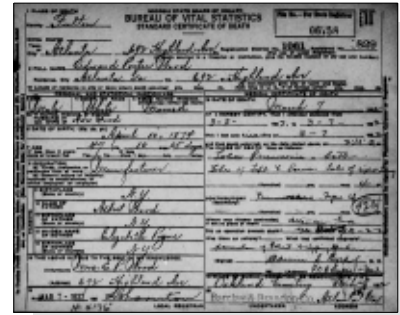
Eduard P Wood	Head	M	46	New York
Ada K Wood	Wife	F	43	Georgia

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

Ella K Cunningham	Head	F	62	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son	M	38	Georgia
Mabel C Cunningham	Daughter-in-law	F	35	Virginia
Patricia K Cunningham	Granddaughter	F	3	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham Jr.	Son	M	0	Georgia
Ada K Wood	Sister	F	55	Georgia
Sadie S Palmer	Roomer	F	71	Mississippi

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Ada married **Edward Porter WOOD** [28378], son of **Albert WOOD** [28439] and **Elizabeth PAYNE** [28440]. Edward was born on 10 Apr 1874 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, died on 7 Mar 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 47, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 77 U     i. **Infant WOOD** [28396] was born on 30 Jul 1907 in Georgia, died on 30 Jul 1907 in Georgia, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

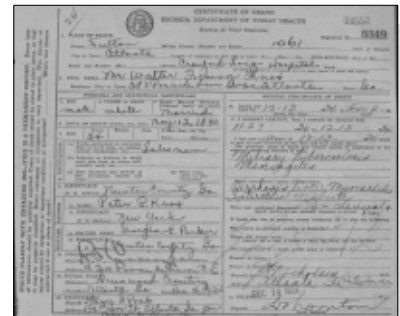
**25. Aquilla KNOX** [28438] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1880 and died before 1900.

General Notes: 1900 census for parents says they had 8 children with 6 alive. Brother Oscar was dead and I have death dates for all other children (all after 1900) therefore I conclude that Aquilla was the second child who was dead before 1900

**26. Walter Irving KNOX** [28379] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1880 in Newton County, Georgia, died on 13 Dec 1934 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 54, and was buried on 15 Dec 1934 in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes:

1880 -	Brick Store, Newton, Georgia			
Peter P Knox	Self	M	51	Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox	Wife	F	36	Georgia, United States
Ella G Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia, United States
Charles H Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States
Robert F Knox	Son	M	10	Georgia, United States
Ada E Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia, United States
Cora Knox	Daughter	F	4	Georgia, United States
Walter Knox	Son	M	0	Georgia, United States



Death Certificate

1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Head	M	71	New York
Georgia E Knox	Wife	F	57	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Daughter	F	34	Georgia
Robert S Cunningham	Grandson	M	9	Georgia
Charles H Knox	Son	M	32	Georgia
Robert F Knox	Son	M	30	Georgia
Ader E Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia

1910 - Atlanta Ward 2, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cora E Haslett	Wife	F	33	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Sister-in-law	F	43	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Nephew-in-law	M	18	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Brother-in-law	M	30	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1920 - can't find

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia  
W J Knox    Head    M    52    Georgia  
Alberta Knox    Wife    F    51    Kentucky

The Atlanta Constitution 14 December 1934  
Walter Irving Knox Passes at Age of 54

Walter Irving Knox, 54, widely known in the coal business here, died Thursday afternoon at a private hospital. He resided at 583 Ponce de Leon avenue. Mr. Knox was known to his friends as "Pet." He was born in Newton county but had lived in Atlanta more than 45 years, more than 20 of which he was connected with the Standard Coal Company here. He was the son of the late Peter P. and Georgia E. Knox, of Newton county, who resided for years in Atlanta. Funeral services are to be held at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the chapel of Harry G. Poole, and Dr. C. R. Stauffer will officiate. Interment will be in Greenwood cemetery. Surviving are his wife; three sisters, Mrs. Ella K. Cunningham, Mrs. Robert V. Haslett and Mrs. Ada K. Wood, and two brothers, Robert F. and Charles H. Knox, all of whom are well known in Atlanta.

Walter married **Alberta Agnes "Birdie" HILL** [28554], daughter of **Martin John HILL** [28555] and **Esther GRAVES** [28556]. Alberta was born on 3 Dec 1879 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky, died on 9 Feb 1954 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas at age 74, and was buried on 10 Feb 1954 in Masonic Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. They had no children.

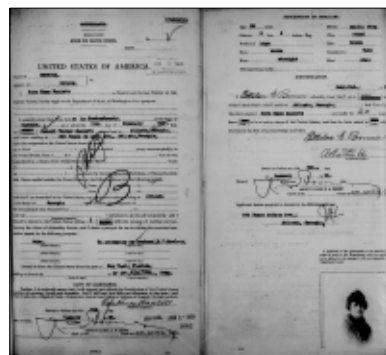


Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**27. Cora Estelle KNOX** [28381] (*Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Newton County, Georgia and died on 7 Feb 1945 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 63.



Passport Application 1

---

General Notes: 1880 - Brick Store, Newton, Georgia

Peter P Knox	Self	M	51	Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox	Wife	F	36	Georgia, United States
Ella G Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia, United States
Charles H Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States
Robert F Knox	Son	M	10	Georgia, United States
Ada E Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia, United States
Cora Knox	Daughter	F	4	Georgia, United States
Walter Knox	Son	M	0	Georgia, United States

1900 - Atlanta city Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Boarder	M	26	Georgia
Cora Haslett	Boarder	F	22	Georgia

1910 - Atlanta Ward 2, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cora E Haslett	Wife	F	33	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Sister-in-law	F	43	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Nephew-in-law	M	18	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Brother-in-law	M	30	Georgia

Married 11 years 0 kids 0 alive

1920 - Atlanta Ward 4, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Head	M	44	Georgia
Cora Haslett	Wife	F	40	Georgia

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

Robert L Haslett	Head	M	56	Georgia
Cora Haslett	Wife	F	45	Georgia

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

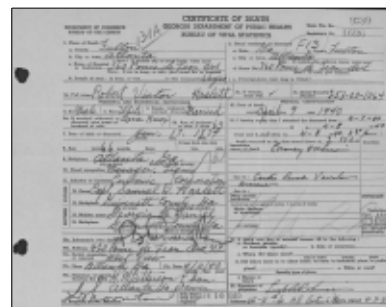
Robert V Haslett	Head	M	67	Georgia
Cora Knox Haslett	Wife	F	64	Georgia

Cora K Haslett  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name Cora K Haslett  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 07 Feb 1945  
 Event Place Fulton, Georgia  
 Gender Female  
 Age 69  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1876  
 Certificate Number 2761

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Cora married **Robert Victor HASLETT** [28413], son of **Capt. Samuel D. HASLETT** [28441] and **Georgia McDANIEL** [28442], on 1 Mar 1900 in Fulton County, Georgia. Robert was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 9 Apr 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried on 11 Apr 1940 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. They had no children.



Death Certificate

---

**28. Annie Vernon IRVING** [28141] (*Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 30 Jul 1933 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Middle initial from husband's death certificate and census.

1880 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Alex Curtis	Self	M	21	New Jersey, United States
Annie Curtis	Wife	F	20	Georgia, United States

1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia

Alex H Curtis	Head	M	41	Georgia	
Annie Y Curtis	Wife	F	40	Georgia	5 children 4 living
John D Curtis	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Mary Curtis	Daughter	F	15	Georgia	
George Curtis	Son	M	12	Georgia	
Charlie Curtis	Son	M	9	Georgia	

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

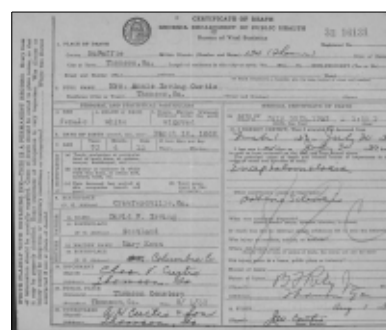
Alexander H Curtis	Head	M	51	New Jersey
Annie Curtis	Wife	F	50	Georgia
Mary Curtis	Daughter	F	24	Georgia
George T Curtis	Son	M	22	Georgia
Charles V Curtis	Son	M	18	Georgia

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

A H Curtis	Head	M	61	New Jersey
Amie V Curtis	Wife	F	60	Georgia
Charlie V Curtis	Son	M	27	Georgia
Macie Jane Curtis	Wife	F	24	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Mrs. Ann B Curtis	Mother	F	70	Georgia
Charles V Curtis	Son	M	38	Georgia
Macy J Curtis	Wife	F	32	Georgia



Death Certificate

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Annie married **Alexander Higgins CURTIS** [28142], son of **John M. CURTIS** [28146] and **Sarah A. STOCKTON** [28147], on 9 Dec 1879 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Alexander was born on 15 Aug 1859 in Manasquan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, died on 11 Oct 1926 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 67, and was buried on 13 Oct 1926 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 78 U    i.   **Child CURTIS** [28159] was born after 1880 and died before 1900.
- + 79 M    ii.   **John David CURTIS** [28148] was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Georgia, died on 12 Oct 1957 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.  
  
John married **Kathleen Mauvorine KILPATRICK** [28149] (b. 1883, d. 19 Aug 1956) on 3 Nov 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- + 80 F    iii.   **Mary CURTIS** [28156] was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Georgia, died on 7 Mar 1942 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 56, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  
  
Mary married **Ellington Charles HAWES** [28160] (b. 1 Aug 1885, d. 9 Apr 1963) on 15 Nov 1910 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.
- + 81 M    iv.   **George Truman CURTIS** [28157] was born on 4 Jul 1888 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 22 Jun 1942 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 53, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
  
George married **Corrinne WARLICK** [29958] (b. 2 Nov 1892, d. 14 Jan 1978) on 22 Jun 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 82 M    v.    **Charles Vernon CURTIS** [28158] was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 16 Nov 1938 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 47, and was buried on 18 Nov 1938 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  
  
Charles married **Macie Jane WYLIE** [28165]. (b. 26 Aug 1893, d. 3 Feb 1989)

**29. Julia Ruth IRVING** [28143] (*Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 Jul 1943 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Birthplace per son's death certificate

Middle name per George Hatcher (grandson) WW II card

1880 -	Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
David Irving	Self	M	47	Scotland	
Mary Irving	Wife	F	47	Georgia, United States	
Julia Irving	Daughter	F	17	Georgia, United States	
Geo Irving	Son	M	14	Georgia, United States	
Bennie Irving	Son	M	9	Georgia, United States	
Jimmie Irving	Son	M	5	Georgia, United States	
Willie Dooly	Other	M	18	Georgia, United States	



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1900 - Militia Districts 131, 134, Morrow, Dunn Chapel, Columbia, Georgia

Edwin M Hatcher	Head	M	40	Georgia
Julia R Hatcher	Wife	F	37	Georgia
Edwin J Hatcher	Son	M	14	Georgia
Bennie C Hatcher	Son	M	11	Georgia
Frank M Hatcher	Son	M	7	Georgia
Milton B Hatcher	Son	M	3	Georgia
Ray Knok Hatcher	Son	M	1	Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Edwin M Hatcher	Head	M	49	Georgia	
Julia Hatcher	Wife	F	46	Georgia	5 kids 5 alive
Frank Hatcher	Son	M	17	Georgia	
Milton Hatcher	Son	M	13	Georgia	
Roy Hatcher	Son	M	10	Georgia	

1920 - Morrow, Columbia, Georgia

Edward M Hatcher	Head	M	59	Georgia
Julia R Hatcher	Wife	F	56	Georgia
Roy K Hatcher	Son	M	20	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Julia Hatcher	Head	F	66	Georgia
Roy Hatcher	Son	M	30	Georgia
George B Hatcher	Grandson	M	18	Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Roy Hatcher	Head	M	40	Georgia
Susie Hatcher	Wife	F	29	Georgia
Julia Hatcher	Mother	F	76	Georgia

Julia married **Edwin Mathews HATCHER** [28144] on 23 Apr 1885 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Edwin was born on 9 Nov 1860 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 14 May 1925 at age 64, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Probate Record

Children from this marriage were:

+ 83 M i. **Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.** [28166] was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 7 Dec 1921 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina at age 35, and was buried on 10 Dec 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Edwin married **Payne Corinne KILPATRICK** [28171] (b. 29 Mar 1886, d. 11 Oct 1918) about 1909.

+ 84 M ii. **Bennie Clifford HATCHER** [28167] was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 19 Jun 1961 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried on 21 Jun 1961 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Bennie married **Minerva Katherine JOHNSON** [28192] (b. 9 Dec 1894, d. 28 Dec 1934) on 16 Aug 1914 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

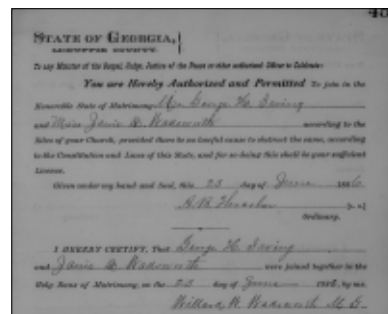
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

- Bennie next married **Corene Elizabeth BRUCE** [28198] (b. 30 Sep 1899, d. 17 Aug 1998) in 1934-1940.
- + 85 M   iii. **Frank Marion HATCHER** [28168] was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 May 1962 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- Frank married **Elizabeth G. McCREARY** [28243] (b. 1893, d. 31 Dec 1989) on 6 Mar 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 86 M   iv. **Milton Burns HATCHER** [28169] was born on 20 Jan 1897 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Dec 1932 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 35, and was buried on 24 Dec 1932 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.
- Milton married **Lila Marie HARRIS** [28240] (b. 29 Aug 1903, d. 13 Nov 1975) on 7 Jul 1920 in Georgia.
- + 87 M   v. **Roy Knox HATCHER** [28170] was born on 2 Dec 1899 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 30 Mar 1945 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 45, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.
- Roy married **Susie** [28173]. (b. 11 Sep 1910, d. 2 Mar 1989)

**30. George Henry IRVING** [28152] (*Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1865 in Georgia, died on 21 Dec 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 73, and was buried on 2 Jan 1939 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974  
 Name       Geo Henry Irving  
 Event Date   21 Dec 1938  
 Event Place   Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama  
 Gender       Male  
 Age (Original)   73  
 Birth Year (Estimated)   1865  
 Spouse's Name    Janie  
 Father's Name    D F F Irving  
 Mother's Name    Mary Knox  
 Burial Place    Elmwood  
 Burial Date    02 Jan 1939



Marriage

1900 -       14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

George H Irving	Head	M	35	Georgia
Jane E Irving	Wife	F	35	Georgia
Ione C Irving	Daughter	F	11	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	8	Georgia
G Henry Irving	Son	M	6	Georgia
Thomas H Timmons	Boarder	M	41	Georgia
Rolan E Webster	Boarder	M	38	England

1910 -       Birmingham Ward 12, Jefferson, Alabama

George H Irving	Head	M	45	Georgia
Janie E Irving	Wife	F	43	Georgia
Ione C Irving	Daughter	F	20	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	18	Georgia
Geo Henry H Irving	Son	M	16	Georgia

1920 -       Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

G H Irving	Head	M	54	Georgia
Janie E Irving	Wife	F	54	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	26	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Emma Nell Irving	Daughter-in-law	F	25	Virginia
J M Broady	Roomer	M	40	Alabama

1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama				
George H Irving	Head	M	64	Georgia
Janie E Irving	Wife	F	64	Georgia

George married **Janie Elizabeth WADSWORTH** [28297] on 23 Jun 1886 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Janie was born on 25 Nov 1865 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, died on 30 May 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 67, and was buried on 31 May 1933 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F    i. **Ione Clair IRVING** [28301] was born in Apr 1889 in Georgia.  
    Ione married **Hill Lawrence SCHMITT** [28305] (b. 19 Jul 1877, d. 29 Dec 1950) on 15 Aug 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 89 M    ii. **Roger Warren IRVING** [28302] was born on 31 Mar 1892 in Georgia and died on 30 Oct 1970 in Pinellas County, Florida at age 78.  
    Roger married **Emma Nell GRAVES** [28303] (b. 18 Aug 1894, d. 1 Mar 1983) on 22 Dec 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 90 M    iii. **George Henry IRVING Jr.** [28299] was born in 1894 in Georgia and died on 8 Sep 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 73.  
    George married **Mary Grace McDONALD** [28300] (b. 22 Aug 1892, d. 23 Dec 1982) on 17 Oct 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**31. David Bennie IRVING** [28145] (*Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Georgia, died on 8 Jul 1891 at age 20, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**32. James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING** [28153] (*Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Aug 1874 in Georgia, died on 18 Mar 1946 in Tarrant, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 71, and was buried on 20 Mar 1946 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: 1900 -		Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia		
David F Irving	Head	M	68	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Wife	F	69	Georgia
James C Irving	Son	M	26	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Daughter-in-law	F	26	Georgia
David H Irving	Grandson	M	4	Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
James C Irving	Head	M	35	Georgia
Eunice Irving	Wife	F	37	Georgia
David H Irving	Son	M	13	Georgia
Mary R Irving	Daughter	F	9	Georgia
Annie L Irving	Daughter	F	6	Georgia
Thomas H Timmons	Father-in-law	M	68	Georgia

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
Jim Irving	Head	M	44	Georgia
Mary Eunice Irving	Wife	F	45	Georgia
Holmes Irving	Son	M	23	Georgia
Mary Ruth Irving	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Ennie Luma Irving	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
James Irving	Son	M	9	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

David H Irving	Head	M	32	Georgia
Aline Irving	Wife	F	27	Georgia
Homer Irving	Son	M	8	Georgia
James C Irving	Father	M	56	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Mother	F	58	Georgia
James Irving	Brother	M	19	Georgia

1940 -Tract 49, Birmingham, Election Precinct 37, Jefferson, Alabama

James C Irving	Head	M	65	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Wife	F	68	Georgia
Charles F Findlay	Lodger	M	55	Georgia
Beulah Findlay	Lodger	F	47	Georgia
Robert L Chestnut	Lodger	M	28	Alabama

Buried: 20 Mar 1946; Ref: Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974

James C. Irving

Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974

Name James C. Irving  
Event Date 18 Mar 1946  
Event Place Tarrant, Jefferson, Alabama  
Gender Male  
Race (Original) W  
Race White  
Age (Original) 71y 7m 15d  
Birth Date (Original) 3 Aug 1874  
Birthplace Georgia  
Marital Status Widowed  
Father's Name David F. Irving  
Address 1524 Mt. Drive - T. C.  
Residence Place Jefferson County, Alabama  
Cemetery Elmwood  
Burial Date 20 Mar 1946  
Informant's Name (Original) X

James married **Mary Eunice TIMMONS** [28154], daughter of **Thomas Holmes TIMMONS** [28291] and **Mary Elizabeth BOOTH** [28298]. Mary was born on 31 Mar 1872 in Troup County, Georgia, died on 12 Oct 1942 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 70, and was buried on 12 Oct 1942 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.



Tombstone

Children from this marriage were:

+ 91 M i. **David Holmes IRVING Sr.** [28155] was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 23 Jan 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 67.

David married **Elizabeth Allene RAMSEY** [28295] (b. Abt 1903) in 1920-1930.

+ 92 F ii. **Mary Ruth IRVING** [28292] was born on 29 Aug 1900 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 1 Jan 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 91, and was buried on 4 Jan 1992 in

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Mary married **William Christian MATTHEWS** [28356] (b. 9 Jun 1897, d. 8 Dec 1936) on 21 Jun 1922 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Mary next married **William Oscar MARLOWE** [28529] (b. 8 Jan 1886, d. 31 May 1963) on 29 Oct 1938 in Jefferson County, Alabama.

+ 93 F   iii. **Annie Laurie Luna IRVING** [28293] was born about 1904 in Georgia and died after 1 Jan 1992.

Annie married **John Allison FENNELL** [28358] (b. 9 Aug 1899, d. 1944) on 4 Mar 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

+ 94 M   iv. **James Fletcher IRVING** [28294] was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Georgia, died on 9 May 1993 in Covington County, Alabama at age 82, and was buried in Clay Memorial Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, Alabama.

James married **Louise TATE** [28355]. (b. Abt 1910)

**33. Peter Seymour KNOX** [27934] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1868 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 7 Dec 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Owned Knox Lumber Company in Thomson, Georgia

From <http://winecoffire.com/peter-seymour-knox/>

Site contains pics of house/artifacts/family site about Winecoff Hotel Fire

Peter Seymour Knox

September 15, 1868 '96 December 7, 1946

Room 1218

Age: 78

Hometown: Thomson, Georgia

Occupation: Owner of Knox Lumber Company, Thomson, Georgia.

Burial Site: Westview Cemetery '96 Thomson, Georgia

Peter Knox was born in Crawfordville, Georgia on September 15, 1868. He was the son of Charles Edward Knox and Leila Williams. Shortly after his birth his parents moved to Thomson. Peter's first marriage was to Gertrude Neal, who was born in Glascock County, Georgia. . They were married in 1885 and were the parents of four children. Two daughters by this first marriage became successful businesswomen themselves, one owning two theaters and another owning a national chain of hat stores based in Asbury Park, New Jersey. Gertrude Neal died in childbirth giving birth to two children in 1905. Peter attended his basic school years and then entered the Thomson Academy and complete his education in 1885. Peter's first business venture was in the marketing of live stock. He did this for six years and then in 1900 went into the saw mill business in Stapleton, Georgia and then when this business became profitable he sold out in 1902 and moved to Wayne County. Here he purchased a 35,000 acre timber tract with the mills located in Hickox, Georgia. At this time this venture had a production capacity of 25,000 feet of timber a day. In November of 1908 Peter married Gertrude Austin. They had five children. Peter S. Knox, 78 years old, and Florence Gertrude Knox, 68 years old, were staying in room 1218 on the night of the fire. Gertrude was in Atlanta to undergo treatment by an ear specialist. Both died in the Winecoff fire.



Photo

1880 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Leila Knox	Mother	F	36	Georgia, United States
Peter Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox		Daughter	F 8	Georgia, United States
Katie Knox	Daughter	F	3	Georgia, United States
Maggie Knox		Daughter	F 0	Georgia, United States
James Steen	Other	M	16	Georgia, United States

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Willis Hillman	Other	M	26	Georgia, United States
Jack Thomas	Other	M	36	Georgia, United States
Green Thomas	Other	M	41	Georgia, United States
Willie Hadley	Other	M	21	Georgia, United States
Bob Paschal	Other	M	21	Georgia, United States
John Glancy	Other	M	45	Ireland

1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Peter S Knox	Head	M	32	Georgia
Gertrude N Knox	Wife	F	22	Georgia 2 kids 1 alive
Margaret Knox	Daughter	F	1	Georgia
Hero Neal	Mother-in-law	F	61	Georgia
Samuel D Boland	Lodger	M	68	South Carolina

1910 - Militia District 1565, Wayne, Georgia

P S Knox	Head	M	41	Georgia
Gertrude A Knox	Wife	F	28	Georgia
Wyckly A Knox	Son	M	0	Georgia
Fannie Fuller	Servant	F	50	Georgia

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Peter S Knox	Head	M	51	South Carolina
Gertrude Austin Knox	Wife	F	39	South Carolina
Mrs. E L Gustin	Mother	F	76	South Carolina
Wickliffe Knox	Son	M	10	Georgia
P S Knox Jr.	Son	M	8	Georgia
Laurence Knox	Son	M	6	Georgia
Robert Edward Knox	Son	M	4	Georgia
Hattie Emily Knox	Daughter	F	1	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Peter S Knox	Head	M	67	Georgia
Gertrude A Knox	Wife	F	41	South Carolina
Wyckliffe Knox	Son	M	20	Georgia
P S Knox Jr.	Son	M	18	Georgia
Laurence Knox	Son	M	16	Georgia
Robert Knox	Son	M	14	Georgia
Hattie Emily Knox	Daughter	F	11	Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Peter S Knox	Head	M	71	Georgia
Gertrude A Knox	Wife	F	61	South Carolina
Robert E Knox	Son	M	24	Georgia

Families of Southeastern Georgia by Jack N. Averitt:

Peter S. Knox, Sr. - No history of Georgia in the twentieth century would be complete without the story of Peter S. Knox, Sr., and his family. It has been told often in the area around Thomson, around lumber camps, on construction jobs, in factories and mills, operated by his four sons and it has been written, in national magazines. It is mostly a success story ending in the fabulous achievements of the Knox Brothers in lumber, in manufacturing, in setting the national pace in prefabricated housing. But on those who know and remember, it is the story of a man's character, of his way of life, his unique response to the problem of living. And it is the story of how he molded his sons character, made them into a team, and taught them a way of life. That way of the life and not die with Peter Knox and his wife I the tragic fire at the Winecoff Hotel in Atlanta on December 7, 1946.

Peter Knox was born in Thomson on September 15, 1868, the son of Charles Edward and Leila (Williams) Knox. His

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

father was born in Columbia County on June 30, 1838 and his mother was a native of Crawfordsville, born November 3, 1844. The education of Peter Knox was the common school education of the time; a curriculum that offered the three R's in a one-room Country schoolhouse. His father had gone off to war as a drummer boy and courier with the Army of the Confederacy at the age of fourteen, and after Appomattox, he came home riding a mare that was little better fed than he. At Crawfordville, thirty miles from home, he smelled a pie baking and found that a pretty girl was doing the baking. She fed him and he limped home vowing one day to marry that girl. He did. The economy of the South was in dire straits, and the young Couple was hard put to earn the necessities of life. Yankee dollars were about, however, and some money was circulating. People in the area needed a place to stay, something to eat, and a place to keep their horses. This was the Knox Hotel and livery stable barn. Although the original building of the Knox Hotel had to give way to progress when the family released it for the Knox Shopping Center, a grandson of the original owners, Edward Knox McMannon, and his wife have carried on the tradition of serving fine Southern food in a gracious setting in their operation of the Knox Terrace Motel and Restaurant in Thomson.

Peter S. Knox, first child of this union, was an ambitious lad. Learning that the Atlanta Coast Line Railroad was the going to build a short line through that area, he lost no time in assembling lumber along the scheduled right-of-way before the project had been announced. This was to be his first coup in the business world. His first experience with the railroad taught him that lumber was the best road to what he had in mind. And there was plenty of lumber, in the endless miles of Georgia forests of that time. The old Georgia pine tree was to provide the foundation of Georgia's economy in years to come, attracting plywood, paper, and container manufacturers because of the supply of pulpwood pines, in addition to the higher quality long leaf product. The principal attraction of lumber in those times was that everyone needed it, and that it was everywhere to be had. Labor was cheap and old sawmill hands were skilled. A lumber camp deep in the woods at Hickox, Georgia, was his first venture in business on his own. He took his bride there and his second son was born there. Peter Knox success in South Georgia was his large mill located beside a through railroad was due to his indomitable spirit. Because of his distance from any fire protection, the expensive mill was uninsurable and was destroyed by fire. But even while flames were still burning, the owner was on the telephone ordering new machinery to rebuild his plant.

Peter Knox had always desired a large farm of his own. In 1911, he was able to purchase a large twenty-thousand plot of land covering most of the south end of the county. He knew little of actual farming operations and as this was worn-out cotton land in the days before crop rotation or soil conservation, the end was inevitable; the family moved to a house in town and Peter Knox went back into the woods in search of more lumber. Once again he was successful in lumber, but he did not confine his activities to cutting and sawing wood in the fields. Mrs. Knox opened a lumber yard and planning mill in Thomson as an outlet for his product, and this was the true beginning of the Knox Enterprises of the future. He owned and controlled his tree from the growth in the woods to the finished piece sold retail to its user. As his sons grew able to take over responsibility, he allowed them to have it. The last, or major portion of his life was devoted to their training, to fitting them into a team and from this time on his children were the dominating feature of his life.

On May 15, 1895, in Thomson, Peter Knox was united in marriage with Hortense Gertrude Neal at the First Methodist Church. She was the daughter of Hero (Adkins) and John William Neal, and both parents were natives of Georgia. Mr. Knox was twice married. After the death of his first wife, he married Florence Gertrude Austin, daughter of John Wyckliffe and Emma Louise (Latimer) Austin, both of Greenville, South Carolina. Mr. Knox was the father of nine children: 1. Charles Seymour was born in Thomson on April 18, 1897 2. Margaret was born in Thomson on January 3, 1898 3. Mary Kathryn, born in Thomson, December 31, 1900 4. Virginia Ruth, born in Waycross on September 1, 1905 5. Wyckliffe Austin was born October 1, 1909 at the lumber camp in the woods at Hickox 6. Peter Seymour born August 7, 1911 7. William Lawrence Manning, born in Thomson on October 9, 1913 8. Robert Edward born in Thomson on March 28, 1916 9. Harriett, born at Thomson on November 2, 1918.

During the adolescent years of the sons, who were to extend his name and fortune, Mr. Knox returned to agriculture more cautiously than he had first attempted it, traveling around and talking to successful farmers and growers. He began planting the type of crops he wished to grow, such as wheat, modern ensilage, and delicate vegetables, in McDuffie County, when other people would not risk them. Visiting the Middle West, he introduced silos and cattle raising on a large scale. He spent Sundays visiting fine apple orchards in North Georgia to learn their methods. His apples were of high quality and his peaches were of the finest. He shipped these and his pecans to the Eastern markets where they brought fancy prices and helped send his children to college. His was an instinctive refinement of taste in all things. Although himself a light eater, he delighted in providing his guests with epicurean meals prepared

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

from delicacies grown on his showplace farm, known as "Country Place." Mr. Knox never neglected his civic duties, serving his fellow citizens of Thomson as a member of the Board of Trade, and of the Board of Education. He was a Democrat in politics, and served as a member of the City Council.

The best known chapter of his life concerns his creating of the team that made such a stir in the state's, and later in the nation's, economy by their drive and unorthodox methods. His four living sons - Wyckliffe, Peter, Lawrence and Robert - were carefully developed and forged into an unbeatable team of builders and developers, manufacturers and industrialists. All of this took time, but in the end the team was forged as a smooth-running unit. The rest is of record. Mr. Knox had added a small building supplies business to his lumber yard and planning mill. The man who ran it died, and upon inventorying stock, they found about one thousand dollars worth of material and equipment. Within a few days a neighbor wanted a three room shack built for a hired hand. They took the job and thus was Knox Homes born. The story is legend in Georgia; it has been written up in such national publications as The Saturday Evening Post and many anecdotes spring from it.

The first great success achieved by the Knox family in business was in group housing. Noticing the great waste of time in cutting wood to sized on the job, they cut lumber to order in the sawmill and delivered it to the job ready to be put in place. This lead to another of the father's principles; One operation, from tree to mill, to the finished home. With this as their guiding principle, they soon moved into pre-fabricated housing. This was a development of the post-war boom, practically a necessity at the time, and the Knox company made sensational successes. They acquired timberland, practiced good forestry operations and developed by actual performance. In the housing field the slogan "From Tree to Key." In 1949 they were doing an eleven-million-dollar annual gross out of a town of three thousand five hundred persons. During World War II, they took over the old Lombard Iron Works in Augusta, Georgia, in order to turn out contracts for the Navy; they bought off a successful manufacture of bearings, shaftings and shell cases. In addition to the big modern plant for the manufacture of Knox Homes, they now have another plant in Thomson which has for some years been turning out mobile homes, and more recently motel units, demountable homes, and drive-in branch banks. There's no predicting the future for such men.

The father's loyalty in style contribution to his community are reflected in his sons. W.A. (Wyck) became Mayor of Thomson at age 25. His served for many years as Chairman of the McDuffie county School Board of Education, and while State Senator, served on the Governor's Commission to Improve Education. After service as president of the Georgia-Carolina Council, he became vice chairman of Region Six of the Boy Scouts of America, winning the highest awards in each capacity, the Silver Beaver's and the Silver Antelope.

Peter Jr, (Pete) as president of Knox Homes Corporation is past president of the Home Manufacturers Association and on the legislative committee. He is a Commissioner in the State Department of Industry and Trade, and active in bringing industry to the state as well as to McDuffie County through the Ten Sixties, of which he is president and to the Augusta area through the Committee of 100, of which he is a past vice president. He is Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Thomson.

W. L. M (Lawrence) as president of the Farm Production Credit Association, has contributed to the progress of small and large farmers in McDuffie County. As chairman of the McDuffie County Hospital Board, he has given generously of his time and talent to both the building and operations.

Robert E (Bob) attorney, is the "Perennial Mayor of Thomson" has served as State Senator, president of Young Democrats of Georgia, is chairman of McDuffie County Democratic Committee; president, Georgia-Carolina Council, Boy Scouts of America; and trustee of Wesleyan College. All brothers are active lay leaders in the First Methodist Church of Thomson, and all have been president of the Rotary Club.

The advice of Peter Knox to his sons was to "marry a girl from your own section and replenish the earth." And they did. Peter, Jr. Married Mary Lyles Aiken of Florence, South Carolina; Wyckliffe married Byrnece Purell of Cochran, Georgia; Lawrence married Margaret Evans of Warrenton, Georgia; and Robert married Ruth Hall, daughter of the Methodist minister. The family remains close-knit, but lead their own individual lives and follow their own favorite hobbies and diversions.

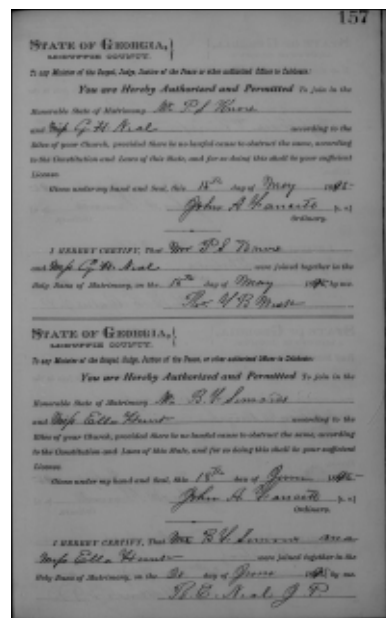
Peter Knox expected his children to bring their friends home and to enjoy it, which they did, and there are many memories of the old home and gay evenings that will linger as long as the thoughts and anecdotes concerning him.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

On December 7, 1946, Mr. and Mrs. Peter S. Knox, Sr., were among the many registered at the Winecoff Hotel in Atlanta. More than one hundred of these did not live through the fire that raged through the building that night. Among them was Peter Knox, Sr., and his beloved wife. A legend died in the ashes of the Winecoff that night, but the memory and the foundation of a dynasty remain; this is a powerful heritage to leave behind.

Peter married **Gertrude Hortense NEAL** [27935], daughter of **John William NEAL** [30534] and **Hero ADKINS** [30533], on 15 May 1895 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia. Gertrude was born on 23 Jun 1878 in Glascock County, Georgia, died on 1 Jun 1907 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia at age 28, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 M i. **Charles Seymour KNOX** [30537] was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 1 May 1898 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 1, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Charles had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

- + 96 F ii. **Margaret KNOX** [27940] was born on 3 Jan 1898 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 1 Aug 1961 in Warren County, Georgia at age 63, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Margaret married **Thomas Boyd STORY** [28030] (b. 9 Nov 1888, d. 26 Nov 1946) on 29 Dec 1917 in McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 97 F iii. **Mary Kathryn KNOX** [28245] was born on 31 Dec 1900 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 2 Jul 1976 in Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Mary married **John Barker WITHERS Sr.** [28216] (b. 21 Jun 1881, d. 20 Jan 1925) on 5 Nov 1921 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 98 F iv. **Virginia Ruth KNOX** [30539] was born on 1 Sep 1905 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, died on 19 Mar 1909 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia at age 3, and was buried on 20 Mar 1909 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Virginia had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Peter married **Florence Gertrude AUSTIN** [27936], daughter of **John Wyckliffe AUSTIN** [30535] and **Emma LATIMER** [30536], in Nov 1908. Florence was born on 18 Apr 1878 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 7 Dec 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 99 M i. **Wyckliffe Austin KNOX** [27941] was born on 1 Oct 1909 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 8 Jun 1976 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried on 9 Jun 1976 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  
Wyckliffe married **Byrnece PURCELL** [27946] (b. 3 May 1912, d. 9 Jul 2004) on 18 Jun 1935 in Cochran, Bleckley County, Georgia.
- + 100 M ii. **Peter Seymour KNOX Jr.** [27942] was born on 7 Aug 1911 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 27 May 1993 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 81.  
Peter married **Mary Lyles AIKEN** [27950] (b. 23 Jun 1913, d. 14 Apr 1995) on 1 Dec 1934 in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.
- + 101 M iii. **William Lawrence Manning KNOX Sr.** [27943] was born on 8 Oct 1913 in Wrightsboro District, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 23 Sep 1996 in Georgia at age 82, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
William married **Margaret "Pinkie" EVANS** [27954] (b. 24 Apr 1916, d. 27 Jul 2003) on 3 Sep 1938.
- + 102 M iv. **Robert Edward KNOX** [27944] was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 15 Mar 1994 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 77.  
Robert married **Ruth Middleton HALL** [27959] (b. 18 Jun 1920, d. 1 May 2007) on 27 Dec 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 103 F v. **Harriett "Hattie" Emily KNOX** [27945] was born on 2 Nov 1918 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 10 Mar 1934 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 15.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**34. Georgia KNOX** [27928] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)  
 was born on 12 Dec 1871 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 6 Feb 1936 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 64, and was buried on 8 Feb 1936 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.



Death Certificate

General Notes: Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967

Name Charles Sanders Rigby  
 Spouse's Name Georgia Knox  
 Event Date 12 Dec 1895  
 Event Place , Mcduffie, Georgia

1880 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Leila Knox	Mother	F	36	Georgia, United States
Peter Knox	Son	M	11	Georgia, United States
Georgia Knox	Daughter	F	8	Georgia, United States
Katie Knox	Daughter	F	3	Georgia, United States
Maggie Knox	Daughter	F	0	Georgia, United States
James Steen	Other	M	16	Georgia, United States
Willis Hillman	Other	M	26	Georgia, United States
Jack Thomas	Other	M	36	Georgia, United States
Green Thomas	Other	M	41	Georgia, United States
Willie Hadley	Other	M	21	Georgia, United States
Bob Paschal	Other	M	21	Georgia, United States
John Glancy	Other	M	45	Ireland

1900 - Greenville city Ward 2, Greenville, South Carolina

Charlie Rigby	Head	M	32	South Carolina
Georgia Rigby	Wife	F	29	Georgia
Mary Rigby	Daughter	F	3	Georgia
Fannie Kirby	Servant	F	40	Georgia

1910 - Greenville Ward 2, Greenville, South Carolina

Charles S Rigby	Head	M	42	South Carolina
Georgia Rigby	Wife	F	38	Georgia
Charlotte Rigby	Daughter	F	7	South Carolina
Dan Rigby	Son	M	4	South Carolina
Henry L Hageman	Boarder	M	27	Pennsylvania

1920 - Greenville Ward 2, Greenville, South Carolina

Georgia Rigby	Head	F	48	Georgia
Charlott Rigby	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Benn Rigby	Son	M	14	South Carolina
George Rigby	Son	M	9	South Carolina
Charlie Rigby	Son	M	7	South Carolina

1930 - Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina

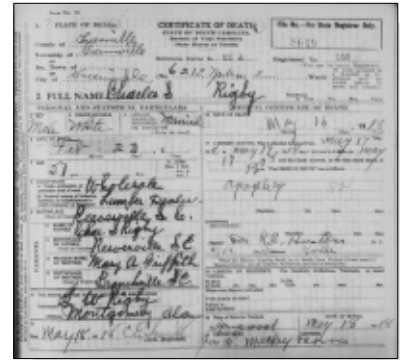
Georgia Rigby	Head	F	58	Georgia	Widowed
Robert W Bailey	Son-in-law	M	31	South Carolina	
Charlotte R Bailey	Daughter	F	28	Georgia	
Georgia K Bailey	Granddaughter	F	2	South Carolina	
Dan W Rigby	Son	M	24	South Carolina	
George K Rigby	Son	M	19	South Carolina	
Charlie S Rigby	Son	M	17	South Carolina	
Richard H Small	Lodger	M	40	North Carolina	
Dorothy K Small	Lodger	F	38	North Carolina	
Benjamin C Scott	Lodger	M	50	North Carolina	

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mamie M Scott	Lodger	F	38	North Carolina
Joseph Sparks	Lodger	M	43	South Carolina
Josephine M Marshall	Lodger	F	29	Georgia

Georgia married **Charles Sanders RIGBY Jr.** [28042], son of **Charles Sanders RIGBY** [28058] and **Mary A. GRIFFITH** [28057], on 12 Dec 1895 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Charles was born on 23 Feb 1868 in Reevesville, Dorchester County, South Carolina, died on 16 May 1918 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 50, and was buried on 18 May 1918 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 F    i. **Mary RIGBY** [28043] was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Georgia, died on 5 Jul 1902 in Greenville County, South Carolina at age 5, and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.
  
- + 105 F    ii. **Charlotte RIGBY** [28044] was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 28 Sep 1978 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried on 30 Sep 1978 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.  
 Charlotte married **Robert William BAILEY** [28048]. (b. 7 Sep 1898, d. 7 May 1985)
  
- + 106 M    iii. **Dan William RIGBY Sr.** [28045] was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 17 Mar 1964 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina at age 58, and was buried on 18 Mar 1964 in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.  
 Dan married **Mary Sue McFALL** [28061] (b. 24 Dec 1915, d. 11 Aug 2002) on 10 Jun 1939 in Pickens, Pickens County, South Carolina.
  
- + 107 M    iv. **George Knox RIGBY** [28046] was born on 3 Jun 1910 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 14 Nov 1986 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried on 16 Nov 1986 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.  
 George married **Ida Angaline BULST** [28077] (b. 28 Oct 1916, d. 2 Dec 2009) in Jun 1935 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
  
- + 108 M    v. **Charles Sanders RIGBY III** [28047] was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 5 Sep 1972 in Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee at age 60, and was buried on 7 Sep 1972 in Andrew Johnson National Cemetery, Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee.  
 Charles married **Margaret IGOU** [30025].  
 Charles next married **Elizabeth Talbot "Beth" PHETTEPLACE** [28104] on 18 Jan 1941 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**35. Katie KNOX** [27929] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Georgia, died on 10 Feb 1968 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Mrs. C E Knox      Head    F      75      Georgia  
 Kate K Pale    Daughter    F      42      Georgia  
 Albert Eugene Pale    Son      M      5      Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Kate Pace    Head    F      53      Georgia  
 Albert Pace    Son      M      15      Georgia  
 Emmie Strother    Roomer    F      50      Georgia

1940 - Greensboro, Militia District 143, Greene, Georgia  
 Susie Crossley    Head    F      64      Georgia  
 Charlie F Crossley    Son      M      37      Georgia  
 Albert Pace    Lodger    M      25      Georgia  
 Ray Lodger    M      26      Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Kate Knox Pace    F      63      Georgia    widowed

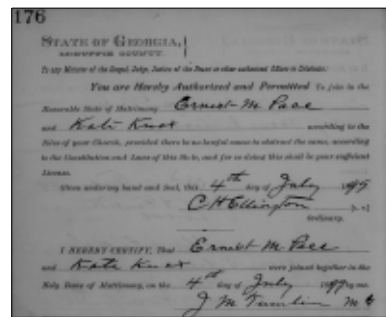
Kate Pace  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age            91  
 Given Name    Kate  
 Surname       Pace  
 Birth Date    18 Feb 1877  
 State          Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence        Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code    30824  
 Event Date    Feb 1968

Kate K Pace  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name          Kate K Pace  
 Event Type    Death  
 Event Date    10 Feb 1968  
 Event Place    McDuffie, Georgia  
 District/Parish/County        McDuffie  
 Gender        Female  
 Age            90  
 Race          W  
 Birth Year (Estimated)        1878  
 Certificate Number    010484

Katie married **Ernest Milton PACE Sr.** [27930] on 4 Jul 1899 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Ernest was born on 6 Aug 1863 in Florida, died on 23 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois at age 65, and was buried on 28 Dec 1928 in Calvert City Cemetery, Calvert, Robertson County, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 109 M    i. **Albert Eugene PACE** [27931] was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 9 Mar 1976 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Marriage

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**36. Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX** [27937] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1880 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 24 Oct 1967 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 87.

General Notes: 1910 - can't find

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Mrs. M K McMannon	Head	F	40	Georgia	Married husband not here
Edward K McMannon	Son	M	16	Georgia	
Elliner Abdner McMannon	Daughter	F	10	Georgia	
Miss Famie Kelley	Nurse	F	20	Georgia	



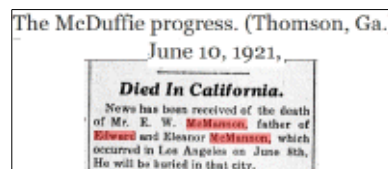
Photo

1930 - can't find

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Mag Knox Barnett	F	Head	WD	60	GA	1935 Same house	Hotel Operator
Eleanor McMannon Waters	F	Dau	Divorced	30	GA	Atlanta	
Leila Knox Waters	F	Granddau		11	GA	Other same house	
Edward K McMannon M		Son		37	GA		
Eugenia H. McMannon	F	Dau in law		31	GA		

Margaret married **Edward Wood McMANNON** [28203], son of **Eoch Simpson McMANNON** [30528] and **Ellen Elizabeth ABDIL** [30529]. Edward was born on 28 May 1869 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, died on 8 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California at age 52, and was buried in Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.



Death Notice

Children from this marriage were:

+ 110 M i. **Edward Knox McMANNON** [28204] was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 3 Jun 1967 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 64.

Edward married **Eugenia "Jean" HILL** [28211] (b. 4 Aug 1908, d. 9 May 1988) on 18 Sep 1925 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.

+ 111 F ii. **Eleanor Abdil McMANNON** [28205] was born on 8 May 1909 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 24 Apr 2005 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 95, and was buried on 29 Apr 2005 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Eleanor married **Joseph Morris WATERS** [28206] (b. 17 Apr 1904, d. 31 Oct 1974) on 19 Sep 1924-1928.

Eleanor next married **Clarence Ross GARVEY** [28212] (b. 3 Nov 1888, d. 9 Apr 1970) after 1940.

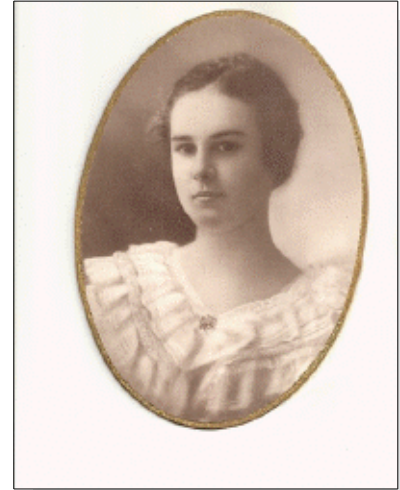
Margaret next married **William BARNETT** [28215].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

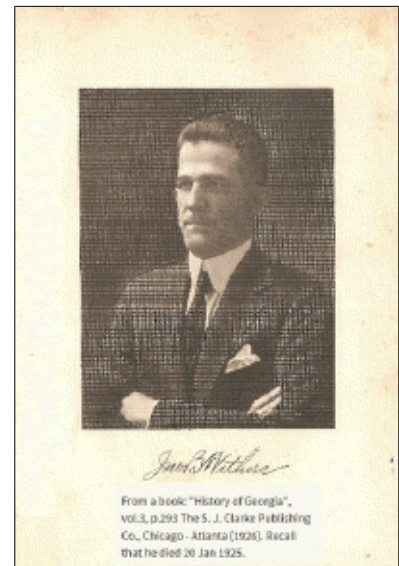
**37. Mary Cordelia KNOX** [27938] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 27 Feb 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 37, and was buried on 28 Feb 1919 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: The date of the marriage is questionable. The marriage license definitely says June 1921, but the Atlanta Constitution dated 11/5/1921 says that the wedding was 11/5/1921. The newspaper article lists her name as Mary Kathryn and the license Mary Cornelia



Photo

Mary married **John Barker WITHERS Sr.** [28216] on 9 Jun 1909 in McDuffie County, Georgia. John was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Brookhaven, McDuffie County Mississippi, died on 20 Jan 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 21 Jan 1925 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 112 M i. **John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.** [28217] was born on 8 Mar 1910 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 3 Feb 1963 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 52.  
John married **Mary Katherine LINEHAN** [28219] (b. 24 Nov 1917, d. 19 Jan 2015) on 3 May 1938 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.
- + 113 M ii. **Robert Lewis WITHERS** [28218] was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia, died on 3 Jul 1924 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 5, and was buried on 4 Jul 1924 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Robert had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

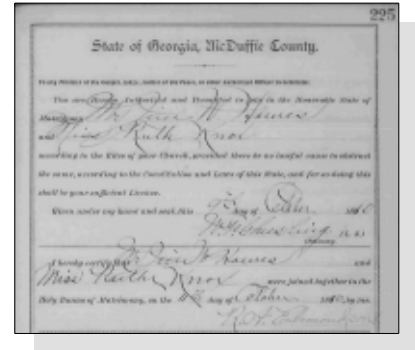
**38. Alice Ruth KNOX** [27939] (*Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)  
 was born on 9 Jul 1884 in Georgia, died on 22 Aug 1952 in McDuffie County,  
 Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie  
 County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
J W Hawes	Head	M	32	Georgia
Ruth Hawes	Wife	F	35	Georgia
Elias Wilson Hawes	Son	M	7	Georgia
Mary Hawes	Daughter	F	5	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
J E Harrison	Head	M	50	Georgia
Ruth Knox Harrison	Wife	F	47	Georgia
Wilson Hamer	Relative	M	18	Georgia
Mary Hamer	Daughter	F	15	Georgia
Ned Harrison	Stepson	M	13	Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia				
James E Harrison	Head	M	60	Georgia
Ruth K Harrison	Wife	F	55	Georgia
Mary Hawes	Stepdaughter	F	25	Georgia
Wilson Hawes	Stepson	M	28	Georgia
Pattie Boswell	Roomer	F	31	Georgia

Ruth K Harrison  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name Ruth K Harrison  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 22 Aug 1952  
 Event Place McDuffie, Georgia  
 District/Parish/County McDuffe  
 Gender Female  
 Age 68  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1884  
 Certificate Number 18625



Marriage

July 17, 2013

BONEVILLE, Ga. (WRDW) -- It's a spooky sight on Boneville Road where now just the bones of an old haunted house lie smoking.

Joann Jones lives across the street from what used to be the Old Dixie Inn.

"It's not going to be the same. It's not even going to look right. It don't look right from over there," she said.

Last night, Jones got a front row seat to the fire that destroyed the inn.

"It got so hot over there it melted the siding on our house, and you could feel the heat inside the house," she explained.

A big old house from the 1800s, the rubble was once referred to as the Boneville Mansion by the people in town. It was a statuesque two-story plantation home with grand white columns at the front and a second story porch that wrapped around.

Now all that's left, dead and smoldered wood and the many stories of the skeletons in its closets.

Several paranormal societies have investigated the house, including the Georgia Paranormal Society and the South Coast Paranormal Society.

"It was rumored that a despondent guest of the hotel hanged himself. It was rumored this person could be seen hanging from the ceiling and spirit orbs," explained Rachelle Moran, director of South Coast Paranormal Society.

Moran investigated the house in 2009.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The house was converted to a bed and breakfast in the late 1800s. It became a popular railroad stop from Augusta. "It soon became popular as a weekend getaway as a place for people to picnic and swim in Boneville Pond," Moran said.

Now, very different sounds are associated with the historically haunted house.

"People have witnessed strange sounding footsteps, loud unusual bangs in the house. We did experience some of those things," Moran said.

Some believe the sound of the footsteps are from the spurs of old sheriff and homeowner J.J. Morris.

"It's enough for me to believe there is paranormal activity there, because there's things that happened that we couldn't explain and we couldn't recreate," she said.

What was once a grand house is now a ghost of its own.

The Georgia Paranormal Society, which has been investigating this house since 2005, says they have conclusively proved the place is haunted. They say evidence like cameras shifting off people and sounds of the sheriff's boots walking across the floor led them to that conclusion. All the video and pictures are from their investigation.

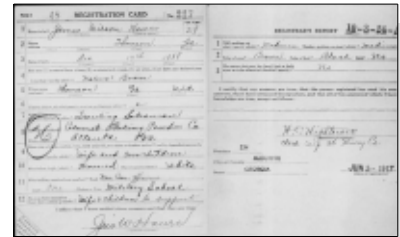
Fire officials don't think spirits or apparitions are to blame, but they are calling the fire suspicious. There is no power connected to the house, and the weather was clear the night the fire started.

Alice married **James Edward HARRISON** [28108] on 26 Sep 1924-1930 in Still Hawes in newspaper article and census. James was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Georgia, died on 3 Jul 1952 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



WWI Card

Alice next married **James Wilson HAWES** [28109], son of **Elias Wilson HAWES** [30048] and **Adella HEATH** [30049], on 11 Oct 1910 in McDuffie County, Georgia. James was born on 17 Dec 1887 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 4 Jan 1951 at age 63, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



WWI

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **Elias Wilson Sheik HAWES** [28110] was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 15 Sep 1992 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 80.
- + 115 F ii. **Mary HAWES** [28111] was born on 28 Oct 1914 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 18 Nov 2012 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 98, and was buried on 24 Nov 2012 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Mary married **Rev. Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY** [28112] (b. 29 Nov 1913, d. 2 Oct 1995) in 1940 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

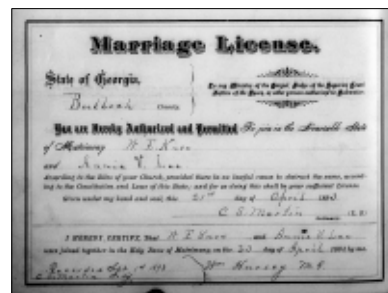
## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**39. William Eugene KNOX** [8135] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Bronson, Levy County, Florida or Georgia and died in 1942 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 72.

General Notes:

1880 - Precinct 12, Alachua, Florida

William Knox	Self	M	31	Georgia, United States
Addie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida, United States
Willie Knox	Son	M	10	Florida, United States
Jule Knox	Son	M	8	Florida, United States
Henrietta Knox	Other	F	5	Florida, United States
Edward Knox	Other	M	1	Florida, United States



Marriage

1900 - Militia Districts 1284, 1344, 1530, Cobbville, Milan, Helena, Telfair, Georgia

William E Knox	Head	M	29	Florida	Telegrapher father born in Florida
Annie V Knox	Wife	F	29	Georgia	
Beulah A Knox	Daughter	F	6	Florida	
Willie R Knox	Son	M	5	Florida	

1910 - Militia District 1356, Glynn, Georgia

Willie E Knox	Head	M	39	Georgia	Agent for Rail Road Telegraph father born in GA
Annie Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia	
Beula Knox	Daughter	F	16	Georgia	
Willie Knox	Son	M	12	Georgia	
Jelal Knox	Daughter	F	9	Georgia	
Birt Knox	Son	M	5	Georgia	
Roy Knox	Son	M	5	Georgia	
Etta Knox	Daughter	F	2	Georgia	

1920 -

1930 - Miami, Dade, Florida

William E Knox	Head	M	59	Georgia	Buiding contractor says father born in Scotland I thought father born in GA
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	59	Georgia	
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia	
Ada Knox	Mother	F	77	Georgia	
Dorothy Douglas	Granddaughter	F	10	Georgia	
John D Fussell	Roomer	M	34	Georgia	
Jewell Fussell	Roomer	F	28	Georgia	
Annie L Fussell	Roomer	F	11	Georgia	
Jewell A Fussell	Roomer	F	9	Georgia	

William Eugene Knox

Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998

Affiliate CD Number FDI03

Certificate Number 20099

Volume Number 1016

Name William Eugene Knox

Event Type Death

Event Date 1942

Event Place Dade, Florida, United States

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Affiliate File Name FDI03-1942.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 12059

William married **Annie Viola LEE** [28845] on 23 Apr 1893 in Bulloch County, Georgia. Annie was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Bulloch County, Georgia and died in 1951 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 116 F i. **Beulah A. KNOX** [28846] was born about 1894.
- + 117 M ii. **William R. KNOX** [28847] was born about 1895.
- + 118 F iii. **Jewell Thelma KNOX** [28848] was born on 10 Dec 1901 in Georgia and died on 16 Apr 1991 in Mt. Dora, Lake County, Florida at age 89.  
 Jewell married **John Dorminy FUSSELL** [28986] (b. 19 Aug 1896, d. Jan 1964) about 1918 in Georgia.
- + 119 M iv. **LeRoy KNOX** [28849] was born about 1905.
- + 120 M v. **Joe Bert KNOX Sr.** [28850] was born on 11 May 1905 in Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia, and died in Jun 1961 in Dade County, Florida at age 56.  
 Joe married **Mary Cecilia MULLOY** [28973] (b. Abt 1904) on 3 Apr 1925 in Broward County, Florida.
- + 121 F vi. **Etta Louise KNOX** [28855] was born in 1908 in Georgia and died on 21 Apr 1987 in Chatham County, Georgia at age 79.  
 Etta married **John Thomas SPARKMAN Sr.** [29018]. (b. 28 Oct 1898)
- + 122 F vii. **Doris Marlene KNOX** [28851] was born on 17 Jun 1912 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia and died on 9 Mar 1993 in Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia at age 80.  
 Doris married **FORT** [28852].  
 Doris next married **WOODS** [28853].  
 Doris next married **John E. DANIEL** [28854] (b. Abt 1907) on 26 Aug 1928 in Broward County, Florida.

**40. Julian Thaddius KNOX** [8129] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1873 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1931 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 57, and was buried on 26 Apr 1931 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: Birth year in question. Obit indicates 1876 Florida Death Records says 1876 Tombstone reads 1873 World War I card says 1873

1910 - Picketts, Duval, Florida					
J T Knox	Head	M	37	Georgia	
Christine Knox	Wife	F	23	Florida	
Teague Knox	Son	M	7	Florida	
Emma Knox	Daughter	F	5	Florida	
Norwood Knox	Son	M	4	Florida	
Jeannette Knox	Daughter	F	2	Florida	
1920 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida					
Julion F Knox	Head	M	46	Georgia	
Julia C Knox	Wife	F	35	Florida	
Emma C Knox	Daughter	F	15	Florida	
William N Knox	Son	M	14	Florida	
Jeannette E Knox	Daughter	F	12	Florida	
Call A Knox	Son	M	7	Florida	
Maguerite Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida	

**Funeral for J. T. Knox Held Here  
Sunday Evening**

**Was Veteran of the Spanish-American War  
and Jr. Order Member**

Funeral services for Julian T. Knox who died at his home here last Saturday morning at 9 o'clock, were held at Koon's Funeral Home Sunday evening at 6 o'clock. The remains were laid to rest in LaGrange Cemetery, the services being conducted by the Junior Order of United American Mechanics of which he was a member, assisted by Reverend Clyde C. Frazier, pastor of the Methodist church. He was 56 years old.

The deceased and Mrs. Knox had recently returned here from Miami where they had lived for several months. He suffered a paralytic stroke and heart trouble which caused his death.

Mr. Knox was born in Preston, Ga., and came to Titusville when a boy with his parents. He was an employee of the Florida East Coast Railroad for many years as telegraph operator and clerk. He was first lieutenant of Company C, Florida State Troops, Indian River Guards, from Titusville, in the Spanish-American war.

He leaves a wife, three sons and three daughters, besides his aged mother and three brothers, to mourn his death.

*Published in the Titusville Star Advocate on Tuesday, April 28, 1931.*

Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1930 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida dated 4/11/1930

Jule T Knox	Head	M	54	Georgia	
Christine Knox	Wife	F	44	Florida	
Call Knox	Son	M	17	Florida	
Marguerete Knox	Daughter	F	10	Florida	
Bruce ? Grant	Son-in-law	M	28	Tennessee	married at age 25
Jeannette Grant	Daughter	F	21	Florida	married at age 18
Bruce Grant	Grandson	M	1	Florida	9 months age

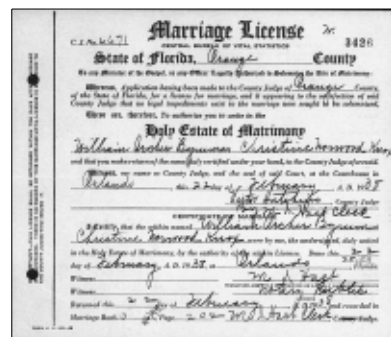
1940 - Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida

Christine Byrum	Head	F	54	Florida	listed as divorced
Call Knox	Son	M	28	Florida	

### Florida Deaths, 1877-1939

Name Julian T. Knox  
 Event Date 25 Apr 1931  
 Event Place Titusville, Brevard, Florida  
 Gender Male  
 Race (Original) White  
 Race White  
 Age (Original) 55y  
 Birth Date 16 Oct 1876  
 Birthplace Preston, Ga  
 Marital Status Married  
 Spouse's Name Christine Norwood  
 Father's Name W. R. Knox  
 Father's Birthplace Thomasville, Ga  
 Mother's Name Ada B. Mcdonald  
 Mother's Birthplace Unknown  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address 701 Main  
 Burial Place Lagrange  
 Burial Date 26 Apr 1931  
 Additional Relatives X

Julian married **Julia Christine NORWOOD** [27781], daughter of **William Shackleford NORWOOD** [27782] and **Mary Emma FEASTER** [27783], on 4 Feb 1902 in Lagrange, Brevard County, Florida. Julia was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Lagrange, Brevard County, Florida, died on 28 Jan 1957 in Brevard County, Florida at age 71, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.



Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

- + 123 M i. **J. Teague KNOX** [27784] was born in Nov 1902-12 Dec 1902 in Florida, died on 30 Jan 1951 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 48, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

County, Florida.

J. married **Dovie Arlena DAWSON** [27785] (b. 1907, d. 12 May 1931) on 12 Aug 1923 in Broward County, Florida.

J. next married **Ruth** [28966] (b. Abt 1897) in 1931-1940.

+ 124 F ii. **Emma C. KNOX** [27793] was born before 7 Apr 1905 in Florida.

Emma married **Charles F. HARRIS** [27794] on 12 May 1924 in Boward County, Florida.

Emma next married **WALKER** [27799].

+ 125 M iii. **William Norwood KNOX** [27787] was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 18 Mar 1939 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida at age 33, and was buried on 20 Mar 1939 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

+ 126 F iv. **Jeannette KNOX** [27791] was born on 2 Jan 1908 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 1 Apr 1994 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 86, and was buried on 7 Apr 1994 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

Jeannette married **Bruce E. GRANT Sr.** [27792] (b. 1899, d. 2 Jun 1960) on 22 Oct 1927 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida.

Jeannette next married **Harley Daniel FULTON** [27795] (b. 10 Nov 1910, d. 11 Aug 1988) after 1939.

+ 127 M v. **Call Alexander KNOX** [27788] was born in 1914 in Florida, died on 2 Dec 1950 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 36, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

+ 128 F vi. **Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX** [27789] was born in 1919 in Florida, died on 19 Jul 1947 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 28, and was buried on 22 Jul 1947 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

Marguerete married **George Reed SCOBIE Sr.** [27790] (b. 21 Jul 1911, d. 4 Dec 1964) on 9 Sep 1935 in Brevard County, Florida.

**41. Henrietta KNOX** [8121] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Florida.

**42. Edward Edwin KNOX** [8118] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1881 in Florida, died on 9 Jan 1938 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 56, and was buried on 12 Jan 1938 in Miami Memorial Cemetery, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

General Notes: Worked in Washington, D.C.

Florida Deaths, 1877-1939

Name Edward E. Knox  
 Event Date 09 Jan 1938  
 Event Place Miami, Dade, Florida  
 Gender Male  
 Age (Original) 57y  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1881  
 Father's Name William R. Knox  
 Mother's Name Ada Mcdonald

1910 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida

William F Green	Head	M	42	North Carolina
Reba M Green	Wife	F	37	Pennsylvania
Edward E Knox	Boarder	M	y	Florida single saleman for grocery store
Robt W Joyner	Boarder	M	y	Florida
Miss Comstock	Boarder	F	y	United States



WW I Card

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Miss Arnold	Boarder	F	y	United States
Joseph H Tucker	Chef	M	50	West Indies
Commadore Freeman	Servant	M	19	Georgia
James Williams	Servant	M	20	Florida
Samuell Williams	Servant	M	23	Florida
Ida Brown	Laundress	F	29	Florida
Freeman G Key		M	32	Georgia
Bertha Key	Servant	F	23	South Carolina
Samuel Key	Servant	M	2	South Carolina
Thomas Mc Bumey	Servant	M	y	Florida

1920 - Miami, Dade, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	34	Florida
Elsie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida
Edward Knox	Son	M	8	Florida
Walter G Knox	Son	M	7	Florida
Mary Knox	Daughter	F	5	Florida
Beulah Knox	Daughter	F	3	Florida
Lenora Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida
Ada Knox	Mother	F	67	Georgia
Edward E Knox	Son	M	39	Georgia single mgr of grocery store

**43. Leona KNOX** [8130] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882 in Georgia.

**44. Walter Graham KNOX** [8134] (*William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Stark, Bradford County, Florida, died on 7 Jun 1945 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 59, and was buried on 10 Jun 1945 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

General Notes:

1900 - Precincts 1-3 La Grange, Titusville, City Point & Precincts 14-16, Merritt, Canaveral, Haulove, Brevard, Florida

William B Knox	Head	M	52	Georgia
Ada B Knox	Wife	F	48	Georgia
Julian T Knox	Son	M	27	Georgia
Edwin E Knox	Son	M	22	Georgia
Leona Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Walter G Knox	Son	M	15	Florida

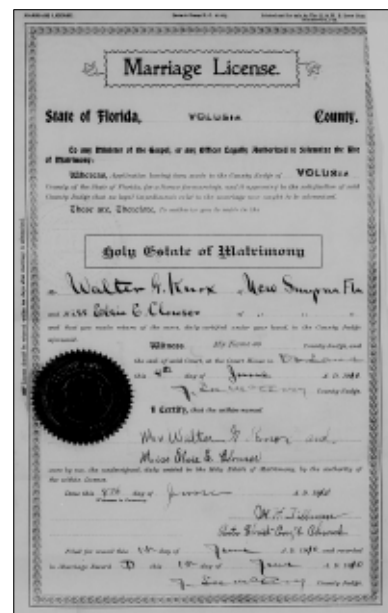
1910 -

1920 - Miami, Dade, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	34	Florida
Elsie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida
Edward Knox	Son	M	8	Florida
Walter G Knox	Son	M	7	Florida
Mary Knox	Daughter	F	5	Florida
Beulah Knox	Daughter	F	3	Florida
Lenora Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida
Ada Knox	Mother	F	67	Georgia
Edward E Knox	Son	M	39	Georgia

1930 - West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	44	Florida
---------------	------	---	----	---------



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Elsie E Knox	Wife	F	37	Florida
Edward C Knox	Son	M	18	Florida
Walter G Knox Jr.	Son	M	17	Florida
Mary E Knox	Daughter	F	15	Florida
Bula E Knox	Daughter	F	14	Florida
Lenora A Knox	Daughter	F	10	Florida

1940 - West Palm Beach, Election Precinct 15, Palm Beach, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	54	Florida
Elsie Edna Knox	Wife	F	47	Florida
Beulah Eugenia Knox	Daughter	F	24	Florida
Lenora Ann Knox	Daughter	F	20	Florida
James Kent Knox	Son	M	9	Florida
Elna Caroline Knox	Daughter	F	7	Florida
Walter G Knox	Son	M	27	Florida
Ruby Amelia Knox	Daughter-in-law	F	27	Alabama
Robert Graham Knox	Grandson	M	1	Florida

Walter married **Elsie Edna CLOUSER** [27801], daughter of **C. A. CLOUSER** [29704] and **Mary Elizabeth** [29703], on 8 Jun 1910 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida. Elsie was born on 17 Apr 1892 in Longwood, Seminole County, Florida, died on 4 Jun 1977 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 85, and was buried on 7 Jun 1977 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 129 M i. **Edward Clouser KNOX** [27802] was born on 16 Apr 1911 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 24 Oct 1985 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 74, and was buried on 28 Oct 1985.

Edward married **Wilma Juanita PETERSON** [28802] (b. 21 Aug 1912, d. 15 Oct 1982) on 20 Nov 1938 in Martin County, Florida.

- + 130 M ii. **Walter Graham KNOX Jr.** [27803] was born on 16 May 1912 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 25 Apr 1982 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 69, and was buried on 27 Apr 1982 in Service held.

Walter married **Ruby Amelia BROWN** [28800] (b. 12 Sep 1912, d. 28 Apr 2004) on 20 Apr 1935 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 131 F iii. **Mary Elsie KNOX** [27804] was born on 14 Aug 1914 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida and died on 8 Sep 1995 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 81.

Mary married **Ike TURNER** [28795] (b. 20 Jan 1906, d. 5 Jul 1969) on 22 Jun 1934 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Mary next married **Gaylord Roy MUMAW** [28796] (b. 22 Mar 1922, d. Feb 1986) on 1 Oct 1971.

- + 132 F iv. **Beulah Eugenia KNOX** [27805] was born on 7 Feb 1916 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida and died on 26 Jan 2006 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California at age 89.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Beulah married **Edwin Arthur LEWIS Sr.** [28769] (b. 2 Feb 1918, d. 14 Aug 2000) on 29 Oct 1944 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 133 F v. **Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX** [27806] was born on 31 Jul 1919 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 24 Jul 2009 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho at age 89, and was buried in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.

Lenora married **Vincent Andrew VARITEK** [28788] (b. 29 Aug 1918, d. 8 Aug 2003) on 8 Mar 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 134 F vi. **Rebecca Louise KNOX** [28787] was born on 21 Apr 1923 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 30 Apr 1923 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, and was buried on 30 Apr 1923 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 135 M vii. **James Kent KNOX** [27849] was born on 7 Sep 1930 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 3 Jul 2014.

James married **Dora Francis PERKINS** [28784] on 8 Jun 1952 in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

- + 136 F viii. **Elna Carolyn KNOX** [28778] was born on 24 Feb 1933 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 3 Jul 2014.

Elna married **Robert Seger DOWNS Sr.** [28779] (b. 29 Oct 1931, d. 3 Jul 2014) on 20 May 1951 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**45. Henry Estes HAWKINS** [6711] (*Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 15 Feb 1954 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 78, and was buried on 18 Feb 1954 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. The cause of his death was unknown.

General Notes: Woodlawn Cemetery , West Palm Beach, Florida

Legal notes/census list Henry as adopted. DNA testing as of 3/3/15 indicate that perhaps John Willis Alston Hawkins was the father of Henry.

The name Estes comes from John W. Estes the step-father of Mollie Knox Hawkins. John W. A. and Mollie were married at the home of John W. Estes.

Medical Notes: Legal notes/census list Henry as adopted. DNA testing as of 3/3/15 indicate that perhaps John Willis Alston Hawkins was the father of Henry.



---

Henry Estes Hawkins  
(Prob 1920-1930)

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Henry married **Minnie Cornelia THARP** [13140], daughter of **Thomas Jefferson THARP** [13146] and **McCuin Augusta COBB** [2902], in 1899 in Webster County, Georgia. Minnie was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Henry County, Alabama, died on 6 Oct 1944 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 62, and was buried on 10 Oct 1944 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. The cause of her death was Massive Heart Attack.



Minnie Tharp Hawkins  
(Prob about 1920-1930)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **John Thomas HAWKINS** [6732] was born on 8 Jul 1902 in Webster County, Georgia, died on 25 Jun 1982 in Palm Beach County, Florida FL death records at age 79, and was buried on 1 Jul 1982 in Lake Worth Memory Gardens, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida.

John married **Nellie Frances BROWN** [508] (b. 19 Jul 1922, d. 6 Sep 2007) in 1945 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 138 M ii. **Harry Estes HAWKINS** [6705] was born on 21 Mar 1904 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 6 Dec 1984 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at age 80, and was buried in Rest Hills Memorial Park, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Harry married **Inez HIXSON** [7159] (b. 9 Jan 1913, d. 26 Dec 1997) on 28 Nov 1928 in Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas.

- + 139 M iii. **Sion (Si) HAWKINS** [6822] was born on 5 Dec 1905 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 6 Nov 1961 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois at age 55, and was buried on 9 Nov 1961 in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Worth, Cook County, Illinois.

Sion married **Catherine M. DAVERN** [3940] (b. 19 Aug 1909, d. 11 Jun 1979) on 25 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**46. Mamie Alethia KNOX** [28693] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1875 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 19 Mar 1958 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 20 Mar 1958 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1910 -		Social Circle, Walton, Georgia		
Charles E Lloyd	Head	M	37	Georgia
Mamie Lloyd	Wife	F	34	Georgia
Harmon Lloyd	Son	M	13	Georgia
Eugene Lloyd	Son	M	11	Georgia
Edwin Lloyd Son	M	6		Georgia



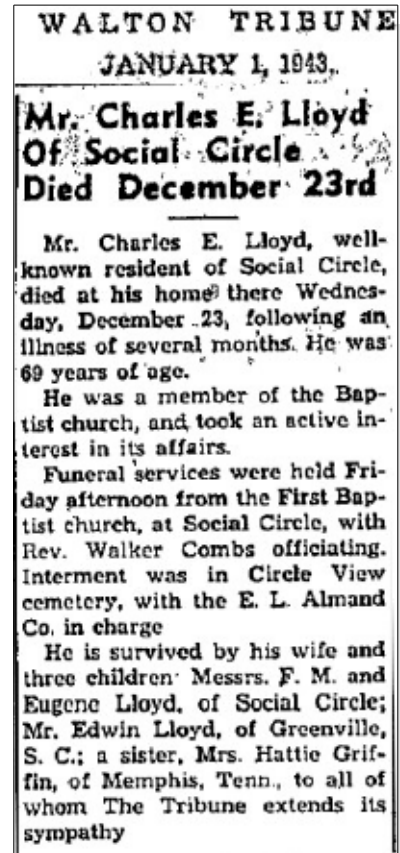
Sisters

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mamie married **Charles Emmett LLOYD** [28835] on 7 Aug 1895 in Walton County, Georgia. Charles was born on 6 Jan 1873 in Georgia, died on 23 Dec 1942 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried on 25 Dec 1942 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Obit

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 M i. **Furman Meredith LLOYD** [28837] was born on 14 May 1896 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 29 Mar 1974 in Walton County, Georgia at age 77, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Furman married **Minnelle ROGERS** [28879] (b. 20 Jun 1901, d. 16 Feb 1981) on 21 Jun 1922 in Walton County, Georgia.

- + 141 M ii. **Eugene Allan LLOYD** [28838] was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 27 Oct 1980 in Walton County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 29 Oct 1980 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

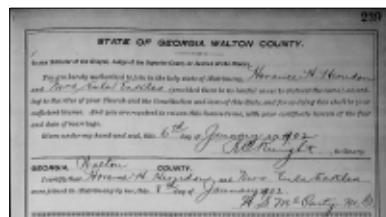
Eugene married **Fannie BELL** [28882] (b. 18 Jan 1908, d. 24 May 1979) about 1927 in Per 1930 Census.

- + 142 M iii. **Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD** [28839] was born on 25 Jun 1903 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 18 Aug 1978 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina at age 75, and was buried on 19 Aug 1978 in Graceland Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Charles married **Bonnie Kate "Katie" JOHNS** [28885]. (b. 3 Nov 1905, d. 12 Apr 1997)

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**47. Eula KNOX** [28694] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1877 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1950 in Walton County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



2nd Marriage

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgia

Frank Eckles	Head	M	24	Georgia
Eula Eckles	Wife	F	23	Georgia
Mamie Eckles	Boarder	F	26	Georgia

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

H H Herndon	Head	M	37	Georgia
Eula Herndon	Wife	F	32	Georgia
Hillard Herndon	Son	M	4	Georgia
Elizabeth Herndon	Daughter	F	2	Georgia

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

H H Herndon	Head	M	47	Georgia
Eula Herndon	Wife	F	43	Georgia
Hilyer Herndon	Son	M	14	Georgia
Elizabeth Herndon	Daughter	F	12	Georgia
Walter Herndon	Son	M	9	Georgia
Robert Herndon	Son	M	7	Georgia

1930 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Eula Herndon	Head	F	52	Georgia
Robert Herndon	Son	M	17	Georgia
Elizabeth Copeland	Roomer	F	28	Georgia
Maybelle Thompson	Roomer	F	22	Georgia
Ruth Norman	Roomer	F	21	Georgia
Lois Howard	Roomer	F	22	Georgia
Florence Dean	Roomer	F	27	Georgia

1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

Eula Herndon	Head	F	62	Georgia
Walter Herndon	Son	M	28	Georgia
Elizabeth Herndon	Daughter-in-law	F	23	Georgia

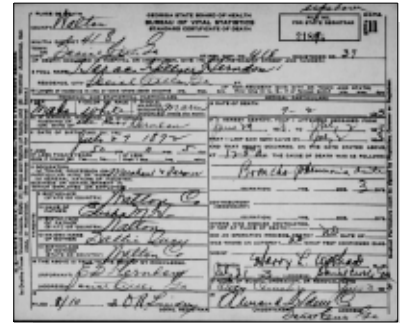
Eula M Herndon

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name	Eula M Herndon
Event Type	Death
Event Date	25 Apr 1950
Event Place	Walton, Georgia
District/Parish/County	Walton
Gender	Female
Age	72
Race	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1878
Certificate Number	11680

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Eula married **Horace Hillyer HERNDON** [28701], son of **Elisha Merriman HERNDON** [28740] and **Sallie IVEY** [28741], on 8 Jan 1902 in Walton County, Georgia. Horace was born on 27 Jul 1872 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 2 Jul 1923 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried on 3 Jul 1923 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 M i. **Infant HERNDON** [28747] was born in 1903, died on 12 Nov 1903, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 144 M ii. **Horace Hillyer HERNDON Jr.** [28702] was born on 6 May 1905 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Sep 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina at age 26, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 145 F iii. **Elizabeth Colquitt HERNDON** [28743] was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 20 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Elizabeth married **James Stephen BIGGERS** [28843] (b. 19 Aug 1905, d. 23 Jul 1971) on 15 Dec 1926 in Walton County, Georgia.

- + 146 M iv. **Walter HERNDON** [28744] was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried on 27 Mar 1990 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

Walter married **Elizabeth Barrett BLASINGAME** [28746] (b. 9 Sep 1914, d. 14 Mar 2000) on 5 Sep 1936.

- + 147 M v. **Rev. Robert Burns HERNDON** [28745] was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Georgia, died on 20 Nov 1996 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried in Holly Hill Memorial Park, Fairburn, Fulton County, Georgia.

Robert married **Helen BURTON** [28748] (b. 5 Aug 1910, d. 6 Mar 2000) on 29 Aug 1937 in New York, New York County, New York.

Eula next married **Frank ECKLES** [28742] on 3 Dec 1896 in Walton County, Georgia. Frank was born in 1876, died in 1900 at age 24, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

**48. Temperance KNOX** [28695] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1880 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 12 Jan 1954 in Anniston/Calhoun County, Alabama at age 73, and was buried on 14 Jan 1954 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

General Notes: 1910 -		Anniston Ward 4, Calhoun, Alabama			
John F Spreeman	Head	M	32	Georgia	
Tempie Spreeman	Wife	F	29	Georgia 2 kids 2 alive	
George K Spreeman	Son	M	4	Alabama	
Ruth E Spreeman	Daughter	F	0	Alabama	

1920 -		Anniston Ward 4, Calhoun, Alabama			
S F Spearman	Head	M	41	Georgia	



Sisters

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

?Pie Spearman	Wife	F	38	Georgia
Knox Spearman	Son	M	14	Alabama
Ruth Spearman	Daughter	F	10	Alabama

1930 - Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama

Julian T Spearman	Head	M	53	Georgia
Tempie K Spearman	Wife	F	46	Georgia
George K Spearman	Son	M	22	Alabama
Ruth E Spearman	Daughter	F	19	Alabama
James L Barnwell	Roomer	M	29	Alabama
William H Barnwell	Roomer	M	24	Alabama
William A Easterwood	Roomer	M	25	Alabama
Paul Castlebery	Roomer	M	23	Alabama

1940 - Ward 4, Anniston, Election Precinct 15, Calhoun, Alabama

Julian Spearman	Head	M	62	Georgia
Tempy K Spearman	Wife	F	50	Georgia
George K Spearman	Son	M	35	Alabama
Oleta Spearman	Daughter-in-law	F	30	Mississippi
Ruth Scruggs	Daughter	F	30	Alabama
Edward P Scruggs	Son-in-law	M	45	Alabama
Elizabeth R Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	5	Alabama
Janet Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	0	Alabama
Arline Osborn	Lodger	F	32	Alabama
Martha Hatcher	Lodger	F	35	Georgia

Tempie Knox Spearman

Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974

Name Tempie Knox Spearman

Event Date 12 Jan 1954

Event Place Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama

Gender Female

Age (Original) 73y

Birth Year (Estimated) 1881

Father's Name George Knox

Mother's Name Mattie Crawley

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Temperance married **Julian Fletcher SPEARMAN** [28719], son of **Toombs SPEARMAN** [28886] and **Annie Elizabeth GEIGER** [28888], on 7 Jun 1903 in Walton County, Georgia. Julian was born on 26 Jun 1877 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 11 Jun 1947 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 69, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

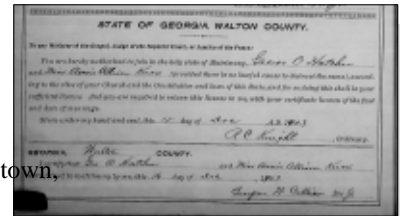
+ 148 M    i. **George Knox SPEARMAN** [28720] was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, died on 4 Jan 1991 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 85, and was buried on 6 Jan 1991 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

George married **Oleta BILLINGSLEY** [28891] (b. 20 Oct 1909, d. 28 Aug 1999) on 24 Mar 1940 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

+ 149 F    ii. **Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN** [28721] was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Calhoun County, Alabama, died on 27 Apr 1988 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1988 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Ruth married **Edward Palmer SCRUGGS** [28887] (b. 5 May 1893, d. 6 Aug 1969) on 19 Oct 1932 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

**49. Annie Allison KNOX** [28696] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1882 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 15 Aug 1950 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried on 16 Aug 1950 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Marriage

General Notes: 1900 -		Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town,		
Walton, Georgia				
George E Knox	Head	M	47	Georgia
Mattie C Knox	Wife	F	47	Georgia
Tempie Knox	Daughter	F	20	Georgia
Annie A Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
George E Knox Jr.	Son	M	16	Georgia
Willie Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter	F	11	Georgia
Peter B Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
Effie G Almand	Boarder	F	37	Georgia
Jule H Tucker	Boarder	F	32	Georgia
Pearl Raney	Boarder	F	20	Georgia

1910 -		Social Circle, Walton, Georgia		
G D Hatcher	Head	M	30	Georgia
Annie Hatcher	Wife	F	28	Georgia



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Martha Hatcher	Daughter	F	5	Georgia
Frances Hatcher	Daughter	F	4	Georgia
George O Hatcher Jr.	Son	M	0	Georgia

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

G O Hatcher	Head	M	40	Georgia
Annie Hatcher	Wife	F	37	Georgia
Martha Hatcher	Daughter	F	15	Georgia
Francis Hatcher	Daughter	F	14	Georgia
G O Hatcher Jr.	Son	M	9	Georgia

1930 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Geo Hatcher	Head	M	49	Georgia
Annie Hatcher	Wife	F	47	Georgia
Katherine Hatcher	Daughter	F	8	Georgia

1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

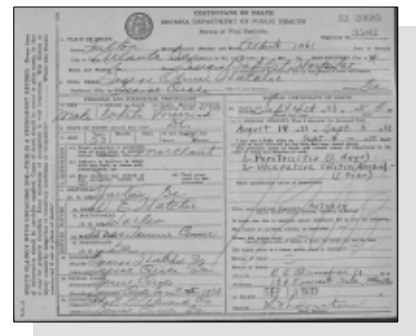
MRS George Hatcher	Head	F	57	Georgia widowed
George Hatcher	Son	M	30	Georgia single
Catherine Hatcher	Daughter	F	17	Georgia

Annie A Hatcher

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name	Annie A Hatcher		
Event Type	Death		
Event Date	15 Aug 1950		
Event Place	Walton, Georgia		
District/Parish/County	Walton		
Gender	Female		
Age	68		
Race	W		
Birth Year (Estimated)	1882		
Certificate Number	18995		

Annie married **George Oliver HATCHER Sr.** [28703], son of **W. E. HATCHER** [28755] and **Fannie Conner** [28754], on 16 Dec 1903 in Walton County, Georgia. George was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Harlin, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 4 Sep 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 54, and was buried on 5 Sep 1933 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 150 F i. **Martha E. HATCHER** [28756] was born on 3 Nov 1904 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 9 Jun 1987 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 82, and was buried on 10 Jun 1987 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Martha had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

+ 151 F ii. **Frances HATCHER** [28757] was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

on 16 Nov 1996 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 90, and was buried on 18 Nov 1996 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Frances married **Carey Cox JOYNER** [28765] (b. 14 Apr 1904, d. 11 Feb 1991) about 1936.

- + 152 M iii. **Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.** [28758] was born on 7 Apr 1910 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 6 Jun 1969 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried on 8 Jun 1969 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Georgia married **Arlene WALEA** [28760] (b. 13 Jun 1922, d. 20 Apr 2009) in Apr 1942-1943.

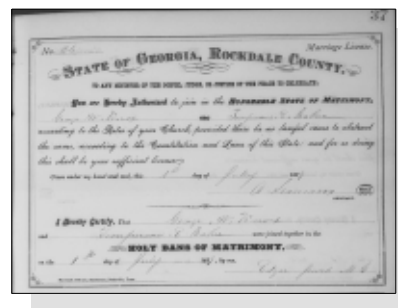
- + 153 F iv. **Kathryn HATCHER** [28759] was born on 8 Jul 1921 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 20 Jan 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida at age 71, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Kathryn married **STARK** [28764].

Kathryn next married **Josiah BLASINGAME** [29772] before 1950.

**50. George Edwin KNOX Jr.** [28697] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1935 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 50, and was buried on 28 Apr 1935 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes: . . . *I in a dream, which revealed the location where he would find the body of his brother-in-law. William J. Baker of this city located the remains of his relative, George Edwin Knox, found floating in a cove just north of San Mateo, about 8:30 ...m. yesterday. George Knox, who resided at San Mateo, had been missing since going out in a fishing on the river, Thursday morning. Several persons were searching the river yesterday, following the finding of Knox's boat floating on the east side of the river, Friday afternoon. The boat was discovered by Jim Norton, negro, who recognized the craft and brought it back to the dock of H. A. Baker, father-in-law of the drowned man. It was then that relatives became alarmed for the man's fate, prior to this time, it was thought he had merely failed to come in Thursday night and would make an appearance later. Ash Norton, negro, brother of Jim Norton, saw Knox fishing on the river about 10:30 a.m. Thursday. Baker dreamed Sunday night that Knox's body would be found in a cove north of San Mateo and accordingly went out to join the searching party. Accompanied by his son, he took a boat and pulled to the spot, where the dream revealed the body, finding it almost exactly as it had appeared in the dream, he stated. He brought the body back down the river to the Baker home, whence funeral services were held at 5 p.m. yesterday with the Rev. Dr. W. C. Norman officiating. Interment was in the San Mateo cemetery. Herman Carnes, coroner, decided that an inquest would be unnecessary in the case. Knox was born in Social Circle, Ga., but had resided in San Mateo for the past eight years. Besides his widow, three sons, George Edwin, Henry Thomas, and Robert Burns, and three daughters, Mary Ruth, Peggy and Jennie Lou, all of San Mateo, survive. Mrs. Annie Hatcher, Mrs. Mamie Floyd and Mrs. Eula Herndon, all of Social Circle, Ga., and Mrs. Willie Bell and Mrs. Temple Spearman, of Anniston, Ala., are sisters. (Palatka Daily News Obituary dtd Monday, 29 Apr 1935.)*



Marriage

Florida Deaths, 1877-1939

Name George Edwin Knox  
 Event Date 25 Apr 1935  
 Event Place San Mateo, Putnam, Florida  
 Gender Male  
 Race (Original) W  
 Race White  
 Age (Original) 51y 9m 15d  
 Birth Date 13 Jul 1883  
 Birthplace Social Circle, Georgia  
 Marital Status Married  
 Spouse's Name Amanda Knox  
 Father's Name George Edwin Knox

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**Father's Birthplace** Georgia  
**Mother's Name** Martha Crawley  
**Mother's Birthplace** Georgia  
**Occupation** Grocery Clerk  
**Residence Place** San Mateo, Fla  
**Burial Place** San Mateo, Florida  
**Burial Date** 28 Apr 1935  
**Additional Relatives** X

### 1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

George E Knox	Head	M	35	Georgia
Amanda B Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida
George E Knox	Son	M	6	Florida
Henry T Knox	Son	M	2	Georgia

### 1930 - San Mateo, Putnam, Florida

George E Knox	Head	M	45	Georgia
Amanda Knox	Wife	F	37	Florida
Edwin Knox	Son	M	15	Florida
Henry Knox	Son	M	12	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter	F	4	Florida
Peggy Knox	Daughter	F	1	Florida

### 1940 - San Mateo, Election Precinct 8, Putnam, Florida

Amanda Knox	Head	F	47	Florida
Ruth Knox	Daughter	F	14	Florida
Peggy Knox	Daughter	F	11	Florida
Robert Knox	Son	M	9	Florida
Jenny Knox	Daughter	F	7	Florida

George married **Amanda Zilpha BAKER** [28704], daughter of **Henry Amanda Jackson BAKER** [29778] and **Zilpha REGISTER** [29779], on 5 Oct 1913 in Duval County, Florida. Amanda was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida, died on 14 Feb 1978 in Putnam County, Florida at age 85, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 154 M    i.    **George Edwin "Red" KNOX III** [28705] was born on 8 May 1914 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, died on 2 Nov 1992 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida at age 78, and was buried on 4 Nov 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.  
  
George married **Nellie Louise USINA** [28706] (b. 31 Aug 1912, d. 23 Nov 2001) on 12 Jun 1938 in Putnam County, Florida.
- + 155 M    ii.    **Henry Thomas KNOX** [28814] was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 16 Oct 1992 in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried on 19 Oct 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.  
  
Henry married **Lola Fay Grace GULLEY** [28815] (b. 23 Jun 1919, d. 17 Feb 2012) on 1 Feb 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- + 156 F    iii.    **Mary Ruth KNOX** [28712] was born on 5 Jul 1925 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, died on 8 Feb 1992 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 66, and was buried on 10 Feb 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.  
  
Mary married **Richard Frederick RICHTER** [28713] (b. 11 Sep 1919, d. 16 Aug 2006) on 10 Dec 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.
- + 157 F    iv.    **Peggy KNOX** [28709] was born on 11 Jul 1928 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 19 Mar 2001 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 72, and was buried on 22 Mar 2001 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.  
  
Peggy married **James L. HOOPER** [28722] (b. 21 Aug 1928, d. 15 Feb 2001) on 25 Nov 1950.
- + 158 M    v.    **Robert Burns KNOX** [28714] was born on 26 Jul 1930 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 8 Jan 1983 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida at age 52, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.
- + 159 F    vi.    **Jenna Lou KNOX** [28710] was born about 1933 in Florida and died after 2 Nov 1992.  
  
Jenna married **Joseph Nicholas CASSESE** [28723]. (b. 21 Aug 1929, d. 8 Nov 2011)

**51. Willie KNOX** [28698] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1886 in Walton County, Georgia and died on 25 Jul 1961 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 74.

General Notes:

Willie K Bell  
Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974  
Name            Willie K Bell  
Event Date     25 Jul 1961  
Event Place    Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama  
Gender          Female  
Age (Original)    78y  
Birth Year (Estimated)    1883  
Father's Name    George Edwin Knox  
Mother's Name    Martha Crawley



Marriage

1900 -            Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgia

George E Knox	Head	M	47	Georgia
Mattie C Knox	Wife	F	47	Georgia
Tempie Knox	Daughter	F	20	Georgia
Annie A Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
George E Knox Jr.	Son	M	16	Georgia
Willie Knox	Daughter	F	14	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter	F	11	Georgia
Peter B Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Effie G Almand	Boarder	F	37	Georgia
Jule H Tucker	Boarder	F	32	Georgia
Pearl Raney	Boarder	F	20	Georgia

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

G E Knox	Head	M	57	Georgia
Mattie Knox	Wife	F	56	Georgia
George Knox	Son	M	25	Georgia
Willie Knox	Daughter	F	22	Georgia
Ruth Knox	Daughter	F	20	Georgia
Peter Knox	Son	M	17	Georgia
Mrs. Tewfrie Knox	Stepmother	F	74	Georgia

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Mattie Knox	Head	F	66	Georgia	Widowed
Willie Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia	
Ruth Weeks	Granddaughter	F	3	Georgia	

1930 - Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama

Fred Bell	Head	M	45	Alabama	
Willie Bell	Wife	F	38	Georgia	age at first marriage was 34 so she wasn't mother of these kids
Jack H Bentley	Son	M	8	Georgia	
Paul B Willis	Son	M	34	Kentucky	

1940 - Ward 4, Anniston, Election Precinct 15, Calhoun, Alabama

Fred Bell	Head	M	58	Alabama
Willie K Bell	Wife	F	53	Georgia

Willie married **Fred BELL** [28768], son of **Alexander W. BELL** [28840] and **Eugenia COLEMAN** [28841], on 15 Jun 1926 in Calhoun County, Alabama. Fred was born on 8 Mar 1882 in Alabama, died on 8 Nov 1940 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 58, and was buried on 10 Nov 1940 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. They had no children.

**Fred Bell**  
In the Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974

Name:	Fred Bell		Suggest
Birth Date:	abt 1882		<a href="#">Ala</a>
Death Date:	8 Nov 1940		<a href="#">Fred</a>
Death Place:	Anniston, Calhoun Co, Alabama		<a href="#">U.S.</a>
Death Age:	58		<a href="#">Fred</a>
Marital Status:	Married		<a href="#">U.S.</a>
Gender:	Male		<a href="#">Fred</a>
Father Name:	Alexander W Bell		<a href="#">U.S.</a>
Mother Name:	Eugenia Coleman		<a href="#">Fred</a>
Spouse Name:	Willie Knox Bell		<a href="#">U.S.</a>
FBI Film Number:	1900394		<a href="#">Fred</a>
Wills and Probates:	Search for Fred Bell in Alabama Wills & Probates collection		<a href="#">Fred</a>
			<a href="#">Show H</a>

Death Record

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

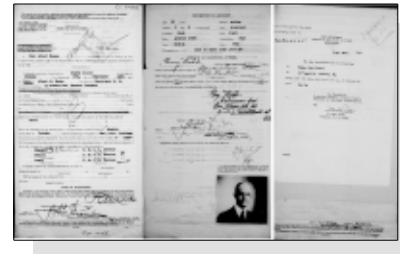
**52. Ruth KNOX** [28699] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1889 in Georgia, died on 28 Nov 1916 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 27, and was buried on 29 Nov 1916 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Atlanta Constitution 6/7/1916 says:  
Mrs. Mattie Knox of Social Circle has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. Paul Weeks, at Decatur, left yesterday for Anniston, Ala, for a visit with Mrs. J. F. Spearman



Sisters

Ruth married **Paul Albert WEEKS** [28735], son of **Albert H. WEEKS** [28930], on 24 Apr 1913 in Walton County, Georgia. Paul was born on 14 Sep 1885 in Clarke County, Georgia and died in 1956 at age 71.



Passport Application 1

Children from this marriage were:

- + 160 M    i. **Paul Albert WEEKS Jr.** [28736] was born in 1914 in Georgia, died on 22 Jun 1915 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 1, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 161 F    ii. **Ruth WEEKS** [28737] was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 23 Jul 1975 in Mountain Brook, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1975 in Myrtlewood Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama.

Ruth married **Wickham Reginald CARTER Jr.** [29781] (b. 17 Jul 1914, d. 1 Jan 2000) on 17 Aug 1940 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

**53. Peter Burne KNOX** [28700] (*George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 18 Oct 1925 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida at age 32, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: One thing said born 1892 Passenger list says 1893 and 1893 works for dying 1925 at age 52

Divorced per Eva's death certificate.

Peter married **Bessie** [28862]. Bessie was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Passenger list - birthdates

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Peter next married **Eva Barnett WURM** [28718], daughter of **A. J. WURM** [28931], on 16 Jan 1917 in Fulton County, Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. Eva was born on 15 Jun 1891 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 17 Jun 1923 in Cobb County, Georgia at age 32, and was buried on 19 Jun 1923 in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 162 M i. **John B. KNOX** [28842] was born about 1920.

**54. Mell Anderson KNOX** [28503] (*William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1886 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 10 Aug 1968 in Walton County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 12 Aug 1968 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgia

William Knox	Head	M	43	Georgia
Minnie I Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia
Mell A Knox	Son	M	14	Georgia
Willie T Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
Minnie B Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia
Cordelia Malsby	Boarder	F		Georgia

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia,

Mrs. Minnie Knox	Head	F	49	Georgia	Widowed 4 kids 3 alive
Mell A Knox	Son	M	23	Georgia	
Niel T Knox	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Minnie Belle Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia	
J W Comba	Boarder	M	29	Georgia	

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

M A Knox	Head	M	33	Georgia
Gertrude Knox	Wife	F	31	Indiana
Clara Knox	Daughter	F	8	Georgia
Clara Frank	Mother-in-law	F	52	Indiana

1930 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Mell A Knox	Head	M	43	Georgia
Gertrude E Knox	Wife	F	40	Indiana
Clara Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia

1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

Mell Knox	Head	M	53	Georgia
Mille Knox	Wife	F	51	Indiana
Geo W Funk	Mother-in-law	F	72	Indiana

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992

Name Mell Anderson Knox

**SECTION C**  
**The Walton Tribune**  
Wednesday, August 14, 1968

**Death Takes Mell A. Knox**

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon from Social Circle First Baptist Church for Mell Anderson Knox, 82, widely-known Social Circle resident who died at Walton County Hospital Aug. 10.

Rev. W. C. Tribbie and Rev. C. W. Howard officiated and burial followed in the City Cemetery under direction of The E. L. Almond Co.

Palbearers were Lester Malcom, Eugene Keller, George Malcom, Foster Rogers, C. M. Chambliss, W. S. McKibben, F. M. Lloyd, H. M. Bouchelle, J. L. Droke, Frank Lane, James Wiley, and Roy Malcom, Deacons of Social Circle First Baptist Church formed an honorary escort.

Mr. Knox was born in Walton County May 3, 1886, and was a son of the late William T. and Mirale Gibbs Knox. He was graduated from Mercer University in 1907 with honor and was a member of S.A.E. social fraternity.

Mell Knox was married to Miss Gertrude Funk of Logansport, Ind., and the couple observed its golden wedding anniversary Jan. 11, 1961. Mrs. Knox died Aug. 14, 1964.

Mr. Knox taught school in Covington and at Walker Park. From 1923 to 1951 he was associated with Social Circle Public Schools and served as superintendent. In appreciation of his fruitful years there he was given a plaque by the faculty.

A devout Baptist, he was ordained deacon of his church, Social Circle First Baptist, in 1909, and was honored on his 50th year of deaconship. He filled every post in his church except that of pastor but served as lay preacher many times. The Knox Bible Class was named in his honor.

Mr. Knox was a member of the Linn & Paul McGee Club of Logansport, Ind. He was a member of the Linn & Paul McGee Club of Logansport, Ind.

MELL A. KNOX

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. John R. Bell of Monticello, Ga.; grandsons, Knox Bell of Newton, Rev. John R. Bell Jr. of Jacksonville, Fla., and George W. Bell of the U. S. Air Force; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; sister, Mrs. Wright Daniel of Eastman; and sister-in-law, Mrs. W. T. Knox of Atlanta.

Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Birth Date 03 May 1886  
Birthplace Social Circle, Walton, Georgia  
Spouse's Name Gertrude Elizabeth Funk  
Spouse's Birth Date 23 Nov 1888  
Spouse's Birthplace Logansport, Cass, Indiana  
Event Date 11 Jan 1911  
Event Place Cass, Indiana  
Father's Name William Tindall Knox  
Mother's Name Minnie Isabelle Gibbs  
Spouse's Father's Name George William Funk  
Spouse's Mother's Name Clara Ann Barnes  
Race White  
Marital Status Single  
Spouse's Race White  
Spouse's Marital Status Single

### Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992

Name Mell Anderson Knox  
Birth Date 1886  
Birthplace Social Center, In.  
Age 25  
Spouse's Name Gertrude E. Funk  
Spouse's Birth Date 1888  
Spouse's Birthplace Logansport  
Spouse's Age 23  
Event Date 11 Jan 1911  
Event Place Logansport, Cass County, Indiana  
Father's Name William Knox  
Mother's Name W. Liffs  
Spouse's Father's Name Geo. W. Funk  
Spouse's Mother's Name Clara A. Basess  
Marital Status Unknown  
Spouse's Marital Status Unknown

### Mell A Knox

#### Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name Mell A Knox  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 10 Aug 1968  
Event Place Walton, Georgia  
District/Parish/County Walton  
Gender Male  
Age 82  
Race W  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1886  
Certificate Number 027701

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Mell married **Gertrude E. "Millie" FUNK** [28506], daughter of **George W. FUNK** [28509] and **Clara BARNES** [28574], on 11 Jan 1911 in Cass County, Indiana. Gertrude was born on 23 Nov 1888 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, died on 14 Aug 1964 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried on 16 Aug 1964 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Wedding

The child from this marriage was:

- + 163 F     i. **Clara KNOX** [28507] was born on 1 Nov 1911 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 13 Jun 1976 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1976 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Clara married **John Robinson BELL Sr.** [28508] (b. 7 Mar 1910, d. 26 Apr 1968) on 25 Dec 1932 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

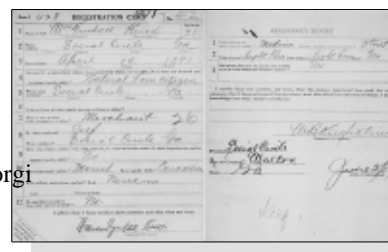
Clara next married **Joe P. ADAMS** [28512] (d. After 13 Jun 1976) in 1969 in Per obit.

**55. Prof. William Tyndall KNOX Jr.** [28504] (*William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 7 Jun 1945 in Baldwin County, Georgia at age 54, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes:

1900 - Militia District 418, Social Circle Social Circle town, Walton, Georgi

William Knox	Head	M	43	Georgia
Minnie I Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia
Mell A Knox	Son	M	14	Georgia
Willie T Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
Minnie B Knox	Daughter	F	7	Georgia
Cordelia Malsby	Boarder	F		Georgia



WWI Card



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia,

Mrs. Minnie Knox	Head	F	49	Georgia	Widowed 4 kids 3 alive
Mell A Knox	Son	M	23	Georgia	
Will T Knox	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Minnie Belle Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia	
J W Comba	Boarder	M	29	Georgia	

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

W T Knox	Head	M	27	Georgia	
Luista Knox	Wife	F	24	Alabama	
W T Knox Jr.	Son	M	2	Georgia	
Bettie Knox	Daughter	F	0	Georgia	

1930 - Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia

Williams T Knox	Head	M	39	Georgia	
Luesta H Knox	Wife	F	34	Georgia	
Billie T Knox Jr.	Son	M	12	Georgia	
Wilma E Knox	Daughter	F	10	Georgia	
Luesta P Knox	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	

1940 - Milledgeville, Militia District 320, Baldwin, Georgia

William T Knox	Head	M	49	Georgia	
Luesta Hall Knox	Wife	F	44	Alabama	
Panke H Knox	Daughter	F	18	Georgia	

William L Knox

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name	William L Knox
Event Type	Death
Event Date	07 Jun 1945
Event Place	Baldwin, Georgia
Gender	Male
Age	54
Race	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1891
Certificate Number	12929

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

William married **Luesta HALL** [28513], daughter of **George Lafayette HALL** [29088] and **Jessie Eilma PANKEY** [29089], before May 1917. Luesta was born on 5 Jun 1895 in Stenston, Jackson County, Alabama, died on 26 Jan 1985 in St. Simons Island, Glynn County, Georgia at age 89, and was buried on 13 Apr 1985 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Article with family

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 M i. **William Tyndall "Bill" KNOX III** [28514] was born on 24 Aug 1917 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 9 Mar 1978 in Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland at age 60, and was buried on 8 Oct 1978 in Northview Cemetery, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia.  
William married **Celia DEESE** [29090] (b. 11 Sep 1919, d. 2 Feb 2008) in Apr 1941 in Per obit.
- + 165 M ii. **Robert Frank KNOX** [29094] was christened of CA in 1978 and died in 1978-1985 in Maybe.
- + 166 F iii. **Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX** [28515] was born on 18 Nov 1919 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia and died on 10 Jan 1993 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 73.  
Wilma married **John Dwight MATTOX** [28517] (b. 29 Oct 1917, d. 28 Sep 1993) on 21 Jan 1940.
- + 167 F iv. **Luesta Panke H. KNOX** [28516] was born about 1922 in Georgia.  
Luesta married **Col. David DALY** [29084].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**56. Minnie Belle KNOX** [28505] (*William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1892 in Georgia, died on 13 Nov 1975 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 14 Nov 1975 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia.

General Notes: Marriage record hard to read. One part looks like Sept instead of Apr but sticking with Apr. Liscense above was March so Apr makes more sense.



Yearbook Photo

---

1920 - Can't find

1930 - Eastman, Dodge, Georgia

Wright J Daniel	Head	M	43	Georgia
Minnie B Daniel	Wife	F	37	Georgia
Isabell Daniel	Daughter		F 12	Georgia
Billy Daniel	Son	M	8	Georgia
Cornelie Mirvas	Cousin	F	77	Georgia
Evelyn Crittenden	Boarder	F	24	Georgia
Alice V Awell	Boarder	F	24	Virginia
Mattie J Fields	Boarder	F	21	Georgia

1940 - Eastman, Militia District 349, Dodge, Georgia

Wright G Daniel	Head	M	53	Georgia
Mittie Bell Daniel	Wife	F	43	Georgia
Billie Daniel	Son	M	18	Georgia
Connie Myers	Cousin	F	88	Georgia
Louese Kent	Boarder	F	34	Georgia
Lillian	Boarder	F	28	Georgia
May Benn Baker	Boarder	F	27	Georgia
Sarrah Estirea	Boarder	F	27	Georgia

Minnie B K Daniel

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name Minnie B K Daniel

Event Type Death

Event Date 13 Nov 1975

Event Place Cobb, Georgia

District/Parish/County Dodge

Gender Female

Age 82

Race W

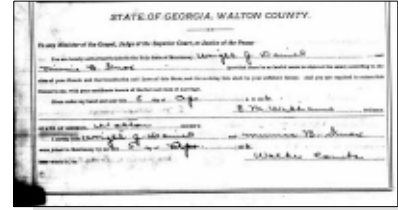
Birth Year (Estimated) 1893

Certificate Number 035398

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Minnie married **Wright James DANIEL** [28803], son of **William Byrd DANIEL** [29825], on 5 Apr 1916 in Walton County, Georgia. Wright was born on 17 Jul 1886 in Georgia, died on 23 May 1965 in Dodge County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia.



Marriage

---

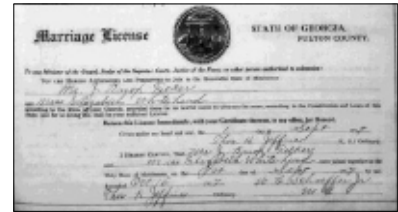
Children from this marriage were:

+ 168 F     i. **Isabell DANIEL** [28805] was born on 12 May 1917 in Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia, died on 5 Apr 2010 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 92, and was buried on 14 Apr 2010 in Service held.

Isabell married **David Bassford FIELD** [28864] (b. 23 Dec 1910, d. 9 May 2008) in 1939.

+ 169 M     ii. **Billy DANIEL** [28804] was born about 1922 in Georgia.

**57. Joseph Knox FELKER Sr.** [28587] (*Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1883 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 21 Dec 1950 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 67, and was buried on 24 Dec 1950 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



1st Marriage

---

General Notes: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
 Name: J K Felker, Sr  
 Death Date: 21 Dec 1950  
 County of Death: Dekalb  
 Gender: M (Male)  
 Race: White  
 Age: 67 years  
 County of Residence: Dekalb  
 Certificate: 27117

1900 -       Militia District 419 Monroe city, Walton, Georgia

Joseph H Felker	Head	M	40	Georgia	Feb 1860
Clara Felker	Wife	F	41	Georgia	7 kids 6 alive Apr 1859
Knox Felker	Son	M	17	Georgia	Feb 1883
Floy Felker	Daughter	F	16	Georgia	Nov 1884
Linda Felker	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Aug 1886
Allie Felker	Daughter	F	11	Georgia	May 1889
Boone Felker	Son	M	9	Georgia	Feb 1891
Daniel Felker	Son	M	8	Georgia	Nov 1892

1910 -       Augusta Ward 2, Richmond, Georgia

J Knox Felker	Lodger	M	26	United States
---------------	--------	---	----	---------------

1920 - Can't find

1930 -       Monroe, Walton, Georgia   DON'T THINK THIS IS OURS

Joseph H Felker	Head	M	50 +	Georgia	widowed Lawyer/Farmer
J Knox Felker	Grandson	M	10	Georgia	

1940 -       Tract DC-9, Decatur, Militia District 531, DeKalb, Georgia salesman typewriter company

Joseph K Felker	Head	M	57	Georgia
Catherine C Felker	Wife	F	40	Georgia
Berrien M Moore	Stepson	M	11	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Joseph married **Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** [28600], daughter of **James WHITEHEAD** [28602] and **Annie SHEWMAKE** [28603], on 1 Sep 1917 in Fulton County, Georgia. Elizabeth was born on 6 Mar 1883 in Warren County, Georgia, died on 21 Mar 1926 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 22 Mar 1926 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 170 M i. **Col. Joseph Knox FELKER Jr.** [28605] was born on 19 Sep 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 7 Aug 2010 in Innma, Spartanburg County, South Carolina at age 90, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Joseph married **Karen NONNEMAN** [28606].

Joseph next married **Mary BROACH** [29063] on 1 Sep 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Joseph next married **Catherine Dennis "C.D." CROOK** [28601] in 1926-1940. Catherine was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Coweta County, Georgia, died on 16 Oct 1975 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Senoia City Cemetery, Senoia, Coweta County, Georgia.

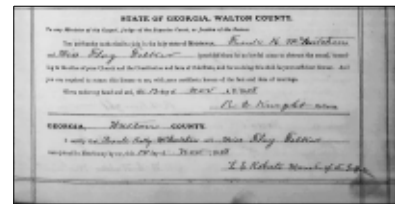


tombstone

**58. Floy FELKER** [28588] (*Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Georgia, died on 19 Nov 1927 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 20 Nov 1927 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 419 Monroe city, Walton, Georgia

Joseph H Felker	Head	M	40	Georgia	Feb 1860
Clara Felker	Wife	F	41	Georgia	7 kids 6 alive Apr 1859
Knox Felker	Son	M	17	Georgia	Feb 1883
Floy Felker	Daughter	F	16	Georgia	Nov 1884
Linda Felker	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Aug 1886
Allie Felker	Daughter	F	11	Georgia	May 1889
Boone Felker	Son	M	9	Georgia	Feb 1891
Daniel Felker	Son	M	8	Georgia	Nov 1892



Marriage

1910 - Dalton Ward 5, Whitfield, Georgia

Frances C Mc Cutchen	Head	F	75	North Carolina
Frank K Mc Cutchen	Son	M	30	Georgia
Floy F Mc Cutchen	Daughter-in-law	F	25	Georgia
Joseph Mc Cutchen	Grandson	M	0	Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1920 - Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia

Frank Mccutcheon	Head	M	40	Georgia
Floy Mccutcheon	Wife	F	34	Georgia
Joe Mccutcheon	Son	M	9	Georgia
George Mccutcheon	Son	M	7	Georgia

1930 - Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia

Annie J Mccutchens	Head	F	49	Georgia
Cicero D Mccutchens	Son	M	25	Georgia
Annie L Mccutchens	Daughter	F	24	Georgia
Kelly F Mccutchens	Son	M	22	Georgia
Joseph K Mccutchens	Nephew	M	20	Georgia
George H Mccutchens	Nephew	M	18	Georgia

Floy married **Frank Kelly McCUTCHEN** [28594], son of **Cicero D. McCUTCHEN Sr.** [28609] and **Frances C. KELLY** [28610], on 12 Nov 1908 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. Frank was born on 26 Nov 1878 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia, died on 1 Feb 1926 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia at age 47, and was buried on 2 Feb 1926 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 171 M i. **Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.** [28608] was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia, died on 14 Jul 1998 in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 18 Jul 1998 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

Joseph married **Christine Mercier BANDY** [28611] (b. 22 Jun 1916, d. 15 Jan 2003) on 5 Sep 1936 in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, Tennessee.

+ 172 M ii. **George Hardwick McCUTCHEN** [28595] was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia, died on 18 Oct 1947 in Whitfield County, Georgia at age 35, and was buried in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

George married **Sara Louise SETTLE** [28626]. (b. 22 Apr 1915, d. 9 Feb 1997)

**59. Linda Harben FELKER** [28589] (*Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1886 in Georgia, died on 17 Aug 1972 at age 86, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

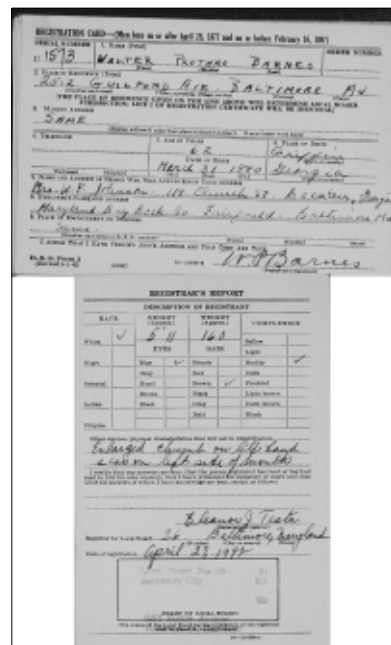


Tombstone

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Linda married **Walter Prothro BARNES Sr.** [28596] on 30 Jun 1915 in Walton Heights, Walton County, Georgia. Walter was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia, died on 5 Oct 1966 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 86, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.



WW II Card

Children from this marriage were:

- + 173 F     i. **Linda F. BARNES** [28629] was born about 1916 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia and was buried in maybe married 7/25/39 in Stuart VA.

Linda married **Walter E. CLARK Jr.** [28647] on 25 Jul 1939 in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia.

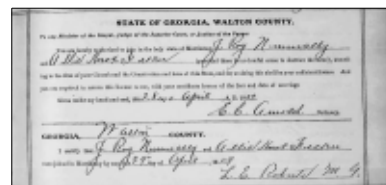
- + 174 M     ii. **Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.** [28630] was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Georgia, died on 27 Feb 2000 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 1 Mar 2000 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.

Walter married **Evelyn NORTON** [28632] (b. 8 Jan 1919, d. 3 Apr 2005) on 25 Jun 1942 in Graves, Terrell County, Georgia.

- + 175 F     iii. **Allie BARNES** [28631] was born about 1921 in North Carolina.

Allie married **WACHTER** [28648].

**60. Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER** [28590] (*Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Georgia, died on 20 Mar 1978 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 22 Mar 1978 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Marriage



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Alethea married **Josiah Roy NUNNALLY** [28597], son of **William Hartwell NUNNALLY** [28650] and **Eulalia GOBER** [29058], on 26 Apr 1909 in Walton County, Georgia. Josiah was born on 13 Nov 1880 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 17 Oct 1950 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried on 18 Oct 1950 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Article

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 F    i. **Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY** [28598] was born on 18 Aug 1912 in Georgia, died on 2 Dec 2002 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried on 5 Dec 2002 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.  
                  Clara married **James McMullan ROBERTS Sr.** [28651]. (b. 14 Dec 1906, d. 10 Feb 1967)  
                  Clara next married **David Sanford WILLIAMSON** [28657]. (d. After 4 Dec 2012)
- + 177 F    ii. **Infant Daughter NUNNALLY** [28649] was born on 7 Jul 1913, died on 7 Jul 1913, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 178 M    iii. **William Hartwell NUNNALLY** [28599] was born on 12 Aug 1914 in Georgia, died on 27 Dec 1920 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 6, and was buried on 28 Dec 1920 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

**61. Frederick Boone FELKER** [28591] (*Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia and died on 27 Dec 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 71.

General Notes: 1920 -                    Hapeville, Fulton, Georgia  
 Frederick B Felker    Head    M     29     Georgia  
 Jessie M Felker        Wife    F     28     Georgia  
 Joseph H Felker        Son     M     1     Georgia

1930 -                    Hapeville, Fulton, Georgia  
 F Boone Felker        Head    M     39     Georgia  
 Jessie M Felker        Wife    F     38     Georgia  
 J Harbin Felker        Son     M     11     Georgia  
 Kermit B Felker        Son     M     2     Georgia

1940 - Tract FC-19, Hapeville, Militia District 1589, Fulton, Georgia  
 Fredrick Felker        Head    M     49     Georgia  
 Jessie Felker Wife     F     49     Georgia  
 Joseph Felker         Son     M     21     Georgia  
 Kermit Felker         Son     M     12     Georgia



Photo



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1909 - 1910 listed as a sophomore at the University of Georgia from Monroe and major as science

F B Felker  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name F B Felker  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 27 Dec 1962  
 Event Place Fulton, Georgia  
 District/Parish/County Fulton  
 Gender Male  
 Age 71  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1891  
 Certificate Number 34447

Frederick married **Jessie Mae COOGLER** [28665], daughter of **Bolen COOGLER** [28872] and **Mattie A.** [28873].  
 Jessie was born on 19 Oct 1891 in Jonesboro, Clayton County, Georgia and died on 9 Jan 1986 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 179 M i. **Joseph Harbin FELKER** [28668] was born on 13 Sep 1918 in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 1 Jan 1952 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee at age 33, and was buried on 2 Jan 1952 in College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Louise LUTZ** [28808] (b. 7 Jan 1921, d. 4 Apr 2012) on 24 Dec 1942 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

+ 180 M ii. **Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER** [28664] was born on 15 Jul 1927 in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 4 May 2017 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia at age 89, and was buried on 8 May 2017 in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, West Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

Kermit married **Lena Margaret CLARK** [28666] (b. 16 Jun 1929, d. 1 Jul 2000) on 16 Dec 1951 in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia.

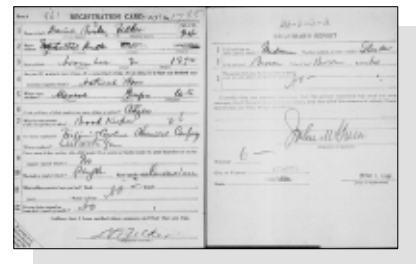
**62. Daniel Burke FELKER** [28592] (*Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Nov 1892 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died on 11 Jan 1961 in Maryland at age 68, and was buried on 13 Jan 1961 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 419 Monroe city, Walton, Georgia

Joseph H Felker	Head	M	40	Georgia	Feb 1860
Clara Felker	Wife	F	41	Georgia	7 kids 6 alive Apr 1859
Knox Felker	Son	M	17	Georgia	Feb 1883
Floy Felker	Daughter	F	16	Georgia	Nov 1884
Linda Felker	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Aug 1886
Allie Felker	Daughter	F	11	Georgia	May 1889
Boone Felker	Son	M	9	Georgia	Feb 1891
Daniel Felker	Son	M	8	Georgia	Nov 1892

1910 - Monroe, Walton, Georgia

J H Felkner	Head	M	50	Georgia
Linda Felkner	Daughter	F	23	Georgia
Boone Felkner	Son	M	19	Georgia
Dan Felkner	Son	M	17	Georgia



WW I Card

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1920 -

1930 - Militia District 0531, DeKalb, Georgia

Daniel B Felker	Head	M	37	Georgia
Ruby H Felker	Wife	F	33	Georgia
Daniel B Felker Jr.	Son	M	7	Alabama
J Jack Felker	Son	M	5	Alabama
Robert E Felker	Son	M	3	Alabama

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

Ruby C Felker	Head	F	43	Georgia	listed as divorced
Bobby Felker	Son	M	13	Alabama	
Jack Felker	Son	M	13	Alabama	
Lydia Duffie Lodger	F		21	Georgia	
Nell Duffie	Lodger	F	23	Georgia	

Daniel married **Ruby Claire HOLLIMAN** [28673] about 1921. Ruby was born on 11 Apr 1896 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, died on 15 Dec 1962 in Baldwin County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried in Coile Cemetery, Hull, Clarke County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 181 M i. **Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.** [28677] was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 19 Jul 2010 in Cullen, Charlotte County, Virginia at age 87, and was buried on 22 Apr 2010 in Felker Family Cemetery, Cullen, Charlotte County, Virginia.

Daniel married **Caroline W.** [28679].

+ 182 M ii. **Joseph Jack FELKER Sr.** [28674] was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia and died on 6 Jul 1998 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 73.

Joseph married **Dorothy Morel JOLLY** [28675]. (b. 28 Feb 1926, d. 25 Feb 1995)

+ 183 M iii. **Robert Ellington FELKER** [28678] was born on 2 May 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and was christened of Claremont CA in 2010.

Daniel next married **Katherine H.** [28863] before 1942. Katherine was born on 6 Sep 1904 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

**63. Infant FELKER** [28593] (*Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1894 in Georgia, died on 3 Jun 1895 in Georgia, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**64. Ella G. McBRIDE** [28447] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 31 Oct 1957 at age 76, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate Mcbride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella Mcbride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O Mcbride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M Mcbride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Georgia
Charles Mcbride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta Mcbride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	Georgia
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	Georgia
Robert Mcbride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	Georgia

1910 - Savannah Ward 2, Chatham, Georgia

Joseph F Callum	Head	M	33	Georgia	
Ella Callum	Wife	F	30	Georgia	
Nellie T Callum	Daughter	F	10	Georgia	Georgia

1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

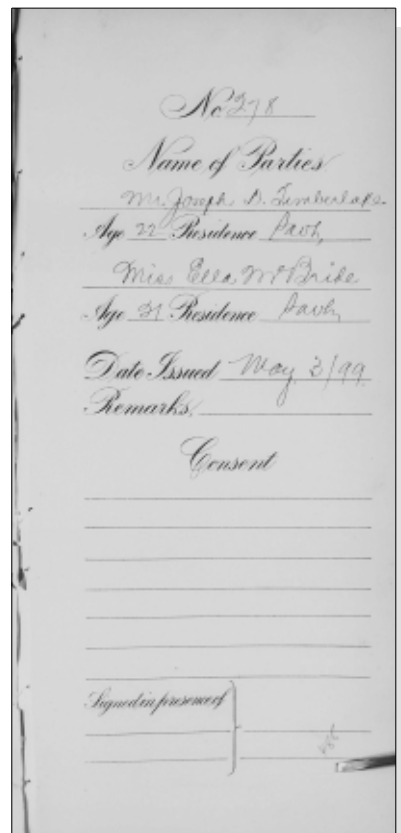
Joseph M Collom	Head	M	43	Georgia	
Ella G Collom	Wife	F	41	Georgia	
Nellie T Collom	Daughter	F	19	Georgia	Georgia
Virgia Hinson	Roomer	F	19	Georgia	
Orel A Hough	Roomer	F	16	Georgia	

1930 - Utica, Oneida, New York

Leonard Lanning	Head	M	27	New York	
Nell Lanning	Wife	F	30	Georgia	
Irene Lanning	Daughter	F	3	New York	
Joseph Cullum	Father-in-law	M	52	Georgia	
Ella Cullum	Mother-in-law	F	48	Georgia	
Arthur Boratel	Lodger	M	12	Massachusetts	
Marian Boratel	Lodger	F	11	Massachusetts	

1940 - Assembly District 11, Manhattan, New York City, New York, New York

Joseph F Cullom	Head	M	61	Georgia	
Ella Cullom	Wife	F	58	Georgia	
Hellan Flynn Lodger	F	F	60	Canada	
Jacoba Parys Lodger	F	F	68	Holland	



1st Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Ella married **Joseph Dixon TIMBERLAKE** [28563] on 3 May 1899 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. Joseph was born on 14 Nov 1878 in North Carolina, died on 31 Oct 1925 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 46, and was buried on 4 Nov 1925 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.



Death

The child from this marriage was:

- + 184 F i. **Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE** [28458] was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 15 Apr 1972 in Utica, Oneida County, New York at age 72, and was buried on 18 Apr 1972 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.

Nellie married **Leonard Wiliam LANNING Sr.** [28459] (b. 7 May 1903, d. 26 Sep 1980) on 23 Sep 1925 in Newport, Herkimer County, New York.

Ella next married **Joseph Francis CULLUM** [28448] about 1908. Joseph was born on 7 Oct 1877 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 12 Sep 1949 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 71, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.



Tombstone

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**65. James Orin McBRIDE** [28455] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 75.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate Mcbride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella Mcbride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O Mcbride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M Mcbride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Georgia
Charles Mcbride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta Mcbride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	Georgia
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	Georgia
Robert Mcbride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	Georgia

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie Mcbride	Head	F	50	Georgia	
Jas O Mcbride	Son	M	24	Georgia	
Robbie Mcbride	Son	M	12	Georgia	
May Mcbride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia	Georgia
Charlie Mcbride	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Fleta Mcbride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia	Georgia
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia	Georgia

1920 - can't find

1930 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

James O Mcbride	Head	M	45	Georgia	
E G Mcbride	Wife	F	40	Georgia	

1940 - Tract C-7, Industrial Gardens, Militia District 8, Chatham, Georgia

James O Mcbride	Head	M	55	Georgia	
Ellen G Mcbride	Wife	F	50	Georgia	

James married **Ellen G. DUGGAR** [28463]. Ellen was born about 1890 in Georgia and died on 28 Dec 1963 in Chatham County, Georgia about age 73.

**66. Rosa Mae McBRIDE** [28449] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1887 in Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 20 Apr 1931 in Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia at age 44, and was buried on 22 Apr 1931 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

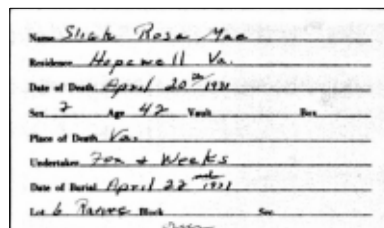
General Notes: findagrave has death as April 30, but tombstone says April 20

1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate Mcbride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella Mcbride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O Mcbride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M Mcbride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	Georgia
Charles Mcbride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta Mcbride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	Georgia
Mary Mcbride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	Georgia
Robert Mcbride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	Georgia



James and Ellen - Photo



Cemetery Card

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	50	Georgia
Jas O McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia
Robbie McBride	Son	M	12	Georgia
May McBride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia
Charlie McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia
Fleta McBride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia

1920 - Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia

William O Sligh	Head	M	32	South Carolina
Rosa M Sligh	Wife	F	32	Georgia
Margaret F Sligh	Daughter	F	6	Georgia

1930 - Columbia, Richland, South Carolina

Elizabeth Sligh	Head	F	67	South Carolina
Olan W Sligh	Son	M	42	South Carolina
May Sligh	Daughter-in-law	F	42	Georgia
Margaret Sligh	Granddaughter	F	17	Georgia

Rosa married **William Olen SLIGH** [28450]. William was born on 16 Jun 1887 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, USA, died on 29 May 1953 in Orange County, Florida at age 65, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.



WW I

Children from this marriage were:

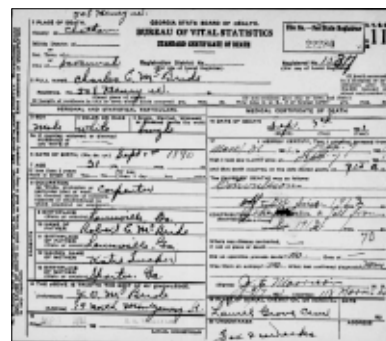
- + 185 M i. **William SLIGH** [28562] was christened of Columbia SC in 2003 and died after 21 Oct 2003.
- + 186 F ii. **Margaret F. SLIGH** [28457] was born on 1 Apr 1911 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia and died on 21 Oct 2003 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 92.

Margaret married **Frank Edward WILSON** [28557] (b. 11 Jul 1907, d. 13 Jun 1974) on 16 Mar 1933 in Duval County, Florida.

**67. Charles E. McBRIDE** [28451] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1890 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 7 Sep 1921 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 31, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate McBride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella McBride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O McBride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M McBride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	
Charles McBride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta McBride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	
Robert McBride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	



Death Certificate

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	50	Georgia
Jas O McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia
Robbie McBride	Son	M	12	Georgia
May McBride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia
Charlie McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia
Fleta McBride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia

1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	60	Georgia
Chas McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia
Robert McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia

Charles had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**68. Fleta McBRIDE** [28452] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 21 Aug 1966 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried on 23 Aug 1966 in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate McBride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella McBride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O McBride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M McBride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	
Charles McBride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta McBride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	
Robert McBride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	50	Georgia
Jas O McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia
Robbie McBride	Son	M	12	Georgia
May McBride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia
Charlie McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia
Fleta McBride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia

1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

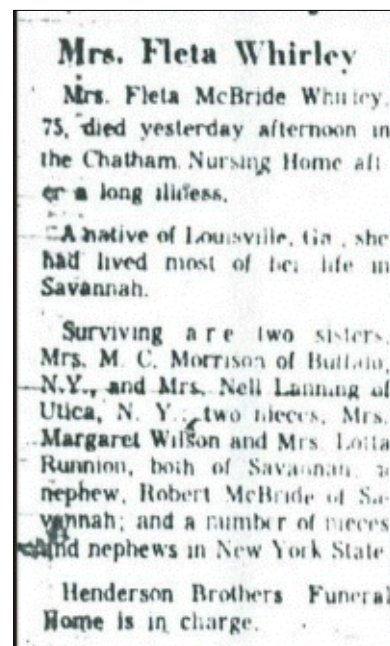
William L Whirley	Head	M	29	Virginia
Fleta L Whirley	Wife	F	22	Georgia

1930 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

William L Whirley	Head	M	42	Virginia
Fleta L Whirley	Wife	F	37	Georgia
Katie E McBride	Mother-in-law	F	68	Georgia
Harry S Burdell	Roomer	M	47	South Carolina

1940 - Tract 26, Savannah, Militia District 4, Chatham, Georgia

Robert E McBride	Head	M	42	Georgia
Theresa McBride	Wife	F	35	New York
Robert E McBride	Son	M	17	Georgia
Lotta C McBride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia



Obit



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Fleeta L Whirley    Sister    F    48    Georgia

Fleeta listed as MARRIED but best I can find William L, he's remarried and living in Tennessee MAYBE

Fleta married **William L. WHIRLEY** [28453]. William was born on 28 Jun 1886 in Roanoke County, Virginia, died on 13 May 1960 in Pooler, Chatham County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried in Newton Cemetery, Pooler, Chatham County, Georgia. They had no children.



Tombstone

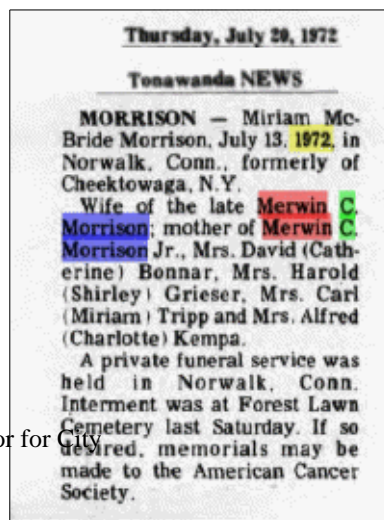
---

**69. Miriam Mary McBRIDE** [28456] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1895 in Jefferson County, Georgia, died on 13 Jul 1972 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut at age 77, and was buried on 16 Jul 1972 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

General Notes: 1930 -	Buffalo (Districts 1-250), Erie, New York
Merwin C Morrison    Head    M    32	New Jersey    Advertizing lecturer
Marian Morrison    Wife    F    33	Georgia
Merwin C Morrison Jr.    Son    M    8	New Jersey
Katherine L Morrison    Daughter    F    5	New York
Shirley J Morrison    Daughter    F    3	New York

1940 -	Ward 19, Buffalo, Buffalo City, Erie, New York,
Merwin Morrison    Head    M    42	New York    Publicity Director for City of Buffalo
Marian Morrison    Wife    F    43	Georgia
Merwin Morrison    Son    M    18	New Jersey
Katherine Morrison    Daughter    F    15	New York
Shirley Morrison    Daughter    F    13	New York
Marian Morrison    Daughter    F    7	New York
Charlotte Morrison    Daughter    F    2	New York

Miriam married **Merwin Carlton MORRISON Sr.** [28565] on 22 Aug 1919 in Bibb County, Georgia. Merwin was born on 14 Jul 1897 in Russia, Herkimer County, New York, died on 29 May 1966 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York at age 68, and was buried on 2 Jun 1966 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.



Obit

---



Sept 1935 Pacific Ports Canadian Immigration Log

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 187 M    i. **Merwin Carlton MORRISON Jr.** [28566] was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey and died on 5 May 1992 in Broward County, Florida at age 70.

Merwin married **Mary Louise JOHNSON** [29927] on 30 Mar 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

- + 188 F    ii. **L. Catherine "Katie" MORRISON** [28567] was born about 1925 in New York.  
                   L. married **David W. BONNAR Jr.** [28575] on 23 Mar 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.
- + 189 F    iii. **Shirley Jane MORRISON** [28568] was born on 27 Aug 1926 in New York and died on 26 Feb 1999 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York at age 72.  
                   Shirley married **Harold William GRIESER Jr.** [28576] (b. 9 Jan 1924, d. 29 Feb 1996) on 26 Jun 1948 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York.
- + 190 F    iv. **Miriam "Midgie" MORRISON** [28569] was born about 1933 in New York.  
                   Miriam married **Carl TRIPP** [28577] after 4 Aug 1952.
- + 191 F    v. **Charlotte MORRISON** [28570] was born on 30 Oct 1937 in New York, died on 21 Sep 2010 in Erie County, New York at age 72, and was buried on 25 Sep 2010 in Service held.  
                   Charlotte married **Alfred A. KEMPA** [28571]. (d. After 21 Sep 2010)

**70. Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.** [28454] (*Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 20 Oct 1963 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: adopted son per 1900 census

1900 - Militia District 1 Savannah city Ward Franklin, Decker, Chatham, Georgia

Kate McBride	Head	F	40	Georgia	Widowed
Ella McBride	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	
James O McBride	Son	M	15	Georgia	
Rosa M McBride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia	
Charles McBride	Son	M	10	Georgia	
Fleeta McBride	Daughter	F	8	Georgia	
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	5	Georgia	
Robert McBride	Adopted son	M	3	Georgia	

1910 - Savannah Ward 3, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	50	Georgia	
Jas O McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia	
Robbie McBride	Son	M	12	Georgia	
May McBride	Daughter	F	22	Georgia	
Charlie McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia	
Fleta McBride	Daughter	F	18	Georgia	
Mary McBride	Daughter	F	15	Georgia	

1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia

Katie McBride	Head	F	60	Georgia	
Chas McBride	Son	M	24	Georgia	
Robert McBride	Son	M	19	Georgia	

1930 - Houston, Harris, Texas

Henry Hillbrath	Head	M	61	Germany	
Lottie Hillbrath	Wife	F	46	New York	
Theresa C McBride	Daughter	F	25	New York	Married manager of Telegraph office
Robert Ellis McBride	Grandson	M	7	Georgia	
Lotta K McBride	Granddaughter	F	4	Georgia	

1940 - Tract 26, Savannah, Militia District 4, Chatham, Georgia

Robert E McBride	Head	M	42	Georgia	
Theresa McBride	Wife	F	35	New York	
Robert E McBride	Son	M	17	Georgia	

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Lotta C McBride	Daughter	F	14	Georgia
Fleeta L Whirley	Sister	F	48	Georgia

Robert married **Theresa Clara Turner** [28464], daughter of **John Hardee TURNER** [28465] and **Lottie ZIMMERMAN** [28466]. Theresa was born on 13 Aug 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, died on 25 Dec 1990 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 86, and was buried in Hillcrest Abbey East Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 192 M i. **Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.** [28467] was born on 9 Nov 1922 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia, died on 14 May 2014 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 91, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Robert married **Angela Elizabeth QUINAN** [28470] (b. 13 Dec 1922, d. 30 Apr 1994) on 1 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

+ 193 F ii. **Lotta Catherine McBRIDE** [28468] was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 16 Sep 2003 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 78, and was buried in Cremated.

Lotta married **Alexander Porter RUNNION** [28469] (b. 10 Jul 1928, d. 18 Aug 2006) about 1953.

**71. Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM** [28382] (*Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 1 Mar 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1910 - Atlanta Ward 2, Fulton, Georgia

Robert V Haslett	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cora E Haslett	Wife	F	33	Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Sister-in-law	F	43	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Nephew-in-law	M	18	Georgia
Walter I Knox	Brother-in-law	M	30	Georgia

1920 - Son Robert and Ella were in Bombay India (see photo for news article)

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

Ella K Cunningham	Head	F	62	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son	M	38	Georgia
Mabel C Cunningham	Daughter-in-law	F	35	Virginia
Patricia K Cunningham	Granddaughter	F	3	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham Jr.	Son	M	0	Georgia
Ada K Wood	Sister	F	55	Georgia
Sadie S Palmer	Roomer	F	71	Mississippi

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

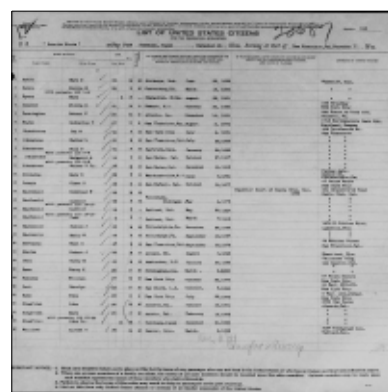
Robert Cunningham	Head	M	48	Georgia
Mabel Cunningham	Wife	F	45	Virginia
Patricia Cunningham	Daughter	F	13	Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son	M	12	Georgia
Lucy Cock	Mother-in-law	F	75	Virginia

Robert married **Alica Mabel COCKE** [28383]. Alica was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Virginia and died on 20 Sep 1989 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 194 F i. **Patricia K. CUNNINGHAM** [28394] was born on 28 Sep 1926 in Georgia, died on 18 Dec 2014 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 22 Dec 2014 in Service held.

Patricia married **James Edgar "Hoss" WILLIAMS** [28395] (b. Abt 1921, d. 19 Nov 1996) on 15 Nov



Passenger List Japan-CA in 1921

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1947 in Per obit.

- + 195 M ii. **Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.** [28384] was born on 24 Nov 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 28 Oct 2013 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried on 3 Oct 2013 in Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Robert married **Anabel HOLLADAY** [28385] on 6 Nov 1953.

**72. Charles Henry KNOX Jr.** [28415] (*Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 30 Jan 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940

Name Charles H. Knox

Birth Date 1902

Birthplace Atlantic, Ga.

Age 27

Spouse's Name Ruth Rose Trachey

Spouse's Birth Date 1905

Spouse's Birthplace Raleigh, N.C.

Spouse's Age 24

Event Date 26 Dec 1929

Event Place Boydton, Virginia

Father's Name C.H. Knox

Mother's Name Roberta

Spouse's Father's Name J.M. Trachey

Spouse's Mother's Name Carry G.

Race White

Marital Status Single

Spouse's Race White

Spouse's Marital Status Single

1910 - Atlanta Ward 9, Dekalb, Georgia

Chas H Knox	Head	M	41	Georgia
-------------	------	---	----	---------

Roberta H Knox	Wife	F	28	Georgia
----------------	------	---	----	---------

Chas H Knox Jr.	Son	M	8	Georgia
-----------------	-----	---	---	---------

Robert Knox Son	M	3	Georgia
-----------------	---	---	---------

1920 - Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia

C H Knox	Head	M	50	Georgia
----------	------	---	----	---------

Roberta Knox	Wife	F	38	Georgia
--------------	------	---	----	---------

Charles Knox	Son	M	17	Georgia
--------------	-----	---	----	---------

Robert Knox Son	M	13	Georgia
-----------------	---	----	---------

Trammell Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia
---------------	-----	---	---	---------

1930 - Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Charles D Knox	Head	M	25	Georgia
----------------	------	---	----	---------

Ruth T Knox	Wife	F	24	North Carolina
-------------	------	---	----	----------------

1940 - Ward 50, Philadelphia, Philadelphia City, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Charles H Knox	Head	M	37	Georgia
----------------	------	---	----	---------

Ruth T Knox	Wife	F	35	North Carolina
-------------	------	---	----	----------------

Ruth T Knox	Daughter	F	6	North Carolina
-------------	----------	---	---	----------------

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Charles married **Ruth Rose TEACHEY** [28418], daughter of **James M. TEACHEY** [28419] and **Caroline SEIZER** [29947], on 26 Dec 1929 in Boydton, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Ruth was born on 4 Mar 1905 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, died on 5 Oct 1960 in Santurce, San Juan County, Puerto Rico at age 55, and was buried on 7 Oct 1960 in Isla Verde Cemetary, San Juan County, Puerto Rico.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F i. **Ruth Treachy KNOX** [28420] was born on 16 May 1933 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, died on 2 Nov 1994 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada at age 61, and was buried on 6 Nov 1994 in Cremated - Ashes scattered at sea - services held.

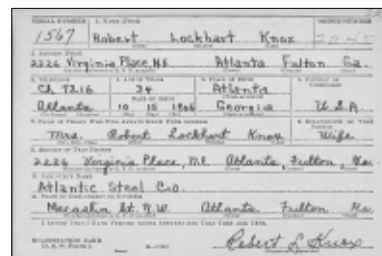
Ruth married **Robert WARREN** [28534] on 28 Apr 1956 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

- + 197 M ii. **Charles Malcolm KNOX** [28547] was born on 26 May 1941 and was christened of Seattle in 1994.

Charles married **Aimee Marie HIRSCHBERG** [29951].

Charles next married **Carol Diane HALL** [28550]. (b. 18 Dec 1946, d. 13 Dec 1993)

**73. Robert Lockhart KNOX** [28416] (*Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 19 Jan 1971 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



WW II Card

General Notes: 1910 - Atlanta Ward 9, Dekalb, Georgia

Chas H Knox	Head	M	41	Georgia
Roberta H Knox	Wife	F	28	Georgia
Chas H Knox Jr.	Son	M	8	Georgia
Robert Knox	Son	M	3	Georgia

1920 - Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia

C H Knox	Head	M	50	Georgia
Roberta Knox	Wife	F	38	Georgia
Charles Knox	Son	M	17	Georgia
Robert Knox	Son	M	13	Georgia
Trammell Knox	Son	M	8	Georgia

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia

Charles H Knox Sr.	Head	M	62	Georgia
Roberta L Knox	Wife	F	48	Georgia
Robert L Knox	Son	M	23	Georgia
Trammel L Knox	Son	M	18	Georgia
Thomas W Hughes	Boarder	M	29	Missouri

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia

Robert L Knox	Head	M	33	Georgia
Maye W Knox	Wife	F	31	Georgia

Robert L Knox  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name Robert L Knox  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 19 Jan 1971  
 Event Place Fulton, Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

District/Parish/County      Fulton  
 Gender                      Male  
 Age                              64  
 Race                              W  
 Birth Year (Estimated)      1907  
 Certificate Number      001436

Robert married **Maye Wilma SOUTHER** [28421]. Maye was born on 27 May 1905 in Georgia, died on 24 Oct 1981 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 76, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

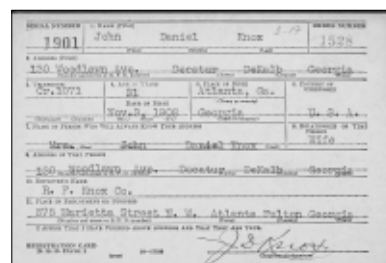
**74. Trammell Lockhart KNOX** [28417] (*Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 8 Nov 1936 in Emory University, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 25, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Georgia Deaths, 1928-1940  
 Name                      Trammell Lockhart Knox  
 Event Type              Death  
 Event Date              08 Nov 1936  
 Event Place              Emory Univ, Dekalb, Georgia, United States  
 Gender                      Male  
 Age                              25  
 Race                              White  
 Race (Original)              White  
 Occupation              Reporter  
 Birth Year (Estimated)      1911  
 Birthplace              Atlanta Georgia  
 Cemetery              West View Cemetery  
 Father's Name              Charles H Knox  
 Mother's Name              Roberta Lockhart

**75. Georgia T. KNOX** [28423] (*Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1907 in Georgia.

**76. John Daniel KNOX** [28424] (*Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1908 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 17 Apr 1977 in Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 John D Knox  
 birth: 1909  
 death: 17 April 1977 DeKalb, Georgia  
 residence: 17 April 1977 DeKalb



WW II Card

Marriage date from newspaper article part of which says: Detroit Free Press, Detroit Michigan 8/23/1932

*JOHN DANIEL KNOX* Before her marriage In Atlanta, Ga., last Saturday, Mrs. Knox waa Miss *Eleanor Williams*, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse. B. Williams

1940 - Tract DC-7, Decatur, Militia District 531, DeKalb, Georgia

J D Knox	Head	M	31	Georgia
Eleanor Knox	Wife	F	28	Michigan
J D Knox	Son	M	4	Georgia
Fred W Knox	Son	M	4	Georgia

John Knox  
 United States Social Security Death Index

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Age 69  
Given Name John  
Surname Knox  
Birth Date 03 Nov 1908  
State Georgia  
Last Place of Residence Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 30030  
Event Date Apr 1977

John married **Eleanor WILLIAMS** [28425], daughter of **Jesse B. WILLIAMS** [28430], on 20 Aug 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Eleanor was born on 29 Mar 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, died on 8 Sep 2000 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 12 Sep 2000 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.



Wedding Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 198 M i. **Fred W. KNOX** [28428] was born on 26 Dec 1935 in Georgia.  
Fred married someone.
- + 199 M ii. **Dr. John Daniel KNOX Jr.** [28426] was born on 26 Dec 1935 in Georgia.  
John married **Rosemary COLEMAN** [28432]. (b. 4 Oct 1936)
- + 200 F iii. **Virginia C. KNOX** [28427] was born after 1940.
- + 201 M iv. **Peter B. KNOX** [28429] was born after 1940.

**77. Infant WOOD** [28396] (*Ada Eliza KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1907 in Georgia, died on 30 Jul 1907 in Georgia, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**78. Child CURTIS** [28159] (*Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1880 and died before 1900.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**79. John David CURTIS** [28148] (*Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Georgia, died on 12 Oct 1957 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes:

John D Curtis  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name John D Curtis  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 12 Oct 1957  
 Event Place Richmond, Georgia  
 District/Parish/County Richmond  
 Gender Male  
 Age 75  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1882  
 Certificate Number 25366



Photo

1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia

Alex H Curtis	Head	M	41	Georgia
Annie Y Curtis	Wife	F	40	Georgia
John D Curtis	Son	M	19	Georgia
Mary Curtis	Daughter	F	15	Georgia
George Curtis	Son	M	12	Georgia
Charlie Curtis	Son	M	9	Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

John D Curtis	Head	M	27	Georgia
Kathleen Curtis	Wife	F	26	North Carolina 0 kids 0 alive

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

J D Curtis	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cathelene Curtis	Wife	F	35	North Carolina
Lemel Curtis	Son	M	0	Georgia

1930 - Augusta, Richmond, Georgia

John D Curtis	Head	M	46	Georgia
Kathleen Curtis	Wife	F	46	North Carolina
Joseph Curtis	Son	M	11	North Carolina

1940 - Ward 7, Augusta, Militia District 1269, Richmond, Georgia

John D Curtis	Head	M	53	Georgia
Kathleen Curtis	Wife	F	55	North Carolina
Joseph Curtis	Son	M	21	North Carolina

John married **Kathleen Mauvorine KILPATRICK** [28149], daughter of **George Lovick KILPATRICK** [28179] and **Rachel MEWBORN** [28180], on 3 Nov 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. Kathleen was born in 1883 in North Carolina, died on 19 Aug 1956 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 202 M i. **Lemuel Joseph CURTIS** [28150] was born on 2 Sep 1918 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 14 Mar 1971 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 52, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Lemuel married **Martha MAHER** [28151] (b. 12 Jan 1921, d. 30 Sep 1999) after 1940.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**80. Mary CURTIS** [28156] (*Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Georgia, died on 7 Mar 1942 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 56, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Mary C Hawes  
 Georgia Death Index 1933-1998  
 Name Mary C Hawes  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 07 Mar 1942  
 Event Place McDuffe, Georgia  
 Gender Female  
 Age 56  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1886  
 Certificate Number 5570

The McDuffie progress. (Thomson, Ga.) 1910-current, November 18, 1910, Image 5



Wedding

Mary married **Ellington Charles HAWES** [28160], son of **Samuel Carlton HAWES** [28161] and **Georgia Wilkerson** [28162], on 15 Nov 1910 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia. Ellington was born on 1 Aug 1885 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 9 Apr 1963 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 77, and was buried on 11 Apr 1963 in Wrightsboro Methodist Church Cemetery, Wrightsboro, McDuffie County, Georgia.

## Families of Southeast Georgia



Bio

The child from this marriage was:

+ 203 M i. **Ellington Charles HAWES** [28164] died in Stillborn.

**81. George Truman CURTIS** [28157] (*Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1888 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 22 Jun 1942 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 53, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Cross Keys, De Kalb, Georgia

George T. Curtis M 31 Georgia Clerk in post office at Fort Gordon

1930 - Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia

George T Curtis Head M 41 Georgia age at marriage 31 post office

Corinne Curtis Wife F 37 Georgia age at marriage 27

The Butler herald. (Butler, Ga.) 1873-1962, June 25, 1942, Image 6



Death Notice



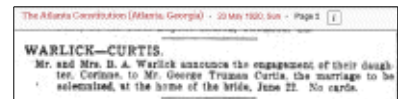
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1940 - Ward 6, Atlanta, Atlanta City, DeKalb, Georgia  
 George Curtis      Head    M      51      Georgia Auditor post office  
 Corinne Curtis      Wife    F      48      Georgia

George T Curtis  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name      George T Curtis  
 Event Type    Death  
 Event Date    22 Jun 1942  
 Event Place    DeKalb, Georgia  
 Gender      Male  
 Age          53  
 Race          W  
 Birth Year (Estimated)    1889  
 Certificate Number    12433

George married **Corrinne WARLICK** [29958], daughter of **B. A. WARLICK** [29959], on 22 Jun 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Corrinne was born on 2 Nov 1892 in Georgia and died on 14 Jan 1978 in Dekalb County, Georgia at age 85. They had no children.



Engaged with Dad's name

---

**82. Charles Vernon CURTIS** [28158] (*Annie Vernon IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 16 Nov 1938 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 47, and was buried on 18 Nov 1938 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 -      Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 A H Curtis    Head    M      61      New Jersey  
 Amie V Curtis    Wife    F      60      Georgia  
 Charlie V Curtis    Son    M      27      Georgia  
 Macie Jane Curtis    Wife    F      24      Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Mrs. Ann B Curtis    Mother    F      70      Georgia  
 Charles V Curtis    Son    M      38      Georgia  
 Macy J Curtis      Wife    F      32      Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Macie Curtis    Head    F      44      Georgia  
 Lawrence Wigley    Nephew    M      17      Georgia



Photo

---

Charles married **Macie Jane WYLIE** [28165]. Macie was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Georgia, died on 3 Feb 1989 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 95, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**83. Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.** [28166] (*Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 7 Dec 1921 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina at age 35, and was buried on 10 Dec 1921 in Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

General Notes: 1910 - Morrow, Columbia, Georgia  
 Edwin I Hatcher      Head    M      23      Georgia  
 Payme Hatcher      Wife    F      23      North Carolina  
 Rachel Hatcher      Daughter F      0      Georgia

1920 -            Kinston Ward 3, Lenoir, North Carolina  
 Edwin I Hatcher    Head    M      33      Georgia  
 George Hatcher    Son     M      8      Georgia

1930 -            Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Julia Hatcher      Head    F      66      Georgia  
 Roy Hatcher      Son     M      30      Georgia  
 George B Hatcher   Grandson M      18      Georgia

Kinston Free Press Dec. 10, 1921 - DEATH OF E. IRVING HATCHER, PROMINENT MASON, GOOD CITIZEN - The funeral of Edwin Irving Hatcher, familiarly known to hundreds of friends as "Irving", will be held here Friday, it is probable. Mr. Hatcher died at Parrott Memorial Hospital Wednesday night at 10 o'clock. He suffered a stroke at his boarding house about three hours earlier, and was hurried to the hospital. He had been in poor health but was believed to be on the road to recovery when stricken. He had planned to go on a short trip and had been on the streets only a short time previously.

Mr. Hatcher was a native of Thompson, Ga., where his parents reside. Four brothers also survive him in that State. He was 35 years of age. He had resided here a number of years. His wife, Mrs. Payne Kilpatrick Hatcher died several years ago. Five children survive the couple. Mr. Hatcher was the brother-in-law of Mrs. Lemuel Mewborne and Warren J. Kilpatrick, well known residents. He was a man of likable disposition and had many friends.

As a Mason, of which fraternity he was an enthusiastic leader here, he was a past master of St. John's Lodge No. 4, senior warden of St. Pau's Commandery, Knights Templar, and past patron of the local organization of the Order of Eastern Star. The funeral will be conducted with Masonic honors.

Collection of F. Lee Edwards.

Edwin married **Payne Corinne KILPATRICK** [28171], daughter of **George Lovick KILPATRICK** [28179] and **Rachel MEWBORN** [28180], about 1909. Payne was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 11 Oct 1918 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina at age 32, and was buried on 13 Oct 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.



Death Certificate



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 F      i. **Rachel Frances HATCHER** [28191] was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 22 Jan 1977 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina at age 67.
- + 205 M      ii. **George Burke HATCHER** [28172] was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 11 Jul 1974 in Jefferson, Richmond County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Thomson

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

- + 206 F   iii. **Kathleen R. HATCHER** [28175] was born on 4 Apr 1913 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 16 Apr 1988 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

Kathleen married **John Christopher WHITTY** [28176] (b. 20 Aug 1908, d. 26 Nov 1990) on 22 May 1933 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

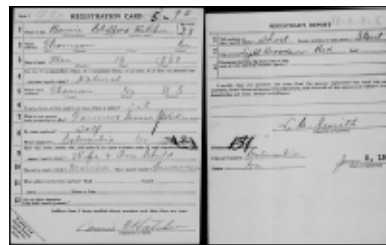
- + 207 F   iv. **Payne Irving HATCHER** [28177] was born on 25 Apr 1915 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 3 Jun 1958 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina at age 43, and was buried on 5 Jun 1958 in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Payne married **Clyde Thomas LUPTON** [28178] (b. 4 Mar 1918, d. 9 Oct 1982) on 15 Dec 1945 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

- + 208 M   v. **Lemuel Joseph Hunter HATCHER** [28231] was born on 2 Sep 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina and died on 14 Mar 1971 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 52.

Lemuel married **Martha** [29966]. (b. 12 Jan 1921, d. 30 Sep 1999)

**84. Bennie Clifford HATCHER** [28167] (*Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 19 Jun 1961 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried on 21 Jun 1961 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



W W I card

General Notes: 1920 - Morrow, Columbia, Georgia

Bennie C Hatcher	Head	M	30	Georgia
Minerva C Hatcher	Wife	F	25	Georgia
Frances M Hatcher	Daughter	F	3	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

B C Hatcher	Head	M	46	Georgia
Minerva Hatcher	Wife	F	34	Georgia
Frances Hatcher	Daughter	F	13	Georgia
Mary Hatcher	Daughter	F	9	Georgia
Bernice Hatcher	Daughter	F	5	Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Bennie C Hatcher	Head	M	51	Georgia
Elizabeth B Hatcher	Wife	F	40	Georgia
Mary E Hatcher	Daughter	F	19	Georgia
Bennie Lee Hatcher	Daughter	F	15	Georgia
George B Hatcher	Nephew	M	28	Georgia

Bennie C Hatcher

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name       Bennie C Hatcher

Event Type   Death

Event Date   19 Jun 1961

Event Place   Richmond, Georgia

District/Parish/County        McDuffie

Gender        Male

Age           72

Race          W

Birth Year (Estimated)        1889

Certificate Number   16489

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

from findagrave:

Bennie C. Hatcher

Thomson, Ga. - Bennie Clifford Hatcher, 72, died in an Augusta infirmary on Monday.

Mr. Hatcher, McDuffie County native, was the son of the late Edward and Julia Irving Hatcher. He was a retired lumber dealer and farmer. He was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Georgia Death Certificate

Name: Bennie C Hatcher

Death Date: 19 Jun 1961

County of Death: Richmond

Gender: M (Male)

Race: White

Age: 72 Years

County of Residence: McDuffie

Certificate: 16489

World War I Draft Registration Card

Name: Bennie Clifford Hatcher

County: Columbia

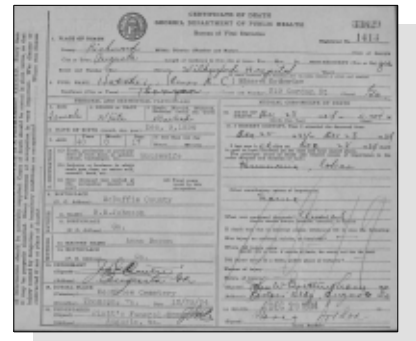
State: Georgia

Birthplace: Georgia, U S A

Birth Date: 16 Mar 1889

Race: Caucasian (White)

Bennie married **Minerva Katherine JOHNSON** [28192], daughter of **Robert Henry JOHNSON** [28193] and **Anna Isabella BACON** [28194], on 16 Aug 1914 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Minerva was born on 9 Dec 1894 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 28 Dec 1934 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 40, and was buried on 29 Dec 1934 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

Children from this marriage were:

+ 209 F i. **Frances M. HATCHER** [28195] was born on 9 Aug 1916 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 17 Mar 1982 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried on 18 Mar 1982 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Frances married **Holmes Alphonso MORROW** [28201]. (b. 8 Jun 1909, d. 19 Oct 1959)

+ 210 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth HATCHER** [28196] was born on 3 Nov 1920 in Georgia, died on 22 Sep 1985 at age 64, and was buried in Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, Hancock County, Georgia.

Mary married **William Howard LOVEJOY Jr.** [28202] (b. 12 Jan 1922, d. 5 Feb 1990) on 10 Nov 1946 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia.

+ 211 F iii. **Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER** [28197] was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Georgia and died after 17 Jun 2010.

Bernice married **John Beazley SISSON** [29979]. (b. 13 Sep 1919, d. 17 Jun 2010)

Bennie next married **Corene Elizabeth BRUCE** [28198], daughter of **David Lang BRUCE** [28199] and **Callie SANDFORD** [28200], in 1934-1940. Corene was born on 30 Sep 1899, died on 17 Aug 1998 in Warren County, Georgia at

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

age 98, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**85. Frank Marion HATCHER** [28168] (*Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 May 1962 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1910 -		Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia		
Edwin M Hatcher	Head	M	49	Georgia
Julia Hatcher	Wife	F	46	Georgia 5 kids 5 alive
Frank Hatcher	Son	M	17	Georgia
Milton Hatcher	Son	M	13	Georgia
Roy Hatcher	Son	M	10	Georgia



City Directory

---

1920 - Lerington, Dallas, Alabama				
Edward W McCreary Sr	Head	M	52	Alabama
Elizabeth McCreay	Wife	F	37 or 57	Alabama
Dedward W McCreary Jr		M	18 or 38	NS ????
Jese N Mcceary	Son	M	13	Mississippi
Albert N Mcceary	Son	M	4	Alabama
Frank M Hatcher	Son-in-law	M	27	Georgia
Elisebeth G Hatcher	Daughter	F	26	Alabama

1930 - Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia				
Frank Hatcher	Head	M	37	Georgia
Elizabeth Hatcher	Wife	F	36	Alabama
Florida Hatcher	Daughter	F	8	Georgia

1940 - Ward 6, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia				
Frank M Hatcher	Head	M	46	Georgia
Elizabeth Hatcher	Wife	F	46	Alabama
Florida Hatcher	Daughter	F	16	Alabama

Frank married **Elizabeth G. McCREARY** [28243] on 6 Mar 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Elizabeth was born in 1893 in Alabama, died on 31 Dec 1989 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 96, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

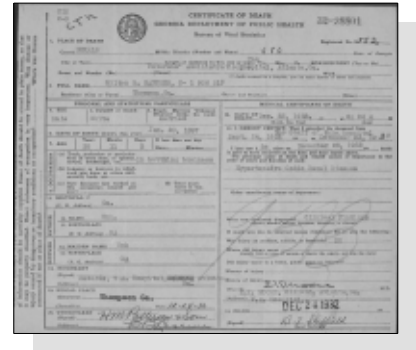
+ 212 F i. **Florida Elizabeth HATCHER** [28242] was born on 8 May 1921 in Alabama or Georgia, died on 13 Aug 2009 in Tucker, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 18 Aug 2009 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Florida married **James Thurmond COBB Jr.** [28278] (b. 20 Nov 1923, d. 25 Apr 1995) in Oct 1943.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**86. Milton Burns HATCHER** [28169] (*Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jan 1897 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 23 Dec 1932 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 35, and was buried on 24 Dec 1932 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

General Notes: Marriage date per ancestry tree Can't find documentation on familysearch or Georgia Vault

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Edwin M Hatcher    Head    M    49    Georgia  
 Julia Hatcher        Wife    F    46    Georgia    5 kids 5 alive  
 Frank Hatcher        Son     M    17    Georgia  
 Milton Hatcher        Son     M    13    Georgia  
 Roy Hatcher Son     M     10    Georgia

1920 - Wrightsboro, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Milton Hatcher        Head    M    22    Georgia  
 Coland Gardner        Laborer M    23    Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Milton Hatcher        Head    M    32    Georgia  
 Lila Mary Hatcher     Wife    F    27    Georgia  
 Bette Jene Hatcher    Daughter F    3     Georgia

1940 - Ward 1, Vidalia, Militia District 51, Toombs, Georgia  
 J Eugene Poe         Head    M    37    Georgia  
 Marie H Poe         Wife    F    36    Georgia  
 Betty H Hatcher        Stepdaughter F    12    Georgia  
 M Harris Hatcher        Stepson M    10    Georgia

Milton married **Lila Marie HARRIS** [28240] on 7 Jul 1920 in Georgia. Lila was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Swainsboro, Emanuel County, Georgia, died on 13 Nov 1975 in Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia at age 72, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 213 F    i. **Bette Jane HATCHER** [28241] was born on 9 Apr 1927 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 19 Oct 1997 in Toombs County, Georgia at age 70, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia.

Bette married **CARTER** [28528].

+ 214 M    ii. **Dr. Milton Harris HATCHER** [28270] was born on 9 Dec 1930 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 5 Aug 2014 in Gray, Jones County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried on 8 Aug 2014 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Gray, Jones County, Georgia.

Milton married **FNU LNU** [28272].

Milton next married **Margie** [28271] about 1986.

**87. Roy Knox HATCHER** [28170] (*Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1899 in Columbia County, Georgia, died on 30 Mar 1945 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 45, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1900 - Militia Districts 131, 134, Morrow, Dunn Chapel, Columbia, Georgia  
 Edwin M Hatcher    Head    M    40    Georgia  
 Julia R Hatcher     Wife    F    37    Georgia  
 Edwin J Hatcher     Son     M    14    Georgia  
 Bennie C Hatcher    Son     M    11    Georgia  
 Frank M Hatcher     Son     M    7     Georgia

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Milton B Hatcher	Son	M	3	Georgia
Ray Knok Hatcher	Son	M	1	Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Edwin M Hatcher	Head	M	49	Georgia	
Julia Hatcher	Wife	F	46	Georgia	5 kids 5 alive
Frank Hatcher	Son	M	17	Georgia	
Milton Hatcher	Son	M	13	Georgia	
Roy Hatcher	Son	M	10	Georgia	

1920 - Morrow, Columbia, Georgia

Edward M Hatcher	Head	M	59	Georgia
Julia R Hatcher	Wife	F	56	Georgia
Roy K Hatcher	Son	M	20	Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Julia Hatcher	Head	F	66	Georgia
Roy Hatcher	Son	M	30	Georgia
George B Hatcher	Grandson	M	18	Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Roy Hatcher	Head	M	40	Georgia
Susie Hatcher	Wife	F	29	Georgia
Julia Hatcher	Mother	F	76	Georgia

Roy K Hatcher

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name Roy K Hatcher

Event Type Death

Event Date 30 Mar 1945

Event Place McDuffe, Georgia

Gender Male

Age 45

Race W

Birth Year (Estimated) 1900

Certificate Number 7585

Roy married **Susie** [28173]. Susie was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Georgia, died on 2 Mar 1989 at age 78, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

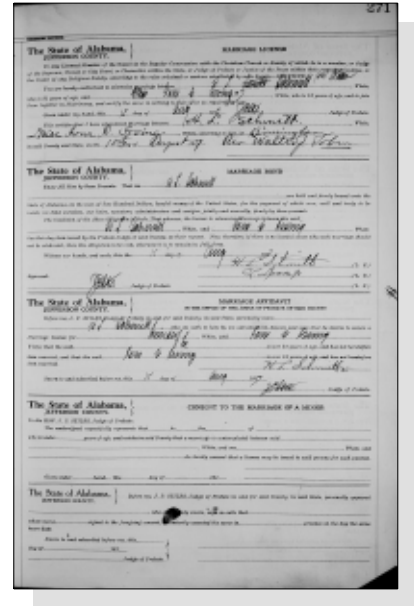
88. **Ione Clair IRVING** [28301] (*George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1889 in Georgia.

General Notes: Her and husband's middle names from daughters marriage record

1920 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama  
 H L Schmitt Head M 40 Mississippi  
 Ione Schmitt Wife F 30 Georgia  
 Mary Jane Schmitt Daughter F 1 Alabama

1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama  
 Hill L Schmitt Head M 50 Mississippi  
 Ione Schmitt Wife F 39 Georgia  
 Mary J Schmitt Daughter F 11 Alabama

1940 - Tract 47, Birmingham, Election Precinct 21, Jefferson, Alabama  
 Hill L Schmitt Head M 62 Mississippi  
 Iona I Schmitt Wife F 51 Georgia



Marriage

Ione married **Hill Lawrence SCHMITT** [28305], son of **Fred SCHMITT** [30004], on 15 Aug 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Hill was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Mississippi and died on 29 Dec 1950 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 73.



Engaged

The child from this marriage was:

+ 215 F i. **Mary Jane SCHMITT** [28306] was born on 19 Oct 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 17 Mar 1997 in Jefferson County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried on 21 Mar 1997 in Saint Andrews Episcopal Church Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

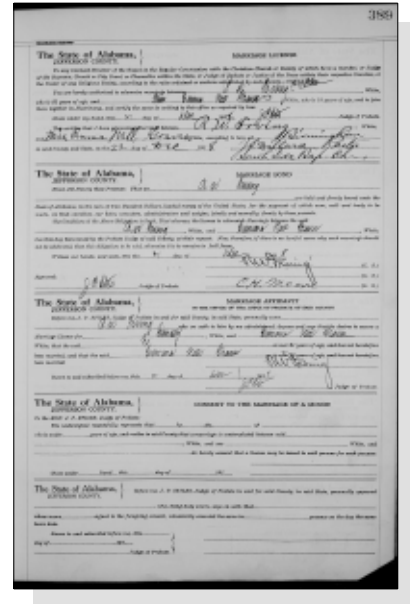
Mary married **John Wiley WILLIAMS** [29368].

Mary next married **Judson Franklin WEBB Jr.** [28308] (b. 3 Sep 1912, d. 24 Sep 1972) on 27 Oct 1937 in Jefferson County, Alabama.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**89. Roger Warren IRVING** [28302] (*George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1892 in Georgia and died on 30 Oct 1970 in Pinellas County, Florida at age 78.



General Notes: 1900 - 14th Land Lot District Atlanta city Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia

George H Irving	Head	M	35	Georgia	
Jane E Irving	Wife	F	35	Georgia	
Ione C Irving	Daughter	F	11	Georgia	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	8	Georgia	
G Henry Irving	Son	M	6	Georgia	
Thomas H Timmons	Boarder	M	41	Georgia	
Rolan E Webster	Boarder	M	38	England	

1910 - Birmingham Ward 12, Jefferson, Alabama

George H Irving	Head	M	45	Georgia	
Janie E Irving	Wife	F	43	Georgia	
Ione C Irving	Daughter	F	20	Georgia	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	18	Georgia	
Geo Henry H Irving	Son	M	16	Georgia	

1920 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

G H Irving	Head	M	54	Georgia	
Janie E Irving	Wife	F	54	Georgia	Georgia
Roger W Irving	Son	M	26	Georgia	
Emma Nell Irving	Daughter-in-law	F	25	Virginia	
J M Broady	Roomer	M	40	Alabama	

1930 - Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama

Roger W Irving	Head	M	38	Georgia	
Emma Irving	Wife	F	33	Alabama	
Mary Fitzgerald	Sister-in-law	F	21	Mississippi	
Elvy Longham	Boarder	F	26	Alabama	

1940 - Election Precinct 50, Pinellas, Florida

Roger W Irving	Head	M	48	Georgia	
Emma Nall Irving	Wife	F	43	Alabama	
Nell W Irving	Daughter	F	10	Alabama	

Notes about Roger from daughter's obit:

She was an only child and her family moved to Florida during the depression after her father lost everything in the depression.

Her father was selected Handicapped American of the Year in 1964 and was presented with the plaque at the White House by Vice-President Hubert Humphrey. He was an laryngotomy and taught esophageal speech and was missing his right hand. After a tour of the White House the group went through the Rose Garden and the gardener cut off a rose handing it to Mrs. Irving, saying it was the first one from the garden.

Roger Warren Irving  
 Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number FDI08  
 Certificate Number 62701  
 Name Roger Warren Irving  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 30 Oct 1970

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Place Pinellas, Florida, United States  
 Gender Unknown  
 Age 78  
 Race White  
 Birth Date 31 Mar 1892  
 Affiliate File Name Fdi08.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 88783

Roger married **Emma Nell GRAVES** [28303] on 22 Dec 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Emma was born on 18 Aug 1894 in Alabama and died on 1 Mar 1983 in Tarrant County, Texas at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 M i. **Roger Warren IRVING** [28307] was born on 13 Jan 1929 in Alabama and died on 15 Jan 1929 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.
- + 217 M ii. **Son IRVING** [30005] died in Died at birth.
- + 218 F iii. **Nell Warren IRVING** [28304] was born on 7 Apr 1930 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, died on 10 Jun 2014 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida at age 84, and was buried on 16 Jun 2014 in Service held.

Nell married **Capt. Marion Leroy DOYEL** [28311] (b. 2 Dec 1935) in Dec 1963 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

**90. George Henry IRVING Jr.** [28299] (*George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Georgia and died on 8 Sep 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 73.

General Notes:

George H., Jr. Irving  
 Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974  
 Name George H., Jr. Irving  
 Event Date 08 Sep 1967  
 Event Place Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama  
 Gender Male  
 Age (Original) 73y  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1894  
 Spouse's Name Mary McDonald Irving  
 Father's Name George H., Sr. Irving  
 Mother's Name Janie Wadesworth

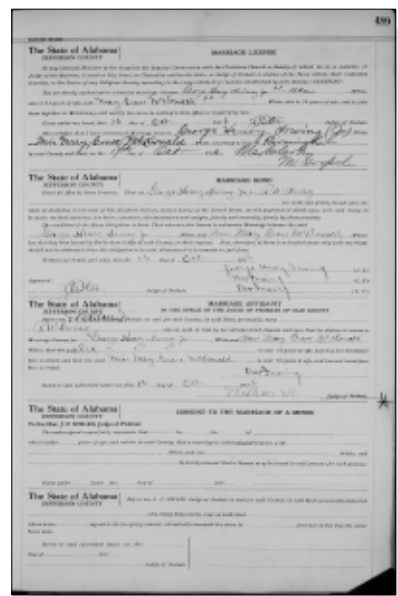
1920 -	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
G H Irving	Head M 27 Alabama
Mary G Irving	Wife F 24 Alabama
Dorothy Mae Irving	Daughter F 0 Alabama

George married **Mary Grace McDONALD** [28300], daughter of **James McDONALD** [30008], on 17 Oct 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 23 Dec 1982 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 219 F i. **Dorothy Mae IRVING** [28317] was born on 13 Oct 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 27 Oct 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 85, and was buried on 30 Oct 2004 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Dorothy married **George Gray PLOSSER** [28318] (b. 28 Jul 1920, d. 29 Jan 2001) on 17 Jun 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama.



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**91. David Holmes IRVING Sr.** [28155] (*James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1896 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 23 Jan 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 67.



World War I Card

---

General Notes: 1900 - Militia District 134, Thomson Thomson town, McDuffie, Georgia

David F Irving	Head	M	68	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Wife	F	69	Georgia
James C Irving	Son	M	26	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Daughter-in-law	F	26	Georgia
David H Irving	Grandson	M	4	Georgia

1910 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

James C Irving	Head	M	35	Georgia
Eunice Irving	Wife	F	37	Georgia
David H Irving	Son	M	13	Georgia
Mary R Irving	Daughter	F	9	Georgia
Annie L Irving	Daughter	F	6	Georgia
Thomas H Timmons	Father-in-law	M	68	Georgia

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Jim Irving	Head	M	44	Georgia
Mary Eunice Irving	Wife	F	45	Georgia
Holmes Irving	Son	M	23	Georgia
Mary Ruth Irving	Daughter	F	18	Georgia
Ennie Luma Irving	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
James Irving	Son	M	9	Georgia

1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

David H Irving	Head	M	32	Georgia
Aline Irving	Wife	F	27	Georgia
Homer Irving	Son	M	8	Georgia
James C Irving	Father	M	56	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Mother	F	58	Georgia
James Irving	Brother	M	19	Georgia

1940 - Tract 49, Birmingham, Election Precinct 37, Jefferson, Alabama

David Holman Irving	Head	M	43	Georgia
Elizabeth Allen Irving	Wife	F	37	Georgia
David Holman Irving	Son	M	18	Georgia
Annie G Hadley	Lodger	F	40	Georgia
G M Mcgregor	Lodger	M	50	Alabama
Joseph A Knapp	Lodger	M	32	Alabama

David Holmes Irving

Alabama Deaths 1908 - 1974

Name	David Holmes Irving
Event Date	23 Jan 1964
Event Place	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Gender	Male
Age (Original)	67y
Birth Year (Estimated)	1897
Spouse's Name	Allene Irving

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Father's Name        James C Irving  
 Mother's Name       Eunice Thomas

David married **Elizabeth Allene RAMSEY** [28295] in 1920-1930. Elizabeth was born about 1903 in Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

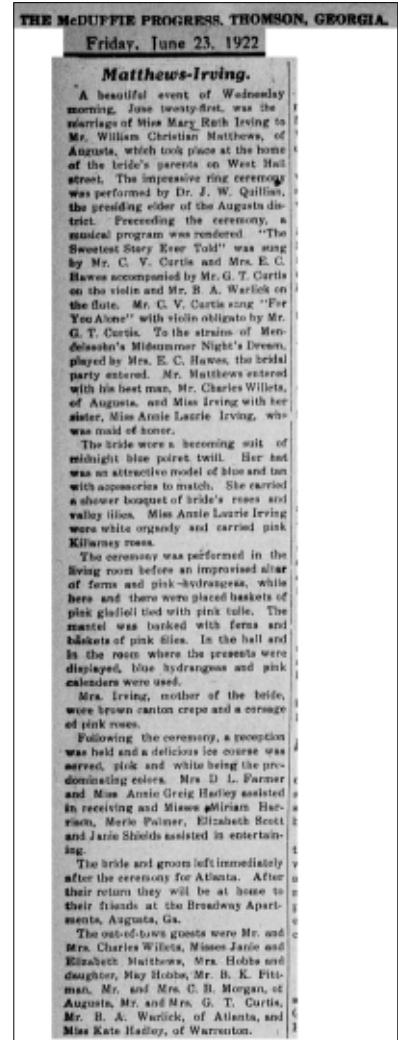
+ 220 M    i. **Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.** [28296] was born on 6 Jul 1921 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 10 Jun 2005 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia at age 83, and was buried on 13 Jun 2005 in Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

David married **Patricia Marie BRITAIN** [28334] (b. 1 Jun 1928, d. 17 Jan 2013) on 21 Dec 1948 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

**92. Mary Ruth IRVING** [28292] (*James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1900 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 1 Jan 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 91, and was buried on 4 Jan 1992 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

General Notes: Mary Ruth Irving, Thomson is listed Collegiate-Industrial - Commercial from Georgia State College for Women in the Catalog for 1923-1924

1930 -	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama				
Lula C Pardue	Head	F	53	Florida	
W C Matthews	Lodger	M	30	South Carolina	
Mary Matthews	Lodger	F	26	Georgia	
T P King	Lodger	M	40	Georgia	
Joe Beakey	Lodger	M	25	Alabama	
Elizabeth Beakey	Lodger	F	25	Alabama	
1940 -	Ward 1, Louisville, Magisterial District 1, Jefferson, Kentucky				
Oscar W Marlowe	Head	M	50	Kentucky	
Mary Ruth Marlowe	Wife	F	40	Georgia in	
Birmingham AL in 1935					
William C Marlowe	Son	M	8	Alabama	
Mary R Marlowe	Daughter	F	0	Kentucky	



Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary married **William Christian MATTHEWS** [28356], son of **William MATTHEWS** [30010] and **Ann CHRISTIAN** [30011], on 21 Jun 1922 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia. William was born on 9 Jun 1897 in Williston, Barnwell County, South Carolina and died on 8 Dec 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 39.



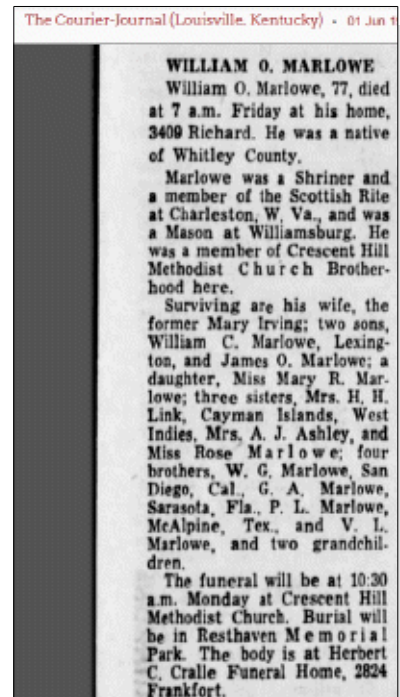
WW I Card

The child from this marriage was:

+ 221 M i. **William Christian MATTHEWS Jr.** [28357] was born about 1932 in Alabama.

William married **Martha Pruitt KELLIER** [28365] on 2 May 1953 in Laurel, Laurel County, Kentucky.

Mary next married **William Oscar MARLOWE** [28529], son of **Sharrod MARLOWE** [28532] and **Mary CREEKMORE** [28533], on 29 Oct 1938 in Jefferson County, Alabama. William was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, died on 31 May 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 77, and was buried on 3 Jun 1963 in Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

+ 222 F i. **Mary Rose MARLOWE** [28530] was born on 24 Feb 1940 in Kentucky and died on 12 Jul 2004 in Masonic Home, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 64.

+ 223 M ii. **James Oscar MARLOWE** [28531] was born about 1942.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

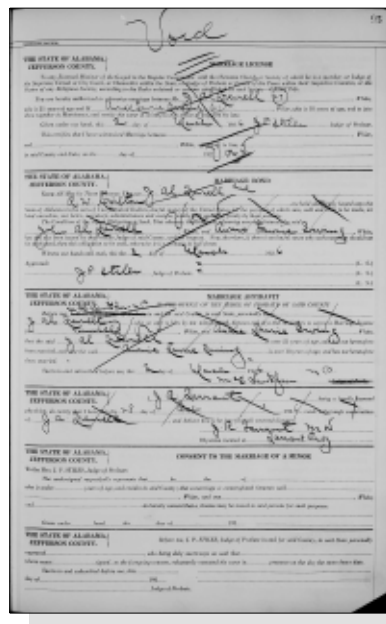
**93. Annie Laurie Luna IRVING** [28293] (*James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1904 in Georgia and died after 1 Jan 1992.

General Notes: 1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

John L Fennell	Head	M	30	Alabama
Annie L Fennell	Wife	F	26	Georgia
Mary E Fennell	Daughter	F	3	Alabama
John L Fennell Jr.	Son	M	1	Alabama

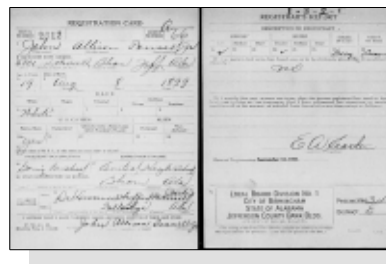
1940 - Ward 1, Tarrant City, Election Precinct 11, Jefferson, Alabama

John Al Fennell	Head	M	40	Alabama
Annie L Fennell	Wife	F	35	Georgia
Mary E Fennell	Daughter	F	13	Alabama
John Al Fennell	Son	M	11	Alabama



Marriage with Irving not Irvin

Annie married **John Allison FENNELL** [28358], son of **Dr. Lawrence Sheffield FENNELL** [28369], on 4 Mar 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. John was born on 9 Aug 1899 in Alabama and died in 1944 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 45.



WW I Card

Children from this marriage were:

+ 224 F i. **Mary Eunice FENNELL** [28359] was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Mary married **Daniel KESSLER** [28364] (b. 7 May 1916, d. 6 Feb 2003) on 15 May 1945 in Blount County, Alabama.

+ 225 M ii. **John Allison FENNELL Jr.** [28360] was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

John married **Lee Marie GARAVENTA** [28361] on 4 Sep 1954 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

**94. James Fletcher IRVING** [28294] (*James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Georgia, died on 9 May 1993 in Covington County, Alabama at age 82, and was buried in Clay Memorial Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, Alabama.

General Notes:

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Jim Irving	Head	M	44	Georgia
Mary Eunice Irving	Wife	F	45	Georgia
Holmes Irving	Son	M	23	Georgia
Mary Ruth Irving	Daughter	F	18	Georgia

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Ennie Luma Irving	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
James Irving	Son	M	9	Georgia

1930 - Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama

David H Irving	Head	M	32	Georgia
Aline Irving	Wife	F	27	Georgia
Homer Irving	Son	M	8	Georgia
James C Irving	Father	M	56	Georgia
Mary E Irving	Mother	F	58	Georgia
James Irving	Brother	M	19	Georgia

1940 - Ward 7, Meridian, Beat 1, Lauderdale, Mississippi

Jas Fletcher Irving	Head	M	29	Georgia
Louise Irving	Wife	F	30	Texas

James F Irving  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 82  
 Given Name James  
 Middle Name F  
 Surname Irving  
 Birth Date 01 Jan 1911  
 State Mississippi  
 Last Place of Residence Covington, Alabama  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 36420  
 Event Date 09 May 1993

James married **Louise TATE** [28355]. Louise was born about 1910 in Texas and was buried in Clay Memorial Cemetery, Cuba, Sumter County, Alabama.

**95. Charles Seymour KNOX** [30537] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 1 May 1898 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 1, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Charles had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



Tombstone

---

**96. Margaret KNOX** [27940] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1898 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 1 Aug 1961 in Warren County, Georgia at age 63, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:	1920 -	Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia
T B Story	Head	M 30 Georgia
Margret Knox	Story	Wife F 20 Georgia
Frank Story	Son	M 0 Georgia

1930 -	Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia
Tom Story	Head M 39 Georgia
Story	Wife F 33 Georgia



Owned Movie theaters

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

James Story Son M 9 Georgia

1940 - Warrenton, Militia District 425, Warren, Georgia

T B Story Head M 51 Georgia

Margaret Story Wife F 41 Georgia

Frank Story Son M 21 Georgia

Margaret Story

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name Margaret Story

Event Type Death

Event Date 01 Aug 1961

Event Place Warren, Georgia

District/Parish/County Warren

Gender Female

Age 62

Race W

Birth Year (Estimated) 1899

Certificate Number 19861

Margaret married **Thomas Boyd STORY** [28030] on 29 Dec 1917 in McDuffie County, Georgia. Thomas was born on 9 Nov 1888 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 26 Nov 1946 in Warren County, Georgia at age 58, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



WW I Card

The child from this marriage was:

+ 226 M i. **Frank Knox STORY** [28031] was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 Dec 1988 in Georgia at age 69, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Frank married **Fan YOUNG** [28032]. (b. 23 May 1925, d. 6 Aug 1993)



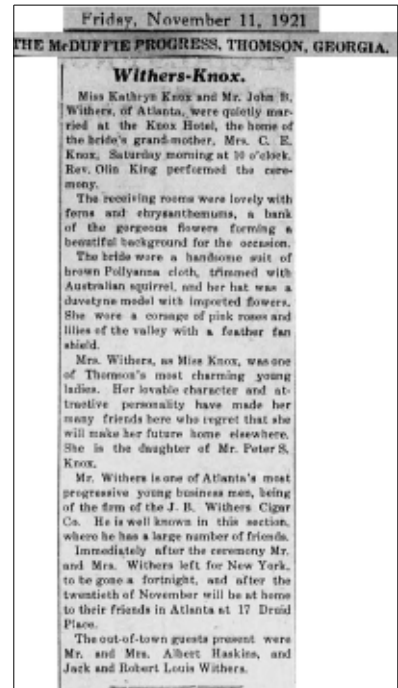
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**97. Mary Kathryn KNOX** [28245] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1900 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 2 Jul 1976 in Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Atlanta Ward 8, Fulton, Georgia

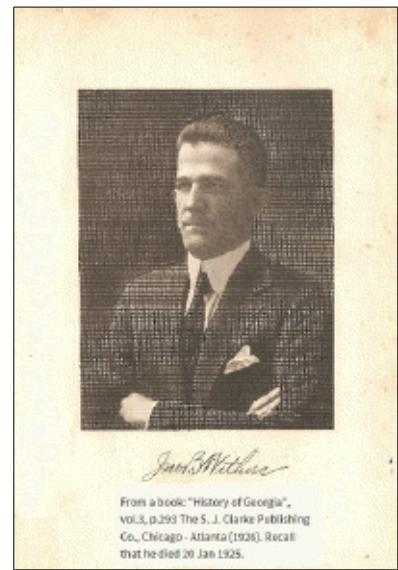
Jno B Withers	Head	M	38	Kentucky
Jack Withers	Son	M	9	Georgia
Robert L Withers	Son	M	0	Georgia
Ruby Wall	Servant	F	29	Georgia
Katherine Knox	Cousin	F	19	Georgia

Kathryn Withers  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 76  
 Given Name Kathryn  
 Surname Withers  
 Birth Date 31 Dec 1900  
 State New Jersey  
 Last Place of Residence Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 30824  
 Event Date Jul 1976



Wedding

Mary married **John Barker WITHERS Sr.** [28216] on 5 Nov 1921 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia. John was born on 21 Jun 1881 in Brookhaven, McDuffie County Mississippi, died on 20 Jan 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 21 Jan 1925 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo

The child from this marriage was:

+ 227 F     i. **Mary Kathryn WITHERS** [28246] was born on 6 Mar 1923 in Georgia, died on 12 Nov 1923 in Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried on 13 Nov 1923 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**98. Virginia Ruth KNOX** [30539] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1905 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, died on 19 Mar 1909 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia at age 3, and was buried on 20 Mar 1909 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Virginia had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



Obit

**99. Wyckliffe Austin KNOX** [27941] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1909 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 8 Jun 1976 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 66, and was buried on 9 Jun 1976 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: Discrepancy: Some sources say born in Thomson, McDuffie County while others say Brantley County.

<http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/FSupp/42/948/1609706/>  
In part says:

"Further Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the stipulation made this day between Philip B. Fleming, Administrator of the Wage and Hour Division, United States Department of Labor, and Peter Seymour Knox, Sr., Mrs. Gertrude Austin Knox, Wyckliffe Austin Knox, Mrs. Byrnece Austin Knox, Peter Seymour Knox, Jr., Mrs. Mary Aikin Knox, Robert Edward Knox and William Lawrence Manning Knox, co-partners, doing business as Knox Brothers Lumber Company, and filed herein be and it hereby is incorporated in and made a part of this judgment, and that the said defendants do and perform each and every act and thing set forth in the said stipulation."

1940 -	Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia
Wyck Knox	Head M 30 Georgia
Bernice Knox	Wife F 28 Georgia
Harriet Knox	Daughter F 1 Georgia

Families of Southeastern Georgia by Jack N. Averitt:



Bio

Wyckliffe Austin Knox - Wyck A. Knox is known as a contractor and developer. His interests center around Thomson, where his home and business office are located, but his construction activity covers a much larger area. He has long been active in highway and home construction, and has extended his interests to Orlando, Florida, with the establishment of Knox Florida Development Corporation in that

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

city. Mr. Knox is active in the social, fraternal, and political life of Thomson, and has been a consistent worker for civic improvements.

He was born in Brantley County on October 1, 1909. His parents were Peter Seymour Knox Sr., a well-known lumberman, of Thomson, who was born in 1868, and died December 7, 1946, and Gertrude (Austin) Knox, who was born in 1879, and died on the same day as her husband. Wyck A. Knox attended the public schools in Thomson, graduating from high school in 1928. His college training was received at the University of Georgia, where he graduated with a B. S. C. degree in 1932. He was a member of Pi Kappa Phi fraternity there.

Knox Brothers Incorporated was formed as a construction company to build roads in the Southeast. Mr. Knox is president of this company, which employs as many as one hundred and fifty people. He was chairman of the board of Knox Corporation, which merged with National Homes in 1959, and is president of the Knox Florida Development Corporation. He is a director of these three companies. Mr. Knox is a Democrat and has been active in politics for years. Offices he has held include: Chairman of McDuffie County Board of Education, from 1952 to date, and was elected 1960 president of the Georgia School Board Association. He is a former member of the State Highway Board, and is now a chairman of Highway Division, Georgia Branch, Associated General Contractors; a former member of the Thomson City Council, and former Mayor of Thomson.

Mr. Knox has devoted much time to the Boy Scouts program. He holds the Silver Beaver and Silver Antelope awards, and is a past-president of the Georgia-Carolina Council of Boys Scouts of America. A Mason of the Scottish Rite Order, and a member of the Alee Shrine in Savannah, he has been active in lodge and fraternal circles. He is a member of Rotary, and of the Thomson Country Club. His church is the First Methodist where he serves on the Board of Stewards. On June 18, 1935, at Cochran, Wyck A. Knox married Brynece Purcell, who was born May 3, 1912, the daughter of T. M. Purcell and Myrtle (Davis) Purcell. Mr. and Mrs. Knox have two children. 1. Harriet Ethel Knox, born July 3, 1938, Augusta. She graduated from the University of Georgia in 1960. 2. Wyckliffe Austin Knox Jr., born in Augusta on November 4, 1940. He is now attending the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.

Wyckliffe married **Byrnece PURCELL** [27946], daughter of **Thomas Malcolm PURCELL** [27947] and **Myrtle DAVIS** [27974], on 18 Jun 1935 in Cochran, Bleckley County, Georgia. Byrnece was born on 3 May 1912 in Metter, Candler County, Georgia, died on 9 Jul 2004 in Evans, Columbia County, Georgia at age 92, and was buried on 11 Jul 2004 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 228 F i. **Harriet Ethel KNOX** [27948] was born on 3 Jul 1938 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 30 Apr 1999 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 60, and was buried on 2 May 1999 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Harriet married **David Custer PENIX** [27983]. (b. 3 Sep 1938)

Harriet next married **Sidney Stetson FLEMING** [27984] (d. 7 Mar 2016) before 1975.

- + 229 M ii. **Wyckliffe Austin KNOX Jr.** [27949] was born on 1 Nov 1940 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia and died after 2016.

Wyckliffe married **Shell HARDMAN** [27975].

**100. Peter Seymour KNOX Jr.** [27942] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1911 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 27 May 1993 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 81.

General Notes:

Peter S Knox

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 82

Given Name Peter

Middle Name S

Surname Knox

Birth Date 07 Aug 1911

State Georgia

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Last Place of Residence Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 30824  
Event Date 27 May 1993

Families of Southeastern Georgia by Jack N. Averitt:

Peter Seymour Knox, Jr - Peter Seymour Knox, Jr., is known not only in Georgia, but nationally as a pioneer in the development of manufactured homes. He was elected president of the Home Manufacturers Association in 1955. He is a director of several corporations and committees in Georgia, Florida and South Carolina, but finds time to be active in civic, social and community efforts in the Thomson-Augusta area.

Mr. Knox was born in Thomson on August 7, 1911, the son of the late Peter Seymour Knox, Sr., of McDuffie County and Gertrude (Austin) Knox, of Greenville, South Carolina. Both parents perished in the tragic fire at the Winecoff Hotel in Atlanta on December 7, 1946. He attended the public schools of Thomson and Davidson College in North Carolina, where he received a degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1932.

He went into business after leaving college, and soon established himself in the Thomson-Augusta area. As his companies developed he extended his holdings and operations into South Carolina and Florida. He still directs the operations of Knox Homes, which he founded as well as the Knox Corporation, and the Knox Development Company. He is a partner in Aiken and Company in Florence, South Carolina, a member of the Committee of One Hundred of Augusta and of the Committee of One Hundred of Emory University. He is chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Thomson, a director of National Homes Corporation of Lafayette, Indiana, the American Bankers Life Insurance Company of Miami, Florida and a trustee of Rhinehart Cottage of Waleska, Georgia.

Mr. Knox is active in the civic and social clubs at Thomson and Augusta. His college fraternity is Pi Kappa Phi. He is a member of the Young President organization, a Mason, Shriner and a member of Rotary. His club memberships include the Thomson County Club, Augusta Country Club, and Atlanta Athletic Club. He is a member of the official board of First Methodist Church in Thomson.

On December 1, 1934, in Florence, South Carolina, Peter Seymour Knox, Jr., married Mary Lyles Aiken, who was born June 23, 1913, in Florence, South Carolina. She is the daughter of Jefferson Boone Aiken, born May 24, 1899 and Pearl (Ellis) Aiken, born June 10, 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Knox have three children: 1 Peter Seymour Knox III, born August 20, 1935 in Augusta, a graduate of the Georgia Institutes of Technology and Harvard School of Business Administration 2. Boone Aiken Knox, born December 21, 1936, in Florence, South Carolina a graduate of the University of Georgia. 3. Nancy Ellis Knox born January 14, 1952. (Note: I believe this is an error. Should be 1942, not 1952)

Peter, III, and Boone have now succeeded their father in the management of King Development Company, real estate, residential construction and development concern in Thomson

Peter married **Mary Lyles AIKEN** [27950], daughter of **Jefferson Boone AIKEN** [28007] and **Pearl ELLIS** [30540], on 1 Dec 1934 in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina. Mary was born on 23 Jun 1913 in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina, died on 14 Apr 1995 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 15 Apr 1995 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 M i. **Peter Seymour KNOX III** [27951] was born on 20 Aug 1935 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 8 Dec 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried on 10 Dec 1996 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Peter married **Julia Patton "Pat" RIMMER** [27968] (d. After 9 Aug 2000) on 22 Jun 1957 in Lookout Mountain, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Peter next married **Pat** [28021].

- + 231 M ii. **Boone Aiken KNOX** [27952] was born on 21 Dec 1936 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 13 Jan 2011 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried on 17 Jan 2011 in Service held.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Boone married **George-Ann WALKER** [28008] about 1958.

- + 232 F   iii. **Nancy Ellis KNOX** [27953] was born on 14 Jan 1942, died on 18 Jan 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 57, and was buried on 21 Jan 1999 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Nancy married **LEWIS** [27973].

**101. William Lawrence Manning KNOX Sr.** [27943] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1913 in Wrightsboro District, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 23 Sep 1996 in Georgia at age 82, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Wesleyan Alumnae Magazine 1938 November:  
lists wedding date

"Evans-Knox Margaret Evans, A.B., '37 to William Lawrence Manning Knox of Thomson, Sept 3"

Deceased Name: Mr. William Lawrence Manning Knox Sr.  
Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - December 29, 1996  
Mr. William Lawrence Manning Knox Sr., 82, of Evans, a retired businessman, died Monday, Sept. 23, 1996.



Lawrence, Peter, Strom Thurmond, Wyck and Robert Knox

Master Sergeant William Lawrence Manning Knox  
United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries  
Deceased

Name           Master Sergeant William Lawrence Manning Knox  
Titles and Terms       Mr Sr  
Event Type   Obituary  
Event Date   29 Dec 1996  
Event Place   Georgia, United States  
Gender       Male  
Age           83  
Relationship to Deceased       Deceased  
Birth Year (Estimated)       1913  
Death Date   23 Sep 1996

<http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/FSupp/42/948/1609706/>

In part says:

"Further Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed that the stipulation made this day between Philip B. Fleming, Administrator of the Wage and Hour Division, United States Department of Labor, and Peter Seymour Knox, Sr., Mrs. Gertrude Austin Knox, Wyckliffe Austin Knox, Mrs. Byrnece Austin Knox, Peter Seymour Knox, Jr., Mrs. Mary Aikin Knox, Robert Edward Knox and William Lawrence Manning Knox, co-partners, doing business as Knox Brothers Lumber Company, and filed herein be and it hereby is incorporated in and made a part of this judgment, and that the said defendants do and perform each and every act and thing set forth in the said stipulation."

[http://www.ced.uga.edu/uploads/Graduate\\_Scholarships\\_2014.pdf](http://www.ced.uga.edu/uploads/Graduate_Scholarships_2014.pdf)

*nbl***WILLIAM MANNING KNOX SCHOLARSHIP Eligibility:** *MLA/MHP. All CED conditions as listed above apply. Purpose:* To provide tuition assistance or assistantship support for a full-time student pursuing a master's degree in Landscape Architecture or Historic Preservation at UGA. **Background:** This fund was created in 1998 by Margaret E. Knox to honor William Lawrence Manning Knox Sr., who passed away in 1996. Mr. Knox received his BSLA from UGA in 1935, being one of the earliest graduates of the landscape architecture program. Several sons and daughters of the prominent Knox family are the Donor Representatives for this fund. **Additional**

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

conditions for this scholarship: None

William married **Margaret "Pinkie" EVANS** [27954] on 3 Sep 1938. Margaret was born on 24 Apr 1916 in Warren County, Georgia, died on 27 Jul 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 87, and was buried on 29 Jul 2003 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 233 F i. **Gay KNOX** [27955].  
Gay married **VAUGHN** [28024].
- + 234 F ii. **Feg KNOX** [27956].  
Feg married **John H. MORRISON Jr.** [28025].
- + 235 M iii. **William Lawrence Manning KNOX Jr.** [27957].
- + 236 M iv. **Dr. John Charles KNOX** [27958].

**102. Robert Edward KNOX** [27944] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 15 Mar 1994 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 77.

General Notes: Families of Southeastern Georgia by Jack N. Averitt:

Robert Edward Knox - Robert Edward Knox has spent much of his life in his native town, Thomson. He began the practice of law there, and returned to his practice following a long military service in World War II. His fellow citizens have named him their representation in the State Senate, and, in 1955, elected him Mayor of Thomson.

He was born there on March 28, 1916, the son of Peter Seymour Knox, of Crawfordsville, and the former Gertrude Austin, of Greenville, South Carolina. Mayor Knox attended local schools from elementary through secondary level graduating from High School in 1933. The University of Georgia was his choice of colleges, and he graduated there in 1938 with a degree of Bachelor of Laws. At Athens, he was a member of Pi Kappa Phi social fraternity, and of Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity.

Mr. Knox was admitted to the Bar in 1938 and began the general practice of law. He was soon admitted to membership in the Toombs Circuit Bar Association, the Georgia Bar and American Bar Association. Many local individuals and corporations have been represented by him, and he now lists among his clients the Knox Homes Corporation, the Bank of Thomson, and Kingsley Mills. Mr. Knox interrupted his legal career and home life to spend slightly more than five years on active duty in World War II. Two of these years were spent overseas. Before returning to civilian life, he had reached the rank of Colonel. Long identified with the Democrat Party, he became more active politically, after leaving the Army and resuming his law practice. He was chosen to represent his district in the State Senate during the 1947-48 session. He has also served as Mayor of Thomson since his election in 1955.

Mayor Knox is a member of Rotary, and of the Thomson County Club. Long military service has made him aware of and concerned for the military defense of his country. He is a member of First Methodist Church, and has served as Chairman of the Board of Officials.

In Atlanta, on December 27, 1943, Robert Edward Knox married Ruth Middleton Hall of that city, daughter of the late Reverend Clarence A. Hall and of Virginia (Middleton) Hall, who survives. Mr. and Mrs. Knox have four children; 1. Robert Edward Jr., born April 30, 1945 2. Mary Virginia, born July 17, 1947 3. Andrew Hall, born July 11, 1950 4 Ruth Austin,, born July 18, 1953.

Robert married **Ruth Middleton HALL** [27959], daughter of **Rev. Clarence Andrew HALL** [28006] and **Virginia MIDDLETON** [28005], on 27 Dec 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Ruth was born on 18 Jun 1920, died on 1 May 2007 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 86, and was buried on 4 May 2007.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 237 M i. **Robert Edward KNOX Jr.** [27961] was born on 30 Apr 1945 and died after 15 Feb 2004.  
Robert married **Dorothy MEADOWS** [27992].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

- + 238 F    ii. **Mary Virginia KNOX** [27963] was born on 16 Jul 1947 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 15 Feb 2004 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 56, and was buried on 17 Feb 2004 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.  
                   Mary married **Donald Thomas McNEILL Sr.** [27998] (b. 27 Mar 1944, d. 4 Nov 2009) about 1969.
- + 239 M    iii. **Andrew Hall KNOX** [27962] was born on 11 Jul 1950 and died after 15 Feb 2004.  
                   Andrew married **Anne TOMLINSON** [28004].
- + 240 F    iv. **Ruth Austin KNOX** [27960] was born on 18 Jul 1953 and died after 15 Feb 2004.

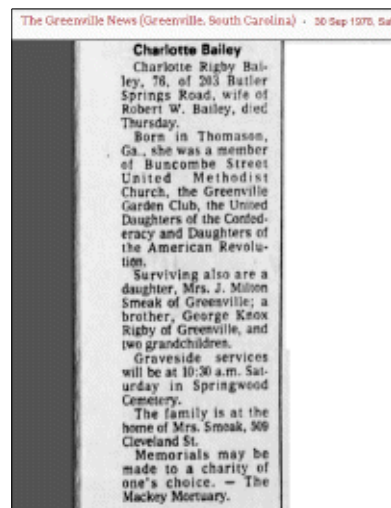
**103. Harriett "Hattie" Emily KNOX** [27945] (*Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1918 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 10 Mar 1934 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 15.

General Notes:  
 Hattie E. Knox  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name           Hattie E. Knox  
 Event Type    Death  
 Event Date    10 Mar 1934  
 Event Place   Richmond, Georgia  
 Certificate Number   7865

**104. Mary RIGBY** [28043] (*Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Georgia, died on 5 Jul 1902 in Greenville County, South Carolina at age 5, and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.

**105. Charlotte RIGBY** [28044] (*Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 28 Sep 1978 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried on 30 Sep 1978 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.

General Notes:  
 Charlotte Bailey  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age            76  
 Given Name   Charlotte  
 Surname       Bailey  
 Birth Date    15 Feb 1902  
 State          South Carolina  
 Last Place of Residence        Greenville, South Carolina  
 Previous Residence Postal Code   29615  
 Event Date    Sep 1978



Obit

1930 - Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina				
Georgia Rigby	Head	F	58	Georgia
Robert W Bailey	Son-in-law	M	31	South Carolina
Charlotte R Bailey	Daughter	F	28	Georgia
Georgia K Bailey	Granddaughter	F	2	South Carolina
Dan W Rigby	Son	M	24	South Carolina
George K Rigby	Son	M	19	South Carolina
Charlie S Rigby	Son	M	17	South Carolina
Richard H Small	Lodger	M	40	North Carolina
Dorothy K Small	Lodger	F	38	North Carolina
Benjamin C Scott	Lodger	M	50	North Carolina
Mamie M Scott	Lodger	F	38	North Carolina



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Joseph Sparks	Lodger	M	43	South Carolina
Josephine M Marshall	Lodger	F	29	Georgia

1940 -	West Hartford Town, Hartford, Connecticut			
Robert W Bailey	Head	M	41	South Carolina
Charolette Bailey	Wife	F	38	Georgia
Georgia B Bailey	Daughter		F 12	South Carolina

Charlotte married **Robert William BAILEY** [28048]. Robert was born on 7 Sep 1898 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1985 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 241 F i. **Georgia Knox BAILEY** [28049] was born on 3 Feb 1928 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 4 Dec 2016 at age 88, and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.

Georgia married **John Milton SMEAK** [28050] (b. Abt 1927, d. 14 Dec 2013) about 1940.

**106. Dan William RIGBY Sr.** [28045] (*Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 17 Mar 1964 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina at age 58, and was buried on 18 Mar 1964 in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

General Notes:

Dan Williams Rigby  
 North Carolina Deaths 1931 - 1994  
 Name Dan Williams Rigby  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 17 Mar 1964  
 Event Place Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina  
 Birth Year 1905  
 Burial Date 18 Mar 1964  
 Burial Place Statesville, N.C.  
 Cemetery Oakwood Cemetery  
 Residence Place Statesville, Iredell, N.C.  
 Address 420 Sullivan Road  
 Gender Male  
 Age 58  
 Marital Status Married  
 Race (Original) white  
 Occupation Mgr. So. Bell T&T Co.  
 Birth Date 25 Jul 1905  
 Birthplace Greenville, S.C.  
 Father's Name Charles Saunders Rigby  
 Mother's Name Georgia Knox  
 Spouse's Name Sue Mcfall Rigby

**TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 1964**

**STATESVILLE RECORD & LANDMARK  
 STATESVILLE, N. C.,**



**DAN W. RIGBY, SR.**

### Death Comes To Dan Rigby

Dan Williams Rigby, Sr., 58, 420 Sullivan Road, died at 4:10 a.m. today at Iredell Memorial Hospital where he had been a patient for the past 30 days.

Mr. Rigby, manager of Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company offices here, had undergone surgery about a year ago but had been able to return to his regular duties.

Active in religious, civic and fraternal circles in Statesville, Mr. Rigby was a native of Greenville, S. C., born on July 25, 1905, a son of the late Charles Saunders and Georgia Knox Rigby. He was married to the former Sue McFall of Pickens, S. C., who survives.

Rigby became associated with Southern Bell Telephone Company on June 8, 1925. Prior to coming to Statesville in 1940, he

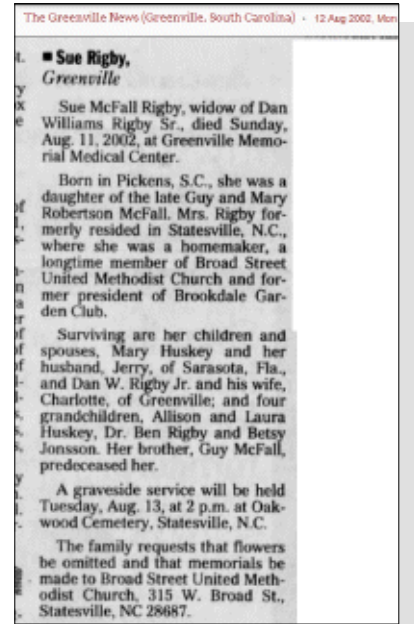


# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

## Additional Relatives X

Dan married **Mary Sue McFALL** [28061], daughter of **Guy McFALL** [28062] and **Mary ROBERTSON** [28063], on 10 Jun 1939 in Pickens, Pickens County, South Carolina. Mary was born on 24 Dec 1915 in Pickens, Pickens County, South Carolina, died on 11 Aug 2002 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried on 13 Aug 2002 in Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

+ 242 F i. **Mary Sue RIGBY** [28064].

Mary married **Hoyle Gerald "Jerry" HUSKEY** [28065] on 24 Feb 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

+ 243 M ii. **Dan Williams RIGBY Jr.** [28066] was born on 1 May 1945 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Dan married **Charlotte** [28067].

Dan next married **Mary Anne TEMPLIN** [28073] (b. 26 Nov 1946) on 27 Jul 1968 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**107. George Knox RIGBY** [28046] (*Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1910 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 14 Nov 1986 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 76, and was buried on 16 Nov 1986 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

General Notes:

George Rigby

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 76

Given Name George

Surname Rigby

Birth Date 03 Jun 1910

State South Carolina

Last Place of Residence Greenville, South Carolina

Previous Residence Postal Code 29605

Event Date Nov 1986

1940 - Greenville Township, Greenville, South Carolina

George K Knox Head M 29 South Carolina

Ida Buist Knox Wife F 24

Ida Knox Daughter F 1



Obit

George married **Ida Angaline BULST** [28077], daughter of **George Alexander BULST** [28078] and **Ida ROBBINS** [30015], in Jun 1935 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Ida was born on 28 Oct 1916 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 2 Dec 2009 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 93, and was buried on 5 Dec 2009 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

+ 244 F i. **Ida Buist RIGBY** [28079] was born about 1939.

Ida married **Bobby Ray HUDSON** [28080] (b. 14 May 1938, d. 5 Nov 1986) on 24 Sep 1960 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 245 F ii. **Catherine Knox RIGBY** [28081] was born on 26 Dec 1942 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Catherine married **Dr. Harold Woodliff SANFORD** [28082] on 6 Mar 1965 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**108. Charles Sanders RIGBY III** [28047] (*Georgia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 5 Sep 1972 in Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee at age 60, and was buried on 7 Sep 1972 in Andrew Johnson National Cemetery, Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee.

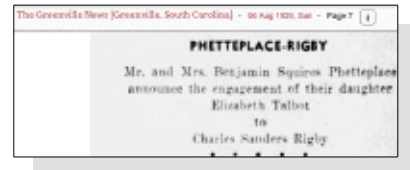
General Notes: Marriage date per  
[http://www17.us.archive.org/stream/tammyhow143gulf/tammyhow143gulf\\_djvu.txt](http://www17.us.archive.org/stream/tammyhow143gulf/tammyhow143gulf_djvu.txt) Gulf Park College, Gulfport MS Newsletter

Charles married **Margaret IGOU** [30025].



Obit

Charles next married **Elizabeth Talbot "Beth" PHETTEPLACE** [28104], daughter of **Benjamin Squires PHETTEPLACE** [30028], on 18 Jan 1941 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

+ 246 F i. **Anne Elizabeth RIGBY** [30026].

Anne married **Barry Wayne KNIGHT** [30029] on 12 Jul 1980 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 247 M ii. **Charles Sanders RIGBY** [30027] was christened of Detroit MI in 1972.

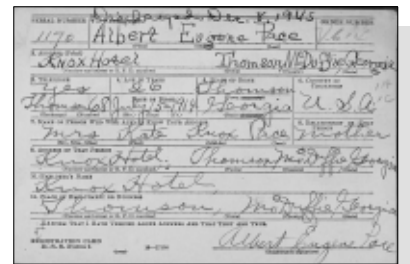
Charles married **Nancy Douglas KELLEY** [30031] on 27 Jan 1983 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

**109. Albert Eugene PACE** [27931] (*Katie KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 9 Mar 1976 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Mrs. C E Knox Head F 75 Georgia  
 Kate K Pale Daughter F 42 Georgia  
 Albert Eugene Pale Son M 5 Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Kate Pace Head F 53 Georgia  
 Albert Pace Son M 15 Georgia  
 Emmie Strother Roomer F 50 Georgia

1940 - Greensboro, Militia District 143, Greene, Georgia  
 Susie Crossley Head F 64 Georgia  
 Charlie F Crossley Son M 37 Georgia  
 Albert Pace Lodger M 25 Georgia  
 Ray Lodger M 26 Georgia



WW II Card

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
Kate Knox Pace F 63 Georgia widowed

Albert E Pace  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 62  
Given Name Albert  
Middle Name E  
Surname Pace  
Birth Date 15 Jul 1914  
State Georgia  
Event Date 09 Mar 1976

Albert E Pace  
Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
Name Albert E Pace  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 09 Mar 1976  
Event Place McDuffie, Georgia  
District/Parish/County McDuffie  
Gender Male  
Age 61  
Race W  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1915  
Certificate Number 008572

**110. Edward Knox McMANNON** [28204] (*Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 3 Jun 1967 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 64.

General Notes:  
Edward K McMannon  
Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
Name Edward K McMannon  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 03 Jun 1967  
Event Place McDuffie, Georgia  
District/Parish/County McDuffie  
Gender Male  
Age 64  
Race W  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1903  
Certificate Number 015807

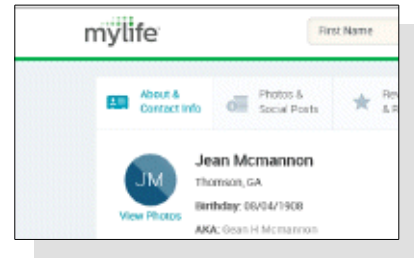
IDENTIFICATION CARD—This card is valid after January 17, 1947 and is in effect December 31, 1971.

EDWARD K. McMANNON  
THOMSON, McDUFFIE CO, GA  
JAN 29 1903  
THOMSON, McDUFFIE CO, GA  
SEE F  
ED. McMANNON

WW II Card

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Edward married **Eugenia "Jean" HILL** [28211] on 18 Sep 1925 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina. Eugenia was born on 4 Aug 1908 in Columbia County, Georgia and died on 9 May 1988 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 79.



Birthdate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 248 M i. **Child McMANNON** [28262].

Child married someone.

**111. Eleanor Abdil McMANNON** [28205] (*Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1909 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 24 Apr 2005 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 95, and was buried on 29 Apr 2005 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

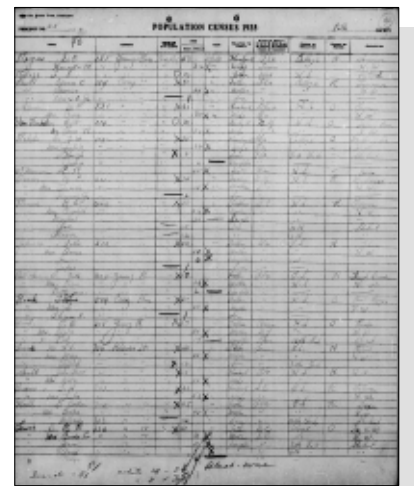
General Notes: some info  
from:<http://www.ealgood.com/family/a423/i2041410.htm>

Deceased Name: ELEANOR McMANNON GARVEY  
Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - April 29, 2005

ELEANOR McMANNON GARVEY , 95, of Thomson died Sunday.  
Funeral, 1 p.m. today, Holy Cross Episcopal Church; Curtis Funeral Home.

Deceased Name: MRS. ELEANOR GARVEY  
Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - April 29, 2005

Mrs. Eleanor McMannon Garvey , 95, widow of Mr. C. Ross Garvey , of Washington Road, died Sunday, April 24, 2005 in the Warrenton Health & Rehab.



South Lakeland FL 1935 Census

Funeral services will be at 1 PM Friday, April 29, in the Holy Cross Episcopal Church with Dr. Talmadge E. Bowden and Rev. Dr. Charlene Andress officiating. Burial will be in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Garvey was a native of McDuffie Co. She was the retired Chairman of the Board of Bigelow- Garvey Lumber Company in Chicago. She was a member of the Holy Cross Episcopal Church. She was a member of the D.A.R. She was an avid Bridge Player, having earned the lifetime Grand Master Points. She had been an active member of the Miami Garden Club and Winchester Country Club in Waynesville, NC.

Survivors include two granddaughters, Nora McMannon, Thomson and Lee Chapman, Macon; a grandson, Ross Loflin, Thomson; one great-granddaughter, Kayla Eleanor Loflin; a great-niece, Mary Pat Logdson, Virginia Beach and three great-nephews, Ralph Garvey and David Garvey , both of LaMont, Ill. and Richard Garvey , Fremont, Calif.

Pallbearers will be Boone Knox, Don McNeill, Wyck Knox, Phil Farr, Jim Spence and Winde Bradshaw.

Friends may call at the residence or at the Curtis Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Tuttle-Newton Home, 2196 Central Ave. Augusta, GA 30904.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

The Augusta Chronicle-April 29, 2005

1910 - can't find

1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

Mrs. M K McMannon	Head	F	40	Georgia	Married husband not here
Edward K McMannon	Son	M	16	Georgia	
Elliner Abdner McMannon	Daughter	F	10	Georgia	
Miss Famie Kelley	Nurse	F	20	Georgia	

1930 - can't find

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia

Mag Knox Barnett	F	Head	WD	60	GA	1935	Same house	Hotel Operator
Eleanor McMannon Waters	F	Dau	Divorced	30	GA		Atlanta	
Leila Knox Waters	F	Granddau		11	GA		Other same house	
Edward K McMannon M		Son		37	GA			
Eugenia H. McMannon	F	Dau in law		31	GA			

Eleanor M Garvey

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 96

Given Name Eleanor

Middle Name M

Surname Garvey

Birth Date 08 May 1909

State Illinois

Last Place of Residence Mcduffie, Georgia

Previous Residence Postal Code 30824

Event Date 24 Apr 2005

Eleanor married **Joseph Morris WATERS** [28206] on 19 Sep 1924-1928. The marriage ended in divorce before 1940. Joseph was born on 17 Apr 1904 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, died on 31 Oct 1974 in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina at age 70, and was buried on 2 Nov 1974 in Park Hill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

The child from this marriage was:

+ 249 F i. **Leila Knox WATERS** [28207] was born on 22 Sep 1928 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 29 Jun 1998 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried on 1 Jul 1998 in Service held.

Leila married **Dr. Warren Thomas ATYEO** [28208] (b. 15 Feb 1927, d. 9 Oct 2008) before 1950.

Leila next married **James Pierce LOFLIN** [28214] (b. 16 Sep 1921, d. 9 Jul 1977) after 1950.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Eleanor next married **Clarence Ross GARVEY** [28212] after 1940. Clarence was born on 3 Nov 1888 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, died on 9 Apr 1970 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 81, and was buried on 13 Apr 1970 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo

**112. John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.** [28217] (*Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1910 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 3 Feb 1963 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 52.

General Notes:

John B Withers

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name John B Withers

Event Type Death

Event Date 03 Feb 1963

Event Place Fulton, Georgia

District/Parish/County Fulton

Gender Male

Age 52

Race W

Birth Year (Estimated) 1911

Certificate Number 02773



Photo

John married **Mary Katherine LINEHAN** [28219], daughter of **Joseph P. LINEHAN** [28247] and **Olive Hill KOESTER** [28248], on 3 May 1938 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1917 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, died on 19 Jan 2015 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 97, and was buried on 24 Jan 2015 in Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 250 M i. **Christopher Knox WITHERS Sr.** [28222].

Christopher married **Nona SPEARS** [28252].

+ 251 F ii. **Katherine Knox "Kay" WITHERS** [28223] was born on 7 Sep 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Katherine married **Lawson K. BROADERICK** [28224]. (b. Abt 1930)

+ 252 M iii. **John Barker WITHERS III** [28221] was born on 9 Dec 1941 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

John married **Andrea KELLEHER** [28250].

+ 253 M iv. **Robert Dennis WITHERS** [28220] was born on 1 Jun 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Robert married **E. Bridget "Bibbie" CONOLE** [28251] on 26 Jul 1969 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

**113. Robert Lewis WITHERS** [28218] (*Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia, died on 3 Jul 1924 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 5, and was buried on 4 Jul 1924 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Robert had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



Death Certificate

**114. Elias Wilson Sheik HAWES** [28110] (*Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 15 Sep 1992 in McDuffie County, Georgia at age 80.

General Notes: 1920 -		Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia	
J W Hawes	Head M	32	Georgia
Ruth Hawes	Wife F	35	Georgia
Elias Wilson Hawes	Son M	7	Georgia
Mary Hawes	Daughter F	5	Georgia

1930 -		Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia	
J E Harrison	Head M	50	Georgia
Ruth Knox Harrison	Wife F	47	Georgia
Wilson Hamer	Relative M	18	Georgia
Mary Hamer	Daughter F	15	Georgia
Ned Harrison	Stepson M	13	Georgia

1940 -		Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia	
James E Harrison	Head M	60	Georgia
Ruth K Harrison	Wife F	55	Georgia
Mary Hawes	Stepdaughter F	25	Georgia
Wilson Hawes	Stepson M	28	Georgia
Pattie Boswell	Roomer F	31	Georgia

E W Hawes  
 Georgia Death Index 1933-1998  
 Name E W Hawes  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 15 Sep 1992  
 Event Place McDuffie, Georgia  
 Registration Date 29 Sep 1992  
 District/Parish/County McDuffie  
 Gender Male  
 Age 80



article with photo



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1912  
 Certificate Number 036945

E W Hawes  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 80  
 Given Name E  
 Middle Name W  
 Surname Hawes  
 Birth Date 12 Mar 1912  
 State Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 30824  
 Event Date 15 Sep 1992

**115. Mary HAWES** [28111] (*Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Oct 1914 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 18 Nov 2012 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 98, and was buried on 24 Nov 2012 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

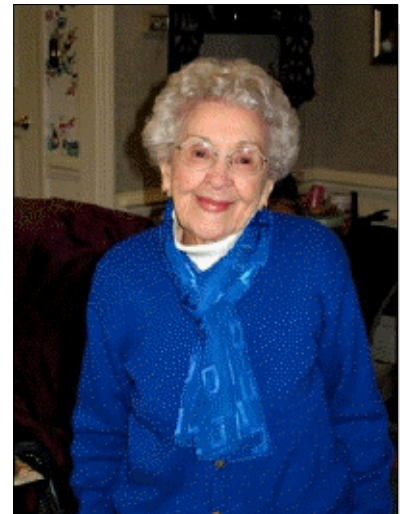
General Notes: 1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 J W Hawes Head M 32 Georgia  
 Ruth Hawes Wife F 35 Georgia  
 Elias Wilson Hawes Son M 7 Georgia  
 Mary Hawes Daughter F 5 Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 J E Harrison Head M 50 Georgia  
 Ruth Knox Harrison Wife F 47 Georgia  
 Wilson Hamer Relative M 18 Georgia  
 Mary Hamer Daughter F 15 Georgia  
 Ned Harrison Stepson M 13 Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
 James E Harrison Head M 60 Georgia  
 Ruth K Harrison Wife F 55 Georgia  
 Mary Hawes Stepdaughter F 25 Georgia  
 Wilson Hawes Stepson M 28 Georgia  
 Pattie Boswell Roomer F 31 Georgia

Mary Zealy

(1914-2012) - CHARLOTTE, N.C. - A true Southern lady of deep Christian faith, grace, beauty, and charm, Mary Hawes Zealy was loved by all who knew her. She celebrated her ninety-eighth birthday on October 28. Following a brief period of declining health, she died peacefully in the early morning hours on Sunday, November 18, 2012. The beloved daughter of Alice Ruth Knox and James Wilson Hawes, Mary Knox Withers Hawes was born in Thomson, Georgia, in 1914. She attended Georgia State Teachers' College, now Georgia Southern. After teaching third grade for one year in Nunez, Georgia, she returned to Thomson. It was there that she met a young Columbia Seminary graduate, Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy of Augusta, who had been called to Thomson to establish the Thomson Presbyterian Church. In Sam Zealy's journal, he wrote about their first meeting at a church service: I spotted a young lady in a purple outfit and knew right away she needed to be on my prospect list. A courtship ensued, and they were married in 1940 at First Methodist Church in Thomson. She cherished her role as a minister's wife and graced the manse at each church they served, including First Presbyterian, Greensboro, GA; First Presbyterian, Washington, NC; Thomasboro Presbyterian, Charlotte; Farmville Presbyterian, Farmville, VA; and Fairview Presbyterian, North Augusta, SC. Mary



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Zealy's hospitality and generosity of spirit followed her throughout her life. She was devoted to the congregations she and her husband served, cherishing many friendships from their days in ministry. She also made many lasting friendships as she and The Reverend Sam traveled six continents together. Upon retirement, they returned to Thomson to live happily in their historic home Salem, circa 1849, a gift from her brother, E. Wilson Sheik Hawes. Mary Zealy was active in many church and community organizations for over twenty years. She was president of the Garden Study Club of Thomson, and she served as regent of the Captain John Wilson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She also volunteered for numerous organizations that helped people in need. In 1998, she moved to MerryWood Retirement Home in Charlotte, where she volunteered with the vespers ministry, the meals for the homeless program, and as a MerryWood Ambassador. Her strong faith sustained her through the loss of her loving brother in 1992, her devoted husband in 1995, and her beloved son, Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy, Jr., in 2007. She was a loving mother to Ruth Knox Zealy Kerr and her late husband, Ed, Cypress, TX; Libby Hollingsworth Zealy Helms and her husband Frank, Monroe, NC; and the late Sam Zealy, Jr., and his wife, Jane Peppermint Zealy, Greensboro, NC. Nana was adored by her grandchildren Katie Kerr McMillen and husband Devoe, Cypress; Tripp Helms and wife Amy, Monroe, NC; Mary Beth Kerr Finigan and husband Jim, Cypress; Mary Zealy B'easy Helms Thompson and husband Jim, Blacksburg, VA; Andy Kerr, Galveston, TX; Alice Hawes Zealy Nemiti and husband Jim, Greensboro; Mary Knox Zealy, Raleigh. She is also survived by her great-grandchildren, Madeleine Kern, Carter McMillen, Savannah McMillen, Sophia Thompson, Zealy Helms, Henry Helms, Shelly Finigan, Frank Hollingsworth Thompson, and Ginsey Thompson. A memorial service celebrating her life will be held on Friday, November 23, 2012, at 1:00 pm at Avondale Presbyterian Church, with visitation following the service. A graveside service will be conducted on Saturday in Thomson, GA, at Savannah Valley Memorial Garden at 1:00 pm. The family is grateful for the loving care provided by the Reverend Dr. John Earle of Avondale Presbyterian; medical providers Dr. Robert Allen, Dr. Kenneth Ferrell, Dr. Lakshani Chalavadi; caregiver Edna Graham; and the staff and friends at MerryWood Greenbrier. Memorials may be sent to Avondale Presbyterian Church, 2821 Park Road, Charlotte, NC 28209. Arrangements are in the care of Hankins & Whittington Funeral Service 1111 East Blvd. Charlotte, NC. Please share condolences online at [www.hankinsandwhittington.com](http://www.hankinsandwhittington.com)

Published in The Augusta Chronicle on Jan. 1, 1900 (<--This year can't be correct bap)

Mary H Zealy

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 98

Given Name Mary

Middle Name H

Surname Zealy

Birth Date 28 Oct 1914

State North Carolina

Event Date 18 Nov 2012

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary married **Rev. Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY** [28112] in 1940 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia. Samuel was born on 29 Nov 1913 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died on 2 Oct 1995 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 4 Oct 1995 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Article with photo

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 254 F     i.   **Ruth Knox ZEALY** [28114] was christened in Cypress TX in 2012.  
                   Ruth married **Ed KERR** [28115].
- + 255 F     ii.   **Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY** [28116] died after 2 Mar 2016.  
                   Libby married **William Frank HELMS Jr** [28117] (b. 9 Mar 1938, d. 2 Mar 2016) about 1967.
- + 256 M     iii.   **Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY Jr.** [28113] was born on 31 Jul 1948 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, died on 25 Oct 2007 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina at age 59, and was buried on 28 Oct 2007 in Service held.  
                   Samuel married **Jane Frazier "Peppermint" KIRKMAN** [28118] on 19 Jun 1971.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**116. Beulah A. KNOX** [28846] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1894.

**117. William R. KNOX** [28847] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1895.

**118. Jewell Thelma KNOX** [28848] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1901 in Georgia and died on 16 Apr 1991 in Mt. Dora, Lake County, Florida at age 89.

General Notes: Currently it appears that Jewell and John were divorced sometime 1935 (FL State Census) and 1940 (Federal Census)

1920 - Fitzgerald Ward 3, Ben Hill, Georgia

J D Fussell	Head	M	23	Georgia
Jewel Fussell	Wife	F	18	Georgia
Cherry Fussell	Daughter	F	0	Georgia
Jim Tribue	Servant	M	93	Kentucky

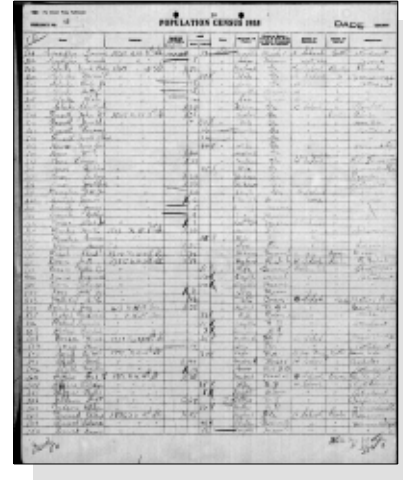
1930 - Miami, Dade, Florida

William E Knox	Head	M	59	Georgia	
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	59	Georgia	
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	17	Georgia	
Ada Knox	Mother	F	77	Georgia	
Dorothy Douglas	Granddaughter	F	10	Georgia	
John D Fussell	Roomer	M	34	Georgia	Painter
Jewell Fussell	Roomer	F	28	Georgia	
Annie L Fussell	Roomer	F	11	Georgia	
Jewell A Fussell	Roomer	F	9	Georgia	

1940 - Area D, Miami, Election Precinct 51, Dade, Florida

John D Fussell	Head	M	44	Georgia	Painter
Jane Fussell	Wife	F	28	Georgia	

1940 - cant' find Jewell



1935 Dade County, FL Census

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Jewell married **John Dorminy FUSSELL** [28986] about 1918 in Georgia. John was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Irwin County, Georgia and died in Jan 1964 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 67.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 257 F     i. **Annie Louise FUSSELL** [28988] was born on 25 Feb 1919 in Georgia and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida.  
                   Annie married **James Franklyn PHILLIPS** [28993] (b. 23 Nov 1918, d. 9 Dec 1993) on 19 May 1937 in New York.
- + 258 F     ii. **Jewell Alice FUSSELL** [28987] was born about 1921 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia.  
                   Jewell married **Elmo JOCHMAN** [29003] (b. Abt 1920) on 1 Oct 1938 in Brevard County, Florida.  
                   Jewell next married **Robert Leiter MELROSE** [28989] (d. 1962) on 28 May 1950 in Dade County, Florida.

**119. LeRoy KNOX** [28849] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1905.

General Notes:

1910 - Militia District 1356, Glynn, Georgia

Willie E Knox	Head	M	39	Georgia	Agent for Rail Road Telegraph father born in GA
Annie Knox	Wife	F	39	Georgia	
Beula Knox	Daughter	F	16	Georgia	
Willie Knox	Son	M	12	Georgia	
Jelet Knox	Daughter	F	9	Georgia	
Birt Knox	Son	M	5	Georgia	
Roy Knox	Son	M	5	Georgia	
Etta Knox	Daughter	F	2	Georgia	

1920 - can't find

1930 - can't find

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

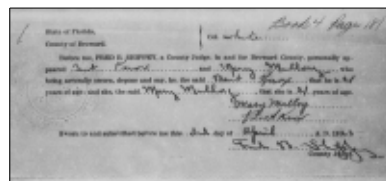
1940 - Area D, Miami, Election Precinct 64, Dade, Florida

William E Knox	Head	M	69	Georgia
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	70	Georgia
Wm R Knox	Son	M	43	Florida
Leroy Knox	Son	M	34	Georgia listed as single
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia
John Daniels	Grandson	M	10	Florida
James Daniels	Grandson	M	9	Florida
Billy Daniels	Grandson	M	7	Florida

**120. Joe Bert KNOX Sr.** [28850] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1905 in Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia, and died in Jun 1961 in Dade County, Florida at age 56.

General Notes: 1930 - Miami, Dade, Florida

Joe Burt	Head	M	24	Georgia
Mary Burt	Wife	F	24	District Of Columbia
Joe Burt Jr.	Son	M	3	Florida
Barbara Burt	Daughter	F	1	Florida



Marriage

1940 - Area A, Miami, Election Precinct 54, Dade, Florida

Joe Burt Knox	Head	M	34	Georgia
Mary C Knox	Wife	F	34	District Of Columbia
Joe Burt Knox	Son	M	13	Florida

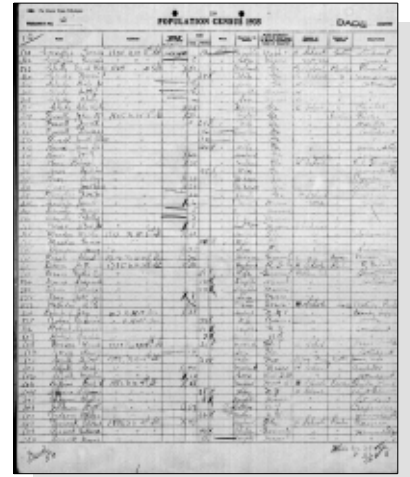
Joe Bert Knox  
 Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001  
 Name Mary C Knox  
 Event Type Divorce  
 Event Date 1952  
 Event Place Dade, Florida  
 Gender Female  
 Spouse's Name Joe Bert Knox  
 Certificate Number 8976  
 Volume 587

Joe Bert Knox  
 Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number FDI05  
 Certificate Number 22596  
 Volume Number 2258  
 Name Joe Bert Knox  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date Jun 1961  
 Event Place Dade, Florida, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Affiliate File Name Fdi05.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 26062

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Joe married **Mary Cecilia MULLOY** [28973] on 3 Apr 1925 in Broward County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce in 1952. Mary was born about 1904 in District of Columbia.



1935 Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 259 M i. **Joe Bert KNOX Jr.** [29004] was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 14 Jul 2010 in Clay County, Florida at age 83, and was buried on 23 Jul 2010 in Service held.

Joe married **Naomi M.** [29017] before 1955.

Joe next married **Jacqueline Mae "Jackie" BOUTIN** [29006] (b. 13 May 1932) on 2 Apr 1955 in Whiting Field, Santa Rosa County, Florida.

+ 260 F ii. **Barbara KNOX** [29005] was born about 1929 in Florida and died in 1930-1935 about age 1.

**121. Etta Louise KNOX** [28855] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Georgia and died on 21 Apr 1987 in Chatham County, Georgia at age 79.

General Notes: 1930 -		Miami, Dade, Florida		
John T Sparkman	Head	M	31	North Carolina
Etta K Sparkman	Wife	F	22	Florida
John T Sparkman Jr.	Son	M	4	Florida
Charley Lee Sparkman	Son	M	2	Florida

1940 -		Sanford, Election Precinct 3, Seminole, Florida		
John T Sparkman	Head	M	42	North Carolina
Etta Sparkman	Wife	F	33	Florida
Jack T Sparkman	Son	M	14	Florida
Charlie L Sparkman	Son	M	12	Florida

Etta L Sparkman  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name Etta L Sparkman  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 21 Apr 1987  
 Event Place Chatham, Georgia  
 Registration Date 28 Apr 1987  
 District/Parish/County Chatham  
 Gender Female  
 Age 79  
 Race W



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Birth Year (Estimated) 1908  
Certificate Number 022552

Etta married **John Thomas SPARKMAN Sr.** [29018], son of **Charles Nixon SPARKMAN** [29025] and **Ella VANCE** [29026]. John was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Pender County, North Carolina.



WWI Card

Children from this marriage were:

+ 261 M i. **John Thomas SPARKMAN Jr.** [29019] was born in 1925 and died in 1989 at age 64.

John married **Margaret Gloria SHEHANE** [29022] (b. Abt 1929) on 25 Dec 1949 in Chambers County, Alabama.

+ 262 M ii. **Charlie Lee SPARKMAN** [29020] was born on 3 Nov 1927 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 5 Sep 2006 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried on 8 Sep 2006 in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Charlie married **Maria TROSDAL** [29027]. (b. 9 Jul 1934)

**122. Doris Marlene KNOX** [28851] (*William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1912 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia and died on 9 Mar 1993 in Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia at age 80.

General Notes: Another possible marriage was a Edward W Flowers 1906 - 1970

Found all info on ancestry trees. Can't find any documentation

Doris married **FORT** [28852].

Doris next married **WOODS** [28853].

Doris next married **John E. DANIEL** [28854] on 26 Aug 1928 in Broward County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce before 1940. John was born about 1907 in Moultrie, Colquit County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 263 M i. **John E. DANIEL Jr.** [29044] was born about 1930 in Florida.

+ 264 M ii. **James DANIEL** [29045] was born about 1931 in Florida.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

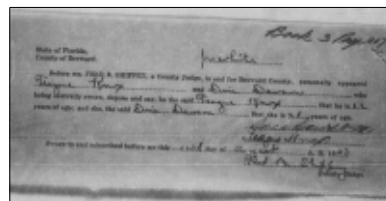
---

+ 265 M   iii. **William Eugene DANIEL** [29021] was born in 1932 and died in 2008 at age 76.

**123. J. Teague KNOX** [27784] (*Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1902-12 Dec 1902 in Florida, died on 30 Jan 1951 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 48, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes:

1930 -	Titusville, Brevard, Florida			
Teague Knox	Head	M	26	Florida
Doris Knox	Wife	F	25	Illinois
Cleo Bell	Roomer	F	36	Georgia
William Hunt Collins	Lodger	M	41	Georgia



Marriage

---

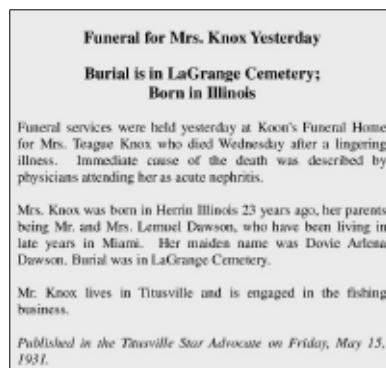
1940 -	Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida			
Teague Knox	Head	M	38	FLORIDA
Ruth Knox	Wife	F	43	ILLINOIS

Jule Tigie Knox

Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number FDI03  
 Certificate Number 2572  
 Volume Number 1450  
 Name Jule Tigie Knox  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 1951  
 Event Place Brevard, Florida, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Affiliate File Name FDI03-1951.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 15731

J. married **Dovie Arlena DAWSON** [27785], daughter of **Lemuel DAWSON** [27786], on 12 Aug 1923 in Broward County, Florida. Dovie was born in 1907 in Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois, died on 12 May 1931 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 24, and was buried on 13 May 1931 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

J. next married **Ruth** [28966] in 1931-1940. Ruth was born about 1897 in Illinois.



Obit

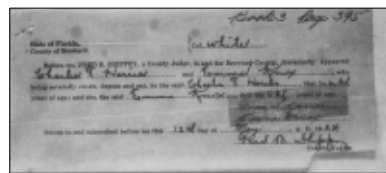
---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**124. Emma C. KNOX** [27793] (*Julian Thaddius<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 7 Apr 1905 in Florida.

Emma married **Charles F. HARRIS** [27794] on 12 May 1924 in Boward County, Florida.

Emma next married **WALKER** [27799].



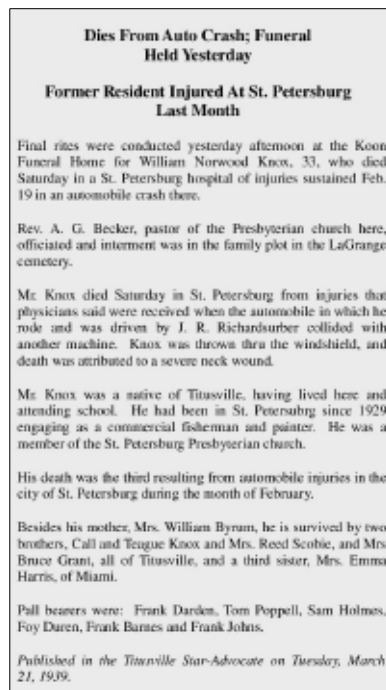
Marriage

**125. William Norwood KNOX** [27787] (*Julian Thaddius<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 18 Mar 1939 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida at age 33, and was buried on 20 Mar 1939 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: Florida Deaths, 1877-1939

Name William Knox  
 Event Date 18 Mar 1939  
 Event Place St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida  
 Gender Male  
 Race (Original) w  
 Race White  
 Age (Original) 33y 6m 24d  
 Birth Date 22 Aug 1905  
 Birthplace Titusville, Fla.  
 Marital Status Divorced  
 Father's Name Julian T. Knox  
 Father's Birthplace Preston, Ga.  
 Mother's Name Christine Norwood  
 Mother's Birthplace Lagrange, Fla.  
 Occupation Fisherman  
 Address 2401 York  
 Residence Place Gulfport, Fla.  
 Burial Place Titusville, Fla.  
 Burial Date 19 Mar 1939

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



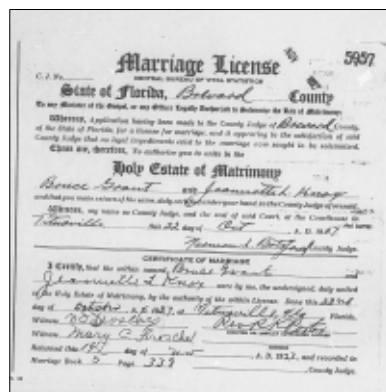
Obit

**126. Jeannette KNOX** [27791] (*Julian Thaddius<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jan 1908 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 1 Apr 1994 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 86, and was buried on 7 Apr 1994 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: Deceased Name: JEANETTE K. FULTON  
 Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - April 5, 1994

JEANETTE K. FULTON, 86, 1550 Jess Parrish Court, Titusville, died Friday, April 1. Mrs. Fulton was a retired bookkeeper for a citrus company. Born in Titusville, she was a lifelong resident. She was a member of Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, Titusville. Survivors: several nieces and nephews. North Brevard Funeral Home, Titusville.

1930 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida  
 Jule T Knox Head M 54 Georgia  
 Christine Knox Wife F 44 Florida  
 Call Knox Son M 17 Florida  
 Marguerete Knox Daughter F 10 Florida



1st Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Bruce ? Grant	Son-in-law	M	28	Tennessee
Jeannette Grant	Daughter	F	21	Florida
Bruce Grant	Grandson	M	1	Florida

1940 -	Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida			
Bruce Grant	Head	M	40	Tennessee
Jeannette Grant	Wife	F	32	Florida
Bruce Grant	Son	M	10	Florida

Jeannette married **Bruce E. GRANT Sr.** [27792] on 22 Oct 1927 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Bruce was born in 1899 in Tennessee, died on 2 Jun 1960 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida at age 61, and was buried on 4 Jun 1960 in Ocoee Cemetery, Ocoee, Orange County, Florida.

The Orlando Sentinel (Orlando, Florida) - 03 Jun 1960, Fri

<p><b>GRANT, MR. BRUCE</b> — Funeral services for Mr. Bruce Grant, 60, 17 Henry St., Winter Garden, who died Thursday, will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Loomis Funeral Home, Winter Garden. The Rev. Reynold Lemp will officiate, and burial will be in Ocoee Cemetery.</p> <p><b>MR. BRUCE GRANT, 60, 17 Henry St., Winter Garden, died Thursday.</b></p> <p>He had been a resident of Winter Garden for 10 years and came to Florida from Tennessee.</p> <p>Son, Bruce E., Pasadena, Tex.; sister, Eula, Winter Garden; brothers, H. G. Winter Garden, survive.</p> <p>Loomis Funeral Home, Winter Garden, is in charge.</p>	<p>WALK Mrs. ville, Ser  MR henr: Thur: He Winte :ame see. Son Tex.; ten; Gard Lo er G</p>
--	--

Obit

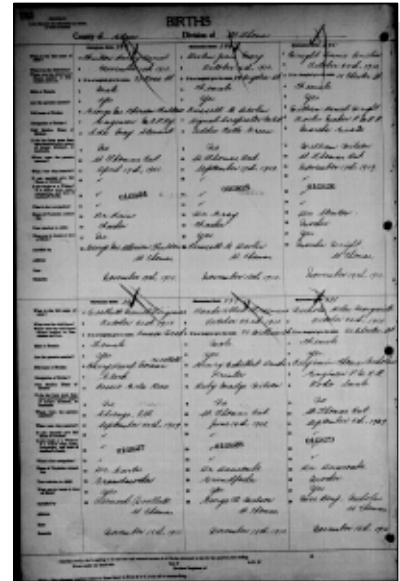
The child from this marriage was:

+ 266 M i. **Bruce E. GRANT Jr.** [27796] was born on 5 Jun 1929 in Brevard County, Florida, died on 26 Nov 1984 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 55, and was buried on 29 Nov 1984 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

Bruce married **Patricia Lenora** [29702].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Jeannette next married **Harley Daniel FULTON** [27795], son of **George McPherson FULTON** [28964] and **Ida May STEWART** [28968], after 1939. Harley was born on 10 Nov 1910 in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Aug 1988 in Brevard County, Florida at age 77, and was buried on 15 Aug 1988 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.



Canadian Birth Record

**127. Call Alexander KNOX** [27788] (*Julian Thaddius<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 in Florida, died on 2 Dec 1950 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 36, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: 1920 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida

Julion F Knox	Head	M	46	Georgia	
Julia C Knox	Wife	F	35	Florida	
Emma C Knox	Daughter	F	15	Florida	Florida
William N Knox	Son	M	14	Florida	
Jeannette E Knox	Daughter	F	12	Florida	Florida
Call A Knox	Son	M	7	Florida	
Maguerite Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida	Florida

1930 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida dated 4/11/1930

Jule T Knox	Head	M	54	Georgia	
Christine Knox	Wife	F	44	Florida	
Call Knox	Son	M	17	Florida	
Marguerete Knox	Daughter	F	10	Florida	Florida
Bruce ? Grant	Son-in-law	M	28	Tennessee	married at age 25
Jeannette Grant	Daughter	F	21	Florida	married at age 18
Bruce Grant	Grandson	M	1	Florida	9 months age



1935 Brevard County Florida

1940 - Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida

Christine Byrum	Head	F	54	Florida	listed as divorced
Call Knox	Son	M	28	Florida	

Call Alexandra Knox  
 Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number FDI03  
 Certificate Number 24842  
 Volume Number 1438  
 Name Call Alexandra Knox

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Type Death  
 Event Date 1950  
 Event Place Brevard, Florida, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Affiliate File Name FDI03-1950.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 14983

**128. Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX** [27789] (*Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Florida, died on 19 Jul 1947 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 28, and was buried on 22 Jul 1947 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: 1920 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida

Julion F Knox	Head	M	46	Georgia	
Julia C Knox	Wife	F	35	Florida	
Emma C Knox	Daughter		F	15	Florida
William N Knox	Son	M	14	Florida	
Jeannette E Knox	Daughter		F	12	Florida
Call A Knox	Son	M	7	Florida	
Maguerite Knox	Daughter		F	0	Florida

1930 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida dated 4/11/1930

Jule T Knox	Head	M	54	Georgia	
Christine Knox	Wife	F	44	Florida	
Call Knox	Son	M	17	Florida	
Marguerete Knox	Daughter		F	10	Florida
Bruce ? Grant	Son-in-law		M	28	Tennessee married at age 25
Jeannette Grant	Daughter		F	21	Florida married at age 18
Bruce Grant	Grandson		M	1	Florida 9 months age

1940 -Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida

Reed Scobie	Head	M	28	Florida	
Marjorie Scobie	Wife	F	20	Florida	
George Scobie	Son	M	3	Florida	
Patricia Scobie	Daughter		F	0	Florida

Marguerete married **George Reed SCOBIE Sr.** [27790] on 9 Sep 1935 in Brevard County, Florida. George was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Florida, died on 4 Dec 1964 in Brevard County, Florida at age 53, and was buried in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 267 M i. **George Reed SCOBIE Jr.** [27797] was born about 1937 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, died on 22 Nov 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia County, Florida about age 70, and was buried on 2 Dec 2007 in Services held - cremated.

George married **Mimi** [28970].

+ 268 F ii. **Patricia Arlene SCOBIE** [27798] was born about 1940 in Florida.

Patricia married **Rodger CUTTER** [28971] in Oct 1959 in Brevard County, Florida.

### Funeral Services For Mrs. Scobie Today

Funeral services for Mrs. Margie Ann Scobie, 28, wife of George Reed Scobie of this city, will be held at the Koon-Smith Funeral Home this afternoon at three o'clock. The Rev. A. G. Becker, retired Presbyterian minister, will conduct the services. Burial will be at LaGrange Cemetery.

Mrs. Scobie passed away unexpectedly at her home at 703 W. Main St., last Saturday at 4:30 p.m.

Survivors are her husband, George Reed Scobie and two children, George Reed Scobie Jr. and Patricia Arlene Scobie. She also leaves her mother, Mrs. Christine Hanby of Thornville, Ohio, two brothers and two sisters, Teague and Call Nox of Titusville, Mrs. Anna C. Walker of Miami and Mrs. Jeanette Grant of Fort Pierce.

Pallbearers will be Guy Boyd, L. M. Carpenter, Lee Day, Chas. Hines, Bedford Pintle and Edward Nelson.

*Published in the Titusville Star-Advocate on Tuesday, July 22, 1947.*

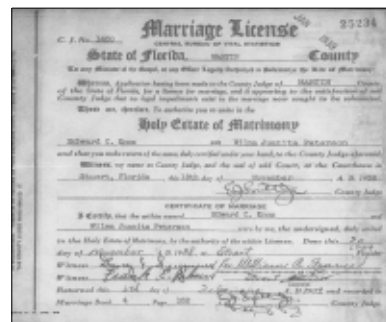
Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**129. Edward Clouser KNOX** [27802] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1911 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 24 Oct 1985 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 74, and was buried on 28 Oct 1985.

General Notes:		1920 - Miami, Dade, Florida			
Walter G Knox	Head	M	34	Florida	
Elsie Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida	
Edward Knox	Son	M	8	Florida	
Walter G Knox	Son	M	7	Florida	
Mary Knox	Daughter	F	5	Florida	
Beulah Knox	Daughter	F	3	Florida	Florida
Lenora Knox	Daughter	F	0	Florida	Florida
Ada Knox	Mother	F	67	Georgia	
Edward E Knox	Son	M	39	Georgia	



Marriage

---

1930 - West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida

Walter G Knox	Head	M	44	Florida	
Elsie E Knox	Wife	F	37	Florida	
Edward C Knox	Son	M	18	Florida	
Walter G Knox Jr.	Son	M	17	Florida	
Mary E Knox	Daughter	F	15	Florida	Florida
Bula E Knox	Daughter	F	14	Florida	
Lenora A Knox	Daughter	F	10	Florida	Florida

1940 - West Palm Beach, Election Precinct 17, Palm Beach, Florida

Edward C Knox	Head	M	28	Florida
Wilma J Knox	Wife	F	27	Florida

Edward C. Knox

Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001

Name Edward C. Knox  
 Event Type Marriage  
 Event Date 1938  
 Event Place Martin, Florida, United States  
 Volume 470  
 Certificate Number 25234

Deceased Name: EDWARD KNOX , OWNED KNOX FEED & SUPPLY  
 Miami Herald, The (FL) - October 26, 1985

Edward C. Knox , who with his brother owned and operated Knox Feed & Supply Co. in West Palm Beach for more than 40 years, died Thursday.

Mr. Knox , 74, was a member and founder of the Church of the Holy Spirit, where he served as treasurer for 20 years. He also was a charter member and honorary treasurer of the Palm Lodge No. 327 F&AM, a member of the Valley of Lake Worth Scottish Rite Bodies, charter member of Amara Shrine Temple, a member of the Palm Beach Shrine Club and founder and former treasurer of the Garden Supply Dealers Association,

He was a veteran of World War II and a former member of the Veterans of Foreign War.

A resident of 1437 Old Cypress Trail, West Palm Beach, he is survived by his daughter, Donna K. Herberghs of West Palm Beach; four sisters, Carolyn Downs of Lake Park, Mary Mumaw of North Palm Beach, Loney Veritak of Mountain Homes, Idaho, and Beulah Lewis of Albuquerque, N.M.; a brother, James K. Knox of West Palm Beach; and a grandson.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

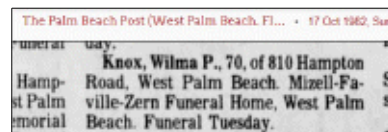
Masonic services will be conducted at 7 p.m. Sunday at Quattlebaum-Holleman-Burse Funeral Home, West Palm Beach.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Church of the Holy Spirit, West Palm Beach.

Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Memorial Fund of the Church of the Holy Spirit, West Palm Beach.

Edward married **Wilma Juanita PETERSON** [28802] on 20 Nov 1938 in Martin County, Florida. Wilma was born on 21 Aug 1912 in Trenton, Gilchrist County, Florida, died on 15 Oct 1982 in Palm Beach County, Florida at age 70, and was buried on 19 Oct 1982 in Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Death Notice

The child from this marriage was:

+ 269 F i. **Donna Elaine (Adopted) KNOX** [28932] was born on 12 May 1949 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Donna married **Michael James GABBARD** [28985] on 15 Jul 1972 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Donna next married **John Paul HERBERGHS** [28933] (b. 30 May 1947) on 5 Mar 1977 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

**130. Walter Graham KNOX Jr.** [27803] (*Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1912 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 25 Apr 1982 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 69, and was buried on 27 Apr 1982 in Service held.

Walter married **Ruby Amelia BROWN** [28800] on 20 Apr 1935 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Ruby was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama, died on 28 Apr 2004 in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida at age 91, and was buried in Cremated - no services.

1945 Florida Census

The child from this marriage was:

+ 270 M i. **Robert Graham KNOX** [28801] was born on 3 Jun 1938 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 4 Dec 2004 in Indian Lakes Estates, Polk County, Florida at age 66, and was buried in Cremated.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Robert married **Launa Pearl HATCHER** [28936] on 8 Jun 1957 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**131. Mary Elsie KNOX** [27804] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1914 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida and died on 8 Sep 1995 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 81.

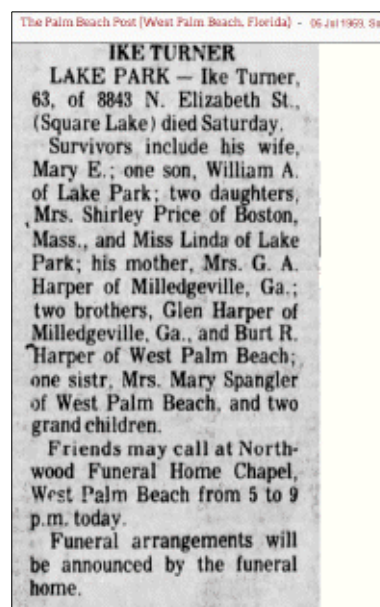
General Notes: Deceased Name: MUMAW - Mary Elsie  
Sun Sentinel (Fort Lauderdale, FL) (Published as South Florida Sun-Sentinel (Fort Lauderdale, FL)) - September 10, 1995

81 of Boynton Beach, FL died September 8, 1995.\*



Beulah (left), Mary (right), Lenora (front) Knox

Mary married **Ike TURNER** [28795], son of **TURNER** [29711] and **Mattie WOMACK** [28974], on 22 Jun 1934 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Ike was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Devereux, Hancock County, Georgia, died on 5 Jul 1969 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 63, and was buried on 8 Jul 1969 in Royal Palm Memorial Gardens West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

+ 271 M i. **William Arthur TURNER Sr.** [28797] was born on 4 Oct 1937 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died on 31 Jan 2002 in Hancock County, Georgia at age 64.

William married **Virginia Dare POWERS** [28859] (b. 2 Dec 1941, d. 10 Jan 1994) on 12 Apr 1986 in Staunton, Staunton County, Virginia.

William next married **Barbara Ann STILLE** [28856] (b. 10 Jan 1941) on 5 Jul 1957 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

+ 272 F ii. **Shirley Ann TURNER** [28798] was born on 28 Nov 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Shirley married **HAMMON** [29341].

Shirley next married **PRICE** [29709] before 1969.

+ 273 F iii. **Linda Jean TURNER** [28799] was born on 26 Feb 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Florida.

Linda married **GLASS** [29342].

Mary next married **Gaylord Roy MUMAW** [28796] on 1 Oct 1971. Gaylord was born on 22 Mar 1922 in Big Prairie, Holmes County, Ohio and died in Feb 1986 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 63.

**132. Beulah Eugenia KNOX** [27805] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1916 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida and died on 26 Jan 2006 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California at age 89.

General Notes: Deceased Name: BEULAH K. LEWIS  
Santa Maria Times (CA) - January 27, 2006

BEULAH K. LEWIS , 89, passed away January. 226, 2006. Resident of Santa Maria, CA. Funeral arrangements pending at Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary and Crematory.



Beulah (left), Mary (right), Lenora (front) Knox

Beulah K Lewis  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 90  
Given Name Beulah  
Middle Name K  
Surname Lewis  
Birth Date 07 Feb 1916  
State Florida  
Last Place of Residence Santa barbara, California  
Previous Residence Postal Code 93455  
Event Date 26 Jan 2006

Beulah K Lewis  
United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries  
Deceased  
Name Beulah K Lewis  
Event Type Obituary  
Event Date 29 Jan 2006  
Event Place New Mexico, United States  
Residence Place Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Gender Female  
Age 89  
Birth Date 07 Feb 1916  
Birthplace Titusville, Florida  
Death Date 26 Jan 2006  
Death Place Santa Maria, California  
Newspaper Albuquerque Journal  
Spouse and Children  
Edwin Husband Male  
Edwin Son Male  
Parents and Siblings  
Jimmy Knox Brother Male  
Loni Varitek Sister Female  
Carolyn Downs Sister Female  
Extended Family  
Cynthia Granddaughter Female  
Beth Granddaughter Female

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Sean	Grandson	Male
Kevin	Grandson	Male
Aaron	Grandson	Male

Others on Record

Jr	DaughterInLaw	Female
Laura	Unknown	Female
Carla	Unknown	Female
Kathy	Unknown	Female

Beulah married **Edwin Arthur LEWIS Sr.** [28769] on 29 Oct 1944 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Edwin was born on 2 Feb 1918 in Canada, died on 14 Aug 2000 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico at age 82, and was buried on 17 Aug 2000.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 274 M    i. **Dr. Edwin Arthur LEWIS Jr.** [28770] was born on 27 Jan 1946 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona and was christened of Spanish Fork UT in 2000.  
  
Edwin married **Margaret Louise BENNETT** [28771] on 8 Jun 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- + 275 M    ii. **David Kent LEWIS** [28773] was born on 29 Jun 1948 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona and was christened of Winchester KY in 2000.  
  
David married **Agnes Lee FRITZGES** [28774] (b. 1951, d. 1975) on 10 May 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.  
  
David next married **Christina FRANZ** [28775] on 24 Nov 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- + 276 M    iii. **Charles Thomas LEWIS** [28776] was born on 14 Dec 1953 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California and was christened of Santa Maria CA in 2000.  
  
Charles married **Carla Rene MARCOLINI** [28777] on 8 Jul 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

**133. Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX** [27806] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1919 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 24 Jul 2009 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho at age 89, and was buried in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.

Lenora married **Vincent Andrew VARITEK** [28788], son of **Vincent Peter VARITEK** [28941], on 8 Mar 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Vincent was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Ronco, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, died on 8 Aug 2003 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho at age 84, and was buried on 9 Aug 2003 in Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.



Beulah (left), Mary (right), Lenora (front) Knox

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 M    i. **Vincent Andrew VARITEK Jr.** [28789] was born on 13 Jan 1944 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida and died after 19 Apr 2017.  
  
Vincent married **Marlyn** [28942].
- + 278 F    ii. **Julia Ann VARITEK** [28790] was born on 13 Jan 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 19 Apr 2017.  
  
Julia married **William L. SANDRUS Jr.** [28943] (b. 10 Jan 1946, d. 16 Jul 2010) on 10 Aug 1968.
- + 279 F    iii. **Patricia Louise VARITEK** [28791] was born on 16 Nov 1950 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, died on

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

19 Apr 2017 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho at age 66, and was buried on 26 Apr 2017 in Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.

Patricia married **William MASTEN** [28944] (d. After 19 Apr 2017) on 2 Apr 1985.

Patricia next married **Glenard CONANT Jr.** [28947] about 1974.

- + 280 F    iv. **Katherine Jean VARITEK** [28792] was born on 6 Feb 1954 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho and died after 19 Apr 2017.

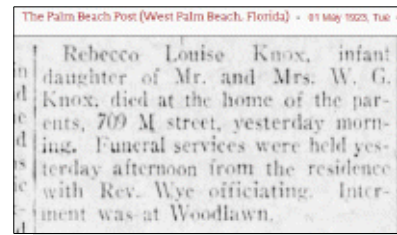
Katherine married **Paul LIVESAY** [28945].

- + 281 F    v. **Cecilia Marie VARITEK** [28793] was born on 19 Oct 1955 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho and died after 19 Apr 2017.

- + 282 F    vi. **Teresa Frances VARITEK** [28794] was born on 5 Mar 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas and died after 19 Apr 2017.

Teresa married **Michael KOSIK** [28946].

**134. Rebecca Louise KNOX** [28787] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1923 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 30 Apr 1923 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, and was buried on 30 Apr 1923 in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. She had no relationships and no children.



Obit

**135. James Kent KNOX** [27849] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1930 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 3 Jul 2014.

James married **Dora Francis PERKINS** [28784] on 8 Jun 1952 in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 M i. **James Kent KNOX Jr.** [28785] was born on 11 Dec 1956 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.
- + 284 M ii. **Michael Edward KNOX** [28786] was born on 3 Dec 1961 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**136. Elna Carolyn KNOX** [28778] (*Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1933 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 3 Jul 2014.

General Notes:

Elna Carolyn Knox

Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001

Name Elna Carolyn Knox

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 1951

Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States

Volume 1322

Certificate Number 10835

Name Robert Seger Downe

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 1951

Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States

Volume 1322

Certificate Number 10835



Wedding

Elna married **Robert Seger DOWNS Sr.** [28779], son of **Alexander Allen DOWNS** [29340] and **Bernice TRACY** [29343], on 20 May 1951 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Robert was born on 29 Oct 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 3 Jul 2014 in Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jul 2014 in Service held.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 285 M i. **Robert Seger DOWNS Jr.** [28780] was born on 4 Feb 1952 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Robert married **Diane Elaine PALMER** [28982] (b. Abt 1957) on 2 Aug 1974 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Robert next married **FNU LNU** [28984] on 20 Feb 1981 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

+ 286 F ii. **Karen Elaine DOWNS** [28781] was born on 6 Feb 1954 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

+ 287 M iii. **David Graham DOWNS** [28782] was born on 18 Sep 1961 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

David married **Tina Louise KUHNS** [29344] on 21 May 1988 in Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida.

+ 288 F iv. **Nancy Lee DOWNS** [28783] was born on 2 Nov 1963 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Nancy married **John Mark DAVIS** [28961] on 1 Nov 1986 in Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**137. John Thomas HAWKINS** [6732] (*Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1902 in Webster County, Georgia, died on 25 Jun 1982 in Palm Beach County, Florida FL death records at age 79, and was buried on 1 Jul 1982 in Lake Worth Memory Gardens, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Kids

John married **Nellie Frances BROWN** [508] in 1945 in Palm Beach County, Florida. Nellie was born on 19 Jul 1922 in Williston, Levy County, Florida, died on 6 Sep 2007 in Palm Beach County, Florida at age 85, and was buried on 10 Sep 2007 in Lake Worth Memory Gardens, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida. Another name for Nellie was Frankie BROWN.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

+ 289 M i. **John Thomas HAWKINS Jr.** [15260] was born about 1947, was christened of West Palm Beach, and died after 6 Sep 2007.

+ 290 M ii. **Charles Francis "Frank" HAWKINS** [15261] was born about 1948, was christened of Lake Worth FL,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

and died after 6 Sep 2007.

Charles married **Bonnie Joan BOUDREAU** [15262] on 24 Nov 1972 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

Charles next married **Kathleen Marie LAURAIN** [21715] (b. Abt 1951) on 12 Aug 1967 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 291 M   iii. **Julian Craig HAWKINS** [15263] was born on 21 Jul 1950 in Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 22 Oct 2010 in Lantana, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 60, and was buried on 29 Oct 2010 in Service held.

Julian married **Jacqueline J. NUGENT** [21716] on 8 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

Julian next married **Kim** [21717] on 15 Feb 1984 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

- + 292 M   iv. **Richard H. HAWKINS** [15264] was born after 1950, was christened of Riverside CA, and died after 6 Sep 2007.

**138. Harry Estes HAWKINS** [6705] (*Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1904 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 6 Dec 1984 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at age 80, and was buried in Rest Hills Memorial Park, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. The cause of his death was Massive Pulmonary Emboli/Rectal Carcinoma.

General Notes: Rest Hills Cemetery, North Little Rock, Arkansas



---

Harry Estes Hawkins  
Professional shot. Civil Engineer

---

(1960's)

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Harry married **Inez HIXSON** [7159], daughter of **Henry Edward HIXSON** [7158] and **Lillian Mae FOSTER** [5288], on 28 Nov 1928 in Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas. Inez was born on 9 Jan 1913 in Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas, died on 26 Dec 1997 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 84, and was buried in Rest Hills Memorial Park, North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. The cause of her death was Gastric Rupture/Septic Shock.



---

Inez Hixson Hawkins  
Olin Mills Photography

---

(Probably 1970's)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 293 F i. **Anita Grace HAWKINS** [6647] was born on 4 Dec 1929 in Mountain View, Arkansas.  
Anita married **William Pringle GARDINER** [5436] (b. 8 Oct 1922, d. 20 Aug 1994) on 29 Jul 1950 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- + 294 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS** [6768] was born on 21 Jan 1931 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.  
Mary married **Bobby Gene PRESLEY** [10996] (b. 26 Mar 1928, d. 5 Aug 1987) on 18 Dec 1949 in Bellefontain, Boone County, Arkansas.
- + 295 F iii. **Sylvia Anne HAWKINS** [6826] was born on 27 Aug 1932 in Fayette, Missouri.  
Sylvia married **Robert Riley BROWN Sr.** [2137] (b. 12 Aug 1931, d. 31 Jan 2017) on 2 Apr 1953 in Hernando, Mississippi.
- + 296 F iv. **Billie June HAWKINS** [6657] was born on 8 Feb 1934 in Marshall, Arkansas.  
Billie married **James Nelson MASSEY** [9022] (b. 30 May 1928, d. 22 Oct 1979) on 30 Aug 1953 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas.  
Billie next married **Ross STANLEY** [12751] (b. 24 Oct 1935, d. 25 Jun 2014) on 20 Oct 2007 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- + 297 F v. **Nancy Gail HAWKINS** [6783] was born on 11 Nov 1935 in Des Arc, Arkansas.  
Nancy married **Carl Lee MATHEWS** [9035] (b. 25 Jan 1935, d. 15 Feb 2001) on 23 Oct 1955 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- + 298 F vi. **Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS** [6680] was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.  
Dorothy married **William Richard MILNER** [9618] (b. 9 Oct 1937) on 27 Nov 1957 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- + 299 F vii. **Linda Kathryn HAWKINS** [6748] was born on 8 Sep 1939 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, died on 10 Jul 2017 in Lake City, Craighead County, Arkansas at age 77, and was buried on 13 Jul 2017 in Piggott Cemetery, Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.  
Linda married **Dr. Jerry Lee MUSE** [9923] (b. 8 Jan 1937) on 10 Sep 1966 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.



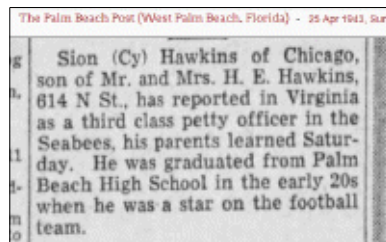
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**139. Sion (Si) HAWKINS** [6822] (*Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Dec 1905 in Preston, Webster County, Georgia, died on 6 Nov 1961 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois at age 55, and was buried on 9 Nov 1961 in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Worth, Cook County, Illinois.

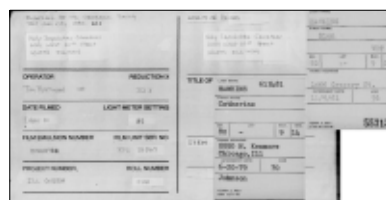
General Notes: 1940 - Ward 49, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois  
 Sion Hawkins           Head    M       35       Georgia   forman in garage  
 Catherine Hawkins    Wife    F       30       Illinois   Dental Assistant

Sion Hawkins  
 Illinois, Cook County Deaths 1878 - 1994  
 Name           Sion Hawkins  
 Event Type    Death  
 Event Date    06 Nov 1961  
 Event Place   Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States  
 Address       1466 W Gregory Street  
 Gender        Male  
 Age           55  
 Marital Status   Married  
 Race          White  
 Occupation    Clerk  
 Birth Date    05 Dec 1905  
 Birthplace    Preston, , Georgia  
 Funeral Home   Lain Son Inc  
 Cemetery      Holy Sepulchre  
 Father's Name   Henry E Hawkins  
 Mother's Name   Coral Thorpe  
 Spouse's Name   Catherine Hawkins  
 Informant's Name   Catherine Hawkins  
 Entry Number   80645

Sion married **Catherine M. DAVERN** [3940], daughter of **Joseph DAVERN** [21517] and **Margaret TOOLAN** [21626], on 25 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Catherine was born on 19 Aug 1909 in Illinois, died on 11 Jun 1979 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois at age 69, and was buried on 20 Jun 1979 in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Worth, Cook County, Illinois. They had no children.



Article with a little history



Cemetery Records

**140. Furman Meredith LLOYD** [28837] (*Mamie Alethia KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 May 1896 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 29 Mar 1974 in Walton County, Georgia at age 77, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
 Name: Furman M Lloyd  
 Death Date: 29 Mar 1974  
 County of Death: Walton  
 Gender: M (Male)  
 Race: White  
 Age: 77 Years  
 County of Residence: Walton  
 Certificate: 009443



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1930 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Scot Rogers	Head	M	66	Georgia
Minnie Rogers	Wife	F	60	Georgia
Foster Rogers	Son	M	33	Georgia
Onida Rogers	Daughter-in-law	F	28	Georgia
Cliff Rogers	Son	M	37	Georgia
Furman Lloyd	Son-in-law	M	33	Georgia
Minelle Lloyd	Daughter	F	28	Georgia

1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

S E Rogers	Head	F	69	Georgia
Clif Rogers	Son	M	45	Georgia
Nell R Loyd	Daughter	F	37	Georgia
F M Loyd	Son-in-law	M	43	Georgia

Furman married **Minnelle ROGERS** [28879], daughter of **Rev. Seaborn E. ROGERS** [28880] and **Minnie COCRAFT** [28881], on 21 Jun 1922 in Walton County, Georgia. Minnelle was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Morgan County, Georgia, died on 16 Feb 1981 in Walton County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried on 17 Feb 1981 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. They had no children.

**e Walton Tribune, Monroe, Ga.**

**Tuesday, February 24, 1981**

### **Mrs. Minnelle Lloyd**

Mrs Minnelle Lloyd, 80, 138 Heritage Park, Social Circle, died Feb 16 in Walton County Hospital

Funeral services were held Feb 17 at 2 p m at Social Circle First Baptist Church with the Rev W C Tribble officiating. Interment followed in the Social Circle City Cemetery

A native of Morgan County, Mrs Lloyd was a member of First Baptist Church of Social Circle. She was the wife of the late Furman Meridith Lloyd

Survivors include one brother, Foster C. Rogers, Social Circle; one niece, Mrs. Roy (Martha) Malcom, Social Circle; and one nephew, Charles E Lloyd, Greenwood, S.C.

Meadows Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**141. Eugene Allan LLOYD** [28838] (*Mamie Alethia KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 27 Oct 1980 in Walton County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 29 Oct 1980 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Obit has death date of 10/28/1980 GA Death records AND tombstone says 10/27/1980

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
 Name: Eugene A Lloyd  
 Death Date: 27 Oct 1980  
 County of Death: Walton  
 Gender: M (Male)  
 Race: White  
 Age: 81 Years  
 County of Residence: Walton  
 Certificate: 038267  
 Date Filed: 12 Nov 1980

1930 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Charles Lloyd	Head	M	57	Georgia
Mamie Lloyd	Wife	F	54	Georgia
Gene Lloyd	Son	M	31	Georgia
Fannie Lloyd	Daughter-in-law	F	22	Georgia
Martha Lloyd	Granddaughter	F	1	Georgia

1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

C E Loyd	Head	M	67	Georgia
Mamie Loyd	Wife	F	64	Georgia
E A Loyd	Son	M	40	Georgia
Fannie Loyd	Daughter-in-law	F	31	Georgia
Martha Loyd	Granddaughter	F	11	Georgia
Billy Loyd	Grandson	M	7	Georgia

Eugene married **Fannie BELL** [28882] about 1927 in Per 1930 Census. Fannie was born on 18 Jan 1908, died on 24 May 1979 in Walton County, Georgia at age 71, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

e Walton Tribune, Monroe, Ga.  
**Thursday, November 6, 1980**

### Gene Lloyd

Gene Lloyd, 81, of Social Circle died Oct. 28 in Walton County Hospital.

Graveside services were held at 2 p.m. Oct. 29 with Rev W.C. Tribble and Rev Mell Simons officiating. Interment followed in Social Circle City Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Harold Sockwell, Rudon Garner, Donald Shepherd, Billy Snipes, Pat Baccus and Ralph Barber.

A native of Walton County, Lloyd was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Emmett Lloyd and husband of the late Mrs. Fannie Bell Lloyd. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Social Circle and was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Roy (Martha) Malcom, Social Circle, three grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Meadows Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 300 F i. **Martha LLOYD** [28884] was born about 1929 in Georgia.  
 Martha married **Roy Julius MALCOM** [29046]. (b. 31 Aug 1924, d. 17 Jun 2000)
- + 301 M ii. **Billie G. LLOYD** [28883] was born on 10 Dec 1932 in Georgia, died on 15 May 1965 in Walton County, Georgia at age 32, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**142. Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD** [28839] (*Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1903 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 18 Aug 1978 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina at age 75, and was buried on 19 Aug 1978 in Graceland Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

General Notes: Neme of Charles comes from his Mom's obit.

1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

Charles E Lloyd	Head	M	37	Georgia
Mamie Lloyd	Wife	F	34	Georgia
Harmon Lloyd	Son	M	13	Georgia
Eugene Lloyd	Son	M	11	Georgia
Edwin Lloyd Son	M	6		Georgia

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia

C E Lloyd	Head	M	46	Georgia
Mamie Lloyd	Wife	F	44	Georgia
Furman Lloyd	Son	M	23	Georgia
Eugene Lloyd	Son	M	21	Georgia
Edwin Lloyd Son	M	16		Georgia

1930 - Augusta, Richmond, Georgia

C E Lloyd Jr.	Head	M	25	Georgia
Bonnie Kate Lloyd	Wife	F	24	South Carolina
Charles C Lloyd	Son	M	0	Georgia

1940 - Greenville Township, Greenville, South Carolina

Joseph B Johns	Head	M	64	South Carolina
Mary E Johns	Wife	F	56	South Carolina
Charles E Lloyd	Son-in-law	M	38	Georgia
Bonnie K Lloyd	Daughter	F	35	South Carolina
Charles E Lloyd	Grandson	M	10	South Carolina

Charles Lloyd

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 75

Given Name Charles

Surname Lloyd

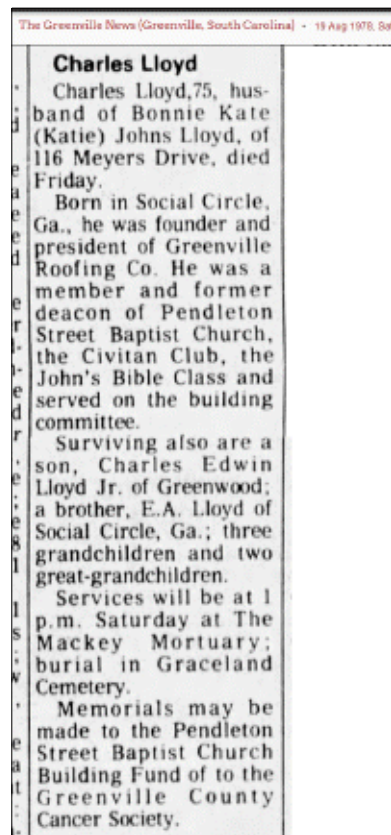
Birth Date 25 Jun 1903

State South Carolina

Last Place of Residence Greenville, South Carolina

Previous Residence Postal Code 29605

Event Date Aug 1978



Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Charles married **Bonnie Kate "Katie" JOHNS** [28885], daughter of **Joseph B JOHNS** [29720] and **Mary Ellie STROUD** [29721]. Bonnie was born on 3 Nov 1905 in Fairforest, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, died on 12 Apr 1997 in South Carolina at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1997 in Graceland Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Obit

The child from this marriage was:

- + 302 M i. **Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.** [29722] was born on 30 Aug 1929 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died on 6 Dec 1992 in Cherokee Hills, Cherokee County, South Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 8 Dec 1992 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Charles married **Patricia FOWLER** [29723].

**143. Infant HERNDON** [28747] (*Eula KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903, died on 12 Nov 1903, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Tombstone

**144. Horace Hillyer HERNDON Jr.** [28702] (*Eula KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1905 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 25 Sep 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina at age 26, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

**145. Elizabeth Colquitt HERNDON** [28743] (*Eula KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 20 Dec 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 73, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1930 - Militia District 0930, Catoosa, Georgia

James S Biggers	Head	M	24	Georgia
Elizabeth Biggers	Wife	F	22	Georgia

1940 - Ward 2, Opelika, Election Precinct 2, Lee, Alabama

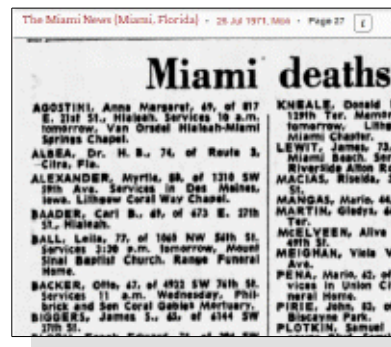
James Biggers	Head	M	34	Georgia
Elizabeth Biggers	Wife	F	32	Georgia



City Directory - jas and Eliz Biggers

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Elizabeth married **James Stephen BIGGERS** [28843] on 15 Dec 1926 in Walton County, Georgia. James was born on 19 Aug 1905 in Georgia and died on 23 Jul 1971 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 65. They had no children.



Death Notice

**146. Walter HERNDON** [28744] (*Eula KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried on 27 Mar 1990 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1940 - Social Circle, Militia District 418, Walton, Georgia

Eula Herndon	Head	F	62	Georgia
Walter Herndon	Son	M	28	Georgia
Elizabeth Herndon	Daughter-in-law	F	23	Georgia

Walter Herndon  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name Walter Herndon  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 24 Mar 1990  
 Event Place Fulton, Georgia  
 Registration Date 02 Apr 1990  
 District/Parish/County Fulton  
 Gender Male  
 Age 79  
 Race W  
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1911  
 Certificate Number 011672

Walter Herndon  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 79  
 Given Name Walter  
 Surname Herndon  
 Birth Date 01 Mar 1911  
 State Georgia  
 Event Date 24 Mar 1990

Herndon Mr. Walter Herndon of East Point died March 24, 1990. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Herndon, brother, Lt. Col (Ret.) Robert B. Herndon, both of East Point; one niece, one nephew. Graveside services Tuesday, 2 p.m., Social Circle Cemetery, Walton County. Rev. Henry Hulgán, Chaplain Lt. Col. Robert K. Herndon officiating. Family and friends to assemble at the cemetery. Family will receive friends tonight from 7 until 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Howard L. Carmichael & Sons

Walter married **Elizabeth Barrett BLASINGAME** [28746] on 5 Sep 1936. Elizabeth was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Georgia, died on 14 Mar 2000 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried on 17 Mar 2000 in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. They had no children.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**147. Rev. Robert Burns HERNDON** [28745] (*Eula KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Georgia, died on 20 Nov 1996 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried in Holly Hill Memorial Park, Fairburn, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: US Veterans Gravesite lists death as 11/20/1996 SSDI lists it as 11/21/1996



Death Record

New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940

Name Robert Burns Herndon  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 29 Aug 1937  
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States  
Event Place (Original) Manhattan, New York  
Gender Male  
Age 24  
Marital Status Single  
Race White  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1913  
Birthplace Social Circle, Ga.  
Father's Name Horace H. Herndon  
Mother's Name Eula Knox  
Spouse's Name Helen Burton  
Spouse's Gender Female  
Spouse's Age 24  
Spouse's Marital Status Single  
Spouse's Race White  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1913  
Spouse's Birthplace Neosha, Missouri  
Spouse's Father's Name John R. Burton  
Spouse's Mother's Name Rachel Emaline Waterman

Robert B Herndon  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 84  
Given Name Robert  
Middle Name B  
Surname Herndon  
Birth Date 19 Dec 1912  
State Railroad Board  
Last Place of Residence Fulton, Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 30311  
Event Date 21 Nov 1996

Robert married **Helen BURTON** [28748], daughter of **John Rolla BURTON** [28749] and **Rachel Emaline WATERMAN** [28750], on 29 Aug 1937 in New York, New York County, New York. Helen was born on 5 Aug 1910 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri and died on 6 Mar 2000 in Fayetteville, Fayette County, Georgia at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 303 M i. **Knox HERNDON** [28753].

+ 304 F ii. **Helen Burton HERNDON** [28751] was born on 1 Mar 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 30 Mar 2005 in Georgia at age 63, and was buried on 3 Apr 2005 in Cremated - Service held.

Helen married **BROWN** [28752].

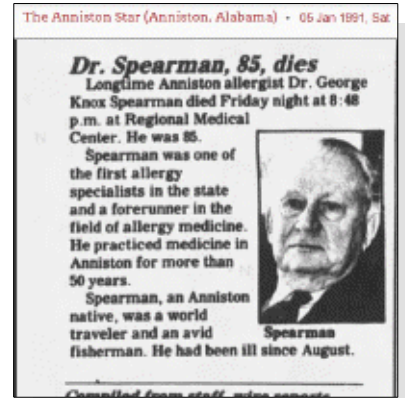
# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**148. George Knox SPEARMAN** [28720] (*Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, died on 4 Jan 1991 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 85, and was buried on 6 Jan 1991 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

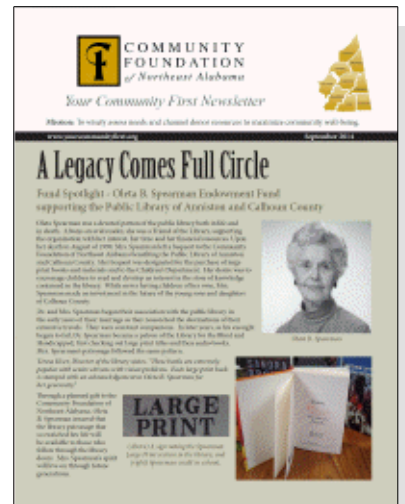
General Notes: 1940 - Ward 4, Anniston, Election Precinct 15, Calhoun, Alabama

Julian Spearman	Head	M	62	Georgia
Tempy K Spearman	Wife	F	50	Georgia
George K Spearman	Son	M	35	Alabama
Oleta Spearman	Daughter-in-law	F	30	Mississippi
Ruth Scruggs	Daughter	F	30	Alabama
Edward P Scruggs	Son-in-law	M	45	Alabama
Elizabeth R Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	5	Alabama
Janet Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	0	Alabama
Arline Osborn	Lodger	F	32	Alabama
Martha Hatcher	Lodger	F	35	Georgia

George married **Oleta BILLINGSLEY** [28891], daughter of **Charles Anderson BILLINGSLEY** [29355], on 24 Mar 1940 in Calhoun County, Alabama. Oleta was born on 20 Oct 1909, died on 28 Aug 1999 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 89, and was buried on 31 Aug 1999 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. They had no children.



Death



Photo



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**149. Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN** [28721] (*Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Calhoun County, Alabama, died on 27 Apr 1988 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1988 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.


General Notes: 1940 - Ward 4, Anniston, Election Precinct 15, Calhoun, Alabama

Julian Spearman	Head	M	62	Georgia
Tempy K Spearman	Wife	F	50	Georgia
George K Spearman	Son	M	35	Alabama
Oleta Spearman	Daughter-in-law	F	30	Mississippi
Ruth Scruggs	Daughter	F	30	Alabama
Edward P Scruggs	Son-in-law	M	45	Alabama
Elizabeth R Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	5	Alabama
Janet Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	0	Alabama
Arline Osborn	Lodger	F	32	Alabama
Martha Hatcher	Lodger	F	35	Georgia

The Anniston Star (Anniston, Alabama) • 26 Apr 1988, Fr •

**Scruggs**

Services for Mrs. Ruth Scruggs, 78, of Anniston, will be Saturday at 11 a.m. at Parker Memorial Baptist Church with Dr. Billy Harris officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery with Gray Brown-Service Mortuary in charge. The body will be at the church an hour before services.



**Scruggs**

Mrs. Scruggs died Wednesday at Baptist Medical Center in Birmingham.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore of Maryville, Tenn., and Mrs. Janet Ansley of Norfolk, Va.; a brother, Dr. George Knox Spearman of Anniston; six grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a cousin.

Pallbearers will be Dr. N.C. Denton, Henry M. Fearnside, Fred L. Merrill, Walter J. Merrill, E. Guice Potter Jr., Dr. Warren Sarrell, Dr. Joseph Walker and Dr. Frank Weaver. Honorary pallbearers will be members of the board of directors of AmSouth Bank.

Mrs. Scruggs was an Calhoun County native and lifelong resident. She was a member of Parker Memorial Baptist Church, the Gertrude Bell Bible Class and the Wednesday Study Club. She was on the board of directors for AmSouth Bank and was president of Wikle Drug Co. until 1961. She served as vice president from 1961 until 1967. She attended Judson College and was a graduate of Birmingham Southern.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Parker Memorial Baptist Church or a favorite charity.

Obit

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Ruth married **Edward Palmer SCRUGGS** [28887], son of **Joseph Oglesby SCRUGGS** [29756], on 19 Oct 1932 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. Edward was born on 5 May 1893 in Livingston, Sumter County, Alabama, died on 6 Aug 1969 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 76, and was buried on 8 Aug 1969 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 F i. **Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS** [28889] was born about 1935 and died after 22 Apr 2017.  
Elizabeth married **Lt. Arthur DeMac "Art" MOORE Jr.** [29356] (b. 28 Apr 1932, d. 22 Apr 2017) on 3 Sep 1955 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- + 306 F ii. **Janet Aline SCRUGGS** [28890] was born about 1940 in Alabama and died between 19 Aug 1979 and 6 Jan 1991.  
Janet married **Eric Lawson DUNBAR Jr.** [29751] (b. 12 Sep 1936, d. 30 May 2003) on 21 Feb 1959 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.  
Janet next married **Gary ANSLEY/AUSLEY** [29357] in 1970-1979.  
Janet next married **Paul Owen KEY Jr.** [29754] (b. Abt 1947, d. 6 Mar 1999) on 29 Sep 1970 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**150. Martha E. HATCHER** [28756] (*Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1904 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 9 Jun 1987 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 82, and was buried on 10 Jun 1987 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

General Notes:

Martha Hatcher

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 83

Given Name Martha

Surname Hatcher

Birth Date 03 Nov 1904

State Alabama

Last Place of Residence Greenville, South Carolina

Previous Residence Postal Code 29615

Event Date Jun 1987

Martha had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



Photo and Teacher Award

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**151. Frances HATCHER** [28757] (*Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 16 Nov 1996 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 90, and was buried on 18 Nov 1996 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

General Notes: 1910 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia  
 G D Hatcher Head M 30 Georgia  
 Annie Hatcher Wife F 28 Georgia  
 Martha Hatcher Daughter F 5 Georgia  
 Frances Hatcher Daughter F 4 Georgia  
 George O Hatcher Jr. Son M 0 Georgia

1920 - Social Circle, Walton, Georgia  
 G O Hatcher Head M 40 Georgia  
 Annie Hatcher Wife F 37 Georgia  
 Martha Hatcher Daughter F 15 Georgia  
 Francis Hatcher Daughter F 14 Georgia  
 G O Hatcher Jr. Son M 9 Georgia

1930 - can't find


1940 - Greenville Township, Greenville, South Carolina  
 Carey C Joyner Head M 35 Texas  
 Frances H Joyner Wife F 34 Georgia  
 Carey D Joyner Son M 2 South Carolina

Frances H Joyner  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 91  
 Given Name Frances  
 Middle Name H  
 Surname Joyner  
 Birth Date 27 Dec 1905  
 State South Carolina  
 Last Place of Residence Greenville, South Carolina  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 29601  
 Event Date 16 Nov 1996

The Greenville News (Greenville, South Carolina) - 16 Nov 1996, Mice

**■ Frances H. Joyner, Greenville**

Frances Hatcher Joyner, 90, of 925 Cleveland St., died Nov. 16, 1996.



Born in Social Circle, Ga., she was the daughter of the late George Oliver and Annie Knox Hatcher.

She taught piano in Greenville for many years and played the piano throughout the city for more than 60 years.

She was a member of First Baptist Church and the Gleaner's Sunday School Class. She was also a member of the Greenville Music Club and the Augusta Road Community Club.

Her husband was the late Carey Cox Joyner.

Surviving are a son and daughter-in-law, C. Dan and Katherine Poole Joyner of Greenville; grandchildren, Beth Crigler, David Crigler, Lynn Freeman, Danny Joyner and Polly Joyner; and seven great-grandchildren, Alex Crigler, Carmen Crigler, Ginny Crigler, Kathy Freeman, Will Freeman, Dan Joyner and Maggie Joyner.

Omit flowers. Memorials may be made to the Music Department of First Baptist Church, 847 Cleveland St., Greenville, S.C. 29601.

Services: 2 p.m. Tuesday at First Baptist Church, with Dr. Hardy Clemens and Dr. Baxter M. Wynn officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Honorary escort will be the Gleaner's Sunday School Class.

Visitation: 7 to 8 p.m. Monday at The Mackey Mortuary, Century Drive.


The family is at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. Dan Joyner, 2015 Cleveland St. Extension.

Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Frances married **Carey Cox JOYNER** [28765], son of **James Absolom JOYNER** [29773], about 1936. Carey was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Abbott, Hill County, Texas, died on 11 Feb 1991 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried on 13 Feb 1991 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

The Greenville News [Greenville, South Carolina] - 12 Feb 1991, Tue



**CAREY C. JOYNER**

Carey Cox Joyner, 86, of 103 Riviera Drive, husband of Frances Hatcher Joyner, died Monday, February 11, 1991, following a lengthy illness.

Born April 14, 1904 in Abbott, Tenn., he was a son of the late James Absolom and Adelle Cox Joyner. He was a former resident of Griffin, Ga.

Mr. Joyner was retired owner of the Western Auto Store in Piedmont and previously owned and operated Joyner's Variety Store in Travelers Rest.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Surviving in addition to his wife are a son and daughter-in-law, C. Dan and Katherine Poole Joyner of Greenville; a sister, Cathleen J. Pullin of McDonough, Ga.; three grandchildren, Beth Crigler, Danny Joyner and Lynn Freeman; and five great-grandchildren, Alex, Carmen and Ginny Crigler, and Katy and Will Freeman. He was preceded in death by one brother, Luther R. Joyner.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2:00 P.M. at The Mackey Mortuary by Dr. Hardy Clemons. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial Park.

The family is at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. Dan Joyner, 2013 Cleveland St., but will receive friends Tuesday from 7:00 until 8:30 P.M. at the mortuary.

In lieu of flowers, it is respectfully requested that memorials be made to the Chapel Fund at the First Baptist Church, 447 Cleveland St., Greenville 29661.

MACKEY MORTUARY

Obit

The child from this marriage was:

- + 307 M i. **Carey Daniel JOYNER** [28844] was born on 6 Aug 1937 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 8 Jan 2012 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 74, and was buried on 12 Jan 2012.

Carey married **Katherine Lucille "Kat" POOLE** [28892] (d. After 8 Jan 2012) on 28 Dec 1958 in Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**152. Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.** [28758] (*Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1910 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 6 Jun 1969 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 59, and was buried on 8 Jun 1969 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle  
7 Jun 1969, p. 3

George O. Hatcher, Jr.

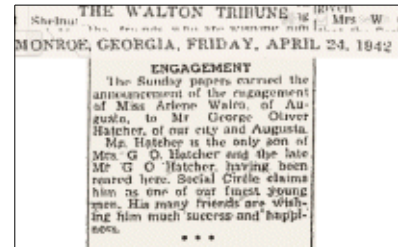
George Olive Hatcher Jr., 1216 Azalea Drive, died Friday at a local hospital. Funeral will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. at Platt's Chapel with the Rev. Henry G. Walker officiating. Burial will be Westover Memorial Park.

A native of Social Circle, Mr. Hatcher had lived here for 30 years. He was a retired salesman with Sears Roebuck Co. and a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Arlene Walea Hatcher, Augusta; two daughters, Mrs. Gayle Lollis, Martinez, and Miss Anne Hatcher, Augusta; three sisters, Mrs. C. C. Joyner and Miss Martha Hatcher, both of Greenville, S.C., and Mrs. Kathryn Star, Jacksonville, Fla., and two grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be E. L. Berry, W. N. Dye, Gene Corley, Sam Hare, Julius Howell and Ralph Fredericks.

Friends may call at Platt's Funeral Home or the residence.



Engaged

George Hatcher

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 59

Given Name George

Surname Hatcher

Birth Date 07 Apr 1910

State Georgia

Last Place of Residence Augusta, Richmond, Georgia

Previous Residence Postal Code 30904

Event Date Jun 1969

Georgia married **Arlene WALEA** [28760] in Apr 1942-1943. Arlene was born on 13 Jun 1922, died on 20 Apr 2009 in North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina at age 86, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 308 F i. **Anne HATCHER** [28763].

Anne married **Jimmy M. ROGERS** [28767].

+ 309 F ii. **Gayle HATCHER** [28761] was born in Aug 1945.

Gayle married **Robert M. "Bob" LOLLIS** [28762]. (b. Abt 1940)

+ 310 M iii. **George Oliver HATCHER III** [28766] was born on 30 Mar 1948, died on 10 Dec 1968 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 20, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

**153. Kathryn HATCHER** [28759] (*Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1921 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 20 Jan 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida at age 71, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

General Notes:

Kathryn H Stark

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 72

Given Name Kathryn

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Middle Name           H  
 Surname            Stark  
 Birth Date        08 Jul 1921  
 State                Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence        Duval, Florida  
 Previous Residence Postal Code        32205  
 Event Date        20 Jan 1993

Kathryn Hatcher Stark  
 Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number   FDI15  
 Certificate Number   7736  
 Name                Kathryn Hatcher Stark  
 Event Type        Death  
 Event Date        20 Jan 1993  
 Event Place        Duval, Florida, United States  
 Gender            Unknown  
 Age                71  
 Race                White  
 Birth Date        08 Jul 1921  
 Affiliate File Name   Fdi15.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number        273985

Kathryn married **STARK** [28764]. STARK [28764] was christened in Jacksonville FL in Jun 1969.

Kathryn next married **Josiah BLASINGAME** [29772] before 1950.

**154. George Edwin "Red" KNOX III** [28705] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1914 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, died on 2 Nov 1992 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida at age 78, and was buried on 4 Nov 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes: George Edwin "Red" Knox III, 78, died Monday at HCA Putnam Community Hospital.

A native of Jacksonville, he lived in San Mateo for the past 45 years. He retired after 49 years as supervisor of the paint department at Florida Furniture Industries in Palatka. He was a member and elder of San Mateo Presbyterian Church and served in the state guard during World War II.

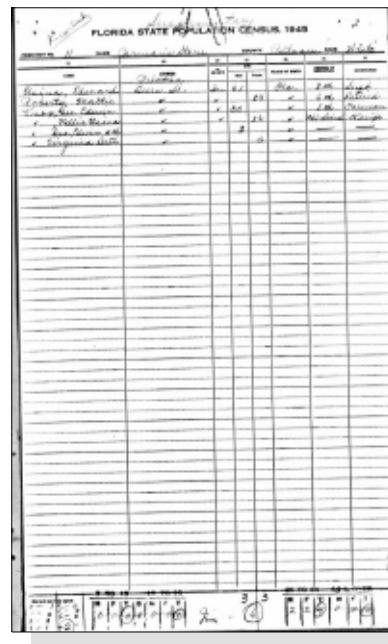
He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Mrs. Nellie Usina Knox of San Mateo; a son, George Edwin Knox IV of San Mateo; a daughter, Virginia Ruth "Ginger" Knox of Palatka; two sisters, Peggy Hooper of San Mateo, and Jenna Casses of West Palm Beach.

The funeral is 11 a.m. Wednesday at San Mateo Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Reid Cameron officiating. Burial will be in San Mateo Cemetery.

Johnson-Overturf is in charge of arrangements. (Palatka Daily News Obituary dtd 3 Nov 1992.)

Florida Marriage Indexes 1833-1875 and 1927-2001

1940 -	Palatka, Election Precinct 11, Putnam, Florida			
Edward Usina	Head	M	58	Florida
Edward Knox	Son-in-law	M	25	Georgia
Nellie Knox	Daughter	F	27	Florida
Mattie Roberts	Mother	F	82	Florida



1945 Florida State Census



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

George married **Nellie Louise USINA** [28706] on 12 Jun 1938 in Putnam County, Florida. Nellie was born on 31 Aug 1912 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida, died on 23 Nov 2001 in Putnam County, Florida at age 89, and was buried on 26 Nov 2001 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 311 M i. **George Edwin KNOX IV** [28707] was born about 1942 and died after 2 Nov 1992.

+ 312 F ii. **Virginia Ruth "Ginger" KNOX** [28708] was born on 4 Oct 1944 in Florida and died after 16 Oct 1992.

**155. Henry Thomas KNOX** [28814] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 16 Oct 1992 in Moultrie, Colquit County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried on 19 Oct 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes: Palatka Daily News - 16 Oct 1992

Henry T. Knox, 74, died today at his home in Moultrie following a long illness.

He had lived in Moultrie for 40 years, coming from San Mateo. He was an executive with Swift Packaging, a member of the Presbyterian Church in Moultrie and a former school board member. He was also involved with the athletic program in Moultrie.

He was predeceased by a sister, Ruth Richter, and a brother, Robert Knox.

He is survived by his wife, Lola Knox of Moultrie, Ga.; two sons, Tommy Knox of Sewanee, Tenn. and Robert Knox of Atlanta; two daughters, Judy Schnider of Niceville, Ga.; and Sue Beal of Moultrie, Ga.; a brother, Edwin G. "Red" Knox of San Mateo; two sisters, Peggy Hooper of San Mateo and Jenna Cassese of West Palm Beach.

Graveside services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Monday at the San Mateo Cemetery.

Johnson-Overturf Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Henry married **Lola Fay Grace GULLEY** [28815], daughter of **William Roy GULLEY** [28817] and **Lottie Irene HONEYCUTT** [28816], on 1 Feb 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Lola was born on 23 Jun 1919 in Trask, Howell County, Missouri, died on 17 Feb 2012 in Moultrie, Colquit County, Georgia at age 92, and was buried on 20 Feb 2012 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 313 M i. **Thomas KNOX** [28818] was christened in jof Asheville, NC in 2012.

Thomas married **Maria** [28819].

+ 314 M ii. **Robert KNOX** [28820].

Robert married someone.

+ 315 F iii. **Judy KNOX** [28821].

Judy married **Michael SCHNEIDER** [28822].

+ 316 F iv. **Sue KNOX** [28823].

Sue married **Donald DALE** [28824].

Sue next married **BEAL** [28836].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**156. Mary Ruth KNOX** [28712] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1925 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida, died on 8 Feb 1992 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 66, and was buried on 10 Feb 1992 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes: Mary Ruth Richter, 66, died Saturday at her home following a long illness.

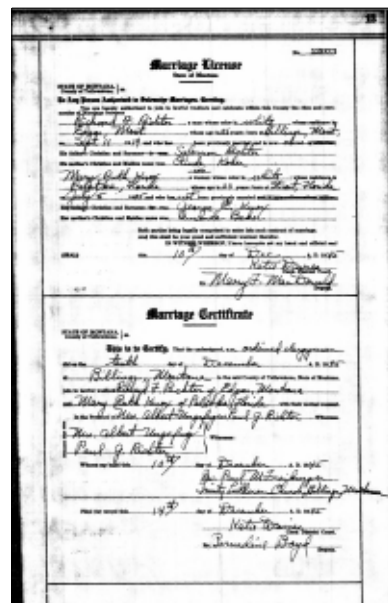
A native of Stuart, she had lived in San Mateo since 1955. She was the chief deputy registrar of vital statistics for Putnam County for the past 15 years. She was a member of San Mateo Presbyterian Church and the church organist for more than 40 years. She had worked in the Putnam County Courthouse for 20 years. She was "Queen of the Annual Manure Bowl" in San Mateo on new Year's Day for many years.

She is survived by a son, Steve Richter of Palatka; daughter, Stephanie Eubanks of Sebastian; two brothers, G. Edwin Knox of San Mateo, Henry T. Knox of Moultrie, Ga.; two sisters, Peggy Hooper of San Mateo, Jenna Cassese of Fort Lauderdale; and one grandson.

The funeral was at 10 a.m. today at San Mateo Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Rea S. Weigel officiating. Burial was in San Mateo Cemetery.

Johnson-Overturf Funeral Home in Palatka is in charge of arrangements.

(Palatka Daily News Obituary dtd 10 Feb 1992.)



Marriage

Mary married **Richard Frederick RICHTER** [28713] on 10 Dec 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. Richard was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, died on 16 Aug 2006 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida at age 86, and was buried on 21 Aug 2006 in Park City Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 317 M i. **Steve RICHTER** [28724].

+ 318 F ii. **Stephanie RICHTER** [28725].

Stephanie married **EUBANKS** [28726].

+ 319 F iii. **Christy RICHTER** [28716].

Christy married **VANLARE** [28717].

+ 320 M iv. **Richard Lynn RICHTER** [28711] was born on 30 Nov 1947 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 26 Feb 1948 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

Richard had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**157. Peggy KNOX** [28709] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1928 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 19 Mar 2001 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida at age 72, and was buried on 22 Mar 2001 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes:

Peggy Knox Hooper, 72, of San Mateo, died suddenly Monday at her home.

She was a native and life-long resident of San Mateo. She was a 1946 graduate of Mellon High School and a 1948 graduate of the Riverside Hospital Nursing Program in Jacksonville. She was a registered nurse for 40 years, having worked at the former Putnam Memorial Hospital and HCA Putnam Community Hospital. She was a loving grandmother and also enjoyed gardening. She was also an active member of the San Mateo Presbyterian Church and a former member of the San Mateo Woman's Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, J. L. Hooper, and a son, Charles Hooper.

She is survived by a son, Regie Hooper of East Palatka; a daughter and son-in-law, Kay and Greg Garcia of Athens, Ga.; a sister, Jenny Cessecio of Birmingham, Ala.; two grandchildren, Amie and Alec Garcia, both of Athens, Ga.; numerous nieces and nephews.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Graveside services will be held 2:30 p.m. Thursday, March 22, 2001, at the San Mateo Cemetery with Dr. Pat Cadwallader officiating. Visitation will be Wednesday, March 21, from 6-8 p.m. and Thursday, March 22, from 1-2 p.m. at the Johnson-Overturf Funeral Home in Palatka.

Flowers are gratefully accepted or memorial contributions may be made to the San Mateo Presbyterian Church, P.O. Box 57, San Mateo, Florida 32187.

Johnson-Overturf Funeral Home of Palatka is in charge of the arrangements. (Palatka Daily News Obituary dtd 21 Mar 2001.)

Peggy married **James L. HOOPER** [28722], son of **Charles M. HOOPER** [28733] and **Mary** [28734], on 25 Nov 1950. James was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Robbinsville, Graham County, North Carolina, died on 15 Feb 2001 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida at age 72, and was buried on 17 Feb 2001 in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 321 M i. **Regie HOOPER** [28728].

+ 322 F ii. **Kay HOOPER** [28729].

Kay married **Greg GARCIA** [28730].

+ 323 M iii. **Charles Jay HOOPER** [28727] was born on 24 Apr 1952, died on 3 May 1977 in Alachua County, Florida at age 25, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

**158. Robert Burns KNOX** [28714] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1930 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 8 Jan 1983 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida at age 52, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes: Florida Deaths, 1877-1939

Name	Peter B. Knox
Event Date	18 Oct 1925
Event Place	Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida
Gender	Male
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Age (Original)	29y
Birth Year (Estimated)	1896
Birthplace	Georgia
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Bessie
Father's Name	George Knox
Father's Birthplace	Georgia
Mother's Name	Mattie
Mother's Birthplace	Georgia
Occupation	Real Estate
Burial Place	Social Circle, Georgia
Burial Date	18 Oct 1925

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**159. Jenna Lou KNOX** [28710] (*George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933 in Florida and died after 2 Nov 1992.

Jenna married **Joseph Nicholas CASSESE** [28723], son of **Nicholas CASSESE** [28911]. Joseph was born on 21 Aug 1929 in Long Island, Queens County, New York, died on 8 Nov 2011 in Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama at age 82, and was buried on 11 Nov 2011 in Southern Heritage Cemetery Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama.

PERSON	NAME	AGE	SEX	BIRTH	PLACE	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY	REMARKS
1	Thomas Casseese	16	M	1929	Queens, N.Y.	8		
2	Judith Casseese	15	F	1930	Queens, N.Y.	8		
3	Joy Casseese	14	F	1931	Queens, N.Y.	8		
4	Joanna Casseese	13	F	1932	Queens, N.Y.	8		

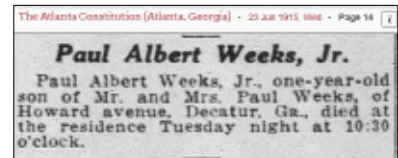
1945 Florida Census

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 324 M    i. **Thomas CASSESE** [28912].  
Thomas married **Diane** [28913].
- + 325 F    ii. **Judith CASSESE** [28914].  
Judith married **Jeffry VOLPE** [28915].
- + 326 F    iii. **Joy CASSESE** [28916].  
Joy married **David EWING** [28917].
- + 327 F    iv. **Joanna CASSESE** [28918].  
Joanna married **STOCKARD** [28919].
- + 328 F    v. **Allison CASSESE** [28920].  
Allison married **John SANDERS** [28921].

**160. Paul Albert WEEKS Jr.** [28736] (*Ruth KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Georgia, died on 22 Jun 1915 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 1, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



Death

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**161. Ruth WEEKS** [28737] (*Ruth KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 23 Jul 1975 in Mountain Brook, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1975 in Myrtlewood Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama.

General Notes:	1920 -	Social Circle, Walton, Georgia
Mattie Knox	Head F	66 Georgia Widowed
Willie Knox	Daughter	F 26 Georgia
Ruth Weeks	Granddaughter	F 3 Georgia

1930 -	Militia District 0531, DeKalb, Georgia	
Paul A Weeks	Head M	44 Georgia
Annie L Weeks	Wife F	34 Mississippi
Ruth Weeks	Daughter	F 13 Georgia
Paul H Weeks	Son M	4 Georgia
Mable Weeks	Sister F	55 Georgia
Georgia Weeks	Sister F	52 Georgia
Effie L Allen	Mother-in-law	F 63 Mississippi
John D Allen	Brother-in-law	M 29 Mississippi
Birdie F Allen	Sister-in-law	F 23 Texas
Pearl M Langford	Boarder F	39 Georgia

1940 - Ward 10, Jacksonville, Election Precinct 10B, Duval, Florida

Paul A Weeks	Head M	54 Georgia
Annie Weeks	Wife F	44 Mississippi
Ruth Weeks	Daughter	F 22 Georgia
Paul H Weeks	Son M	14 Georgia

Ruth Weeks  
 Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001  
 Name Ruth Weeks  
 Event Type Marriage  
 Event Date 1940  
 Event Place Duval, Florida, United States  
 Volume 564  
 Certificate Number 18623

Wed. July 23: Ruth Weeks Carter, age 59, died suddenly at her home in Mountain Brook, Birmingham, Ala. Funeral services were held on Fri. July 25th at 10 a.m. at the John Ridout Church Chapel in Birmingham. Graveside services and burial were held in the Myrtlewood cemetery at 4pm on the 25th. She was survived by her husband Wickham Reginald Carter, Jr., one son, Wickham Reginald . Carter, III, and one brother, Paul Weeks of Jacksonville, Fla. Ruth Carter had never lived in our town but was a frequent visitor, having married Myrtlewood native Reginald Carter, the son of Wickham Reginald (Pete) Carter, Sr. and the late Mamie Loftin. Ruth Weeks was born 16 Nov. 1916 at , the daughter of and Weeks. She and Reginald Carter were married 17 August 1940. Ruth Carter died just 18 days before the birth of her first

**THE ANNISTON STAR**

**TUESDAY, AUG. 20, 1940.**

**Florida Bride**



**Miss Ruth Weeks Becomes  
Bride Of W. R. Carter, Jr.**

Miss Ruth Weeks, lovely daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Albert Weeks of Jacksonville, Fla., formerly of Decatur, Ga., because the bride of Wickham Reginald Carter, Jr. of Maubila, Tenn., formerly of Myrtlewood, Ala., and Jacksonville, in a beautiful and impressive ceremony celebrated at five o'clock Saturday afternoon, August 17, in the Riverside Presbyterian Church, the Rev. John MacKinnon officiated.

White gladioli and tropical palms were used effectively in the altar, spreading from the choir loft. Tall white tapers burning in beehive candleholders, cast a soft glow over the entire setting.

Prior to and during the ceremony a concert of appropriate musical selections as played by Miss Margaret Thompson.

The maid of honor and only attendant for the bride was the sister of the bridegroom, Miss Evelyn Carter, who wore a flesh marquette gown designed with very full skirt. The round neckline and short puffed sleeves were trimmed with tiny flesh velvet ribbon beads. The bodice was fitted, and narrow rows of flesh velvet were tied in front in bow. She wore flesh marquette gossamer and her hat was an off the face model of marquette with wide flesh velvet streamers. She carried a cascade bouquet of orchid gladioli.

High heels served as best man for Mr. Carter and the ushers were Lavene Thomas, Paul Weeks and Charvet Cray.

The bride entered the church with her father, by whom she was given in marriage. Her lovely wedding dress, an Alca adaptation, was fashioned in ivory lined marquette with a draped bodice, Empire pulled sleeves and a deep V neckline. Beads of Chantilly lace formed a robe at the back and encircled the sleeves at the shoulders. The skirt skirt consisted of a graceful long train. Her four tiered veil of stemmed velvet tulle was attached to a halo of net edged and veiled pearls, and she carried white roses and valley lilies. The bride's only attendant was a single strand of pearls.

The bride's mother, Mrs. Weeks, was gowned in a becoming rose lace model, with a picture hat trimmed with a blue velvet band and garden flowers. Her corsage was composed of gossamer.

Mrs. Fred Bell of Anniston, host of the affair, wore a silk lace dress with natural lighthouse hat. Her corsage was pink roses and carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents at 2222 St. Johns Avenue, for the bridal party, besides out of town guests and intimate friends of the couple.

The luncheon table in the dining room was overlaid with an imported cloth and was encircled with a three-tier cake embossed in white and surrounded by silver holders with beehive tapers. White roses and valley lilies.

Attending Mrs. Weeks were Mrs. E. L. Weeks of St. Augustine, Mrs. Thelma MacKinnon, Misses Sara Graham, Jean Clark, Berline Mansfield, Frances Duncan and Jean Clark.

After spending some time with their guests, Mr. Carter and his bride left for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination and after September 1 they will reside at 2001 Main Boulevard, Nashville.

The bride was graduated from Orlin's High School at Decatur where she was a member of Sigma Tau Delta society. Her later was graduated from Miss Mary's School in Raleigh, N. C., where she was an attendant in the May queen's court.

Mr. Carter is the son of W. R. Carter of Myrtlewood, Ala., and the late Mrs. Carter. He attended schools in Alabama and was graduated from the University of Alabama where he held membership in the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. Mr. Carter is connected with the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company at Maubila.

Among the out of town wedding guests were: W. R. Carter, Miss Lillean Carter and Miss Nell Carter, all of Myrtlewood, Ala.; Mr. and Mrs. George Smith of Atlanta, Ga.; Miss Madeline Weeks of Decatur, Ga.; Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Webb, St. Augustine; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bell, Tenn. and Mrs. George Knox Spearman, Captain and Mrs. Edward Striggs of Anniston, Ala., and Miss Evelyn Carter of Myrtlewood, Ala. —The Sunday Times-Union.

The bride is the niece of Mrs. J. P. Spearman and Mrs. Fred Bell of Anniston and has a wide circle of friends here.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

granuchild.

Ruth married **Wickham Reginald CARTER Jr.** [29781], son of **Wickham Reginald CARTER Sr.** [29791] and **Margaret SAYERS** [29792], on 17 Aug 1940 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Wickham was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Myrtlewood, Marengo County, Alabama, died on 1 Jan 2000 in Mountain Brook, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 85, and was buried on 4 Jan 2000 in Myrtlewood Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 329 M i. **Wickham Reginald "Wick" CARTER III** [29783] was born about 1949.

Wickham married **Robin** [29784].

**162. John B. KNOX** [28842] (*Peter Burne*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920.

**163. Clara KNOX** [28507] (*Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1911 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 13 Jun 1976 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1976 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes:

1940 - Ward 3, Monroe, Militia District 419, Walton, Georgia

John R Bell Head M 30 Georgia

Clara K Bell Wife F 29 Georgia

John R Bell Son M 6 Georgia

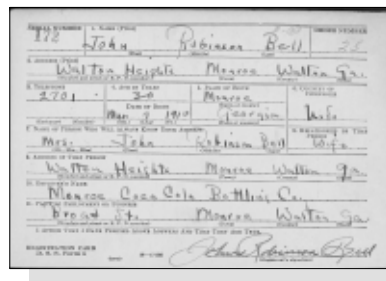
Knox Bell Son M 4 Georgia

Obit list wedding to Bell as 1931 but other documentation says 1932



Passenger list from 1919 - Clara with her Grandma

Clara married **John Robinson BELL Sr.** [28508] on 25 Dec 1932 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. John was born on 7 Mar 1910 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died on 26 Apr 1968 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 58, and was buried on 27 Apr 1968 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



WW II Card

Children from this marriage were:

+ 330 M i. **Rev John Robinson BELL Jr.** [28510] was born about 1934 in Georgia and was christened of Jacksonville FL in 1964.

John married **Gretchen HORSCH** [29064] on 2 Sep 1961 in Newman, Coweta County, Georgia.

+ 331 M ii. **Mell Knox BELL** [28511] was born about 1936 in Georgia.

Mell married **Shirley Walker DRAKE** [29066] (b. 25 Nov 1934, d. 28 Apr 1980) in 1955.

Mell next married **Jane C.** [29073] after 1980.

+ 332 M iii. **George Weyman BELL** [28573] was born on 14 Oct 1947.

George married **Allyn Marie "Lyn" SIMON** [29081] before 1976.

Clara next married **Joe P. ADAMS** [28512] in 1969 in Per obit. Joe died after 13 Jun 1976.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**164. William Tyndall "Bill" KNOX III** [28514] (*William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1917 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, died on 9 Mar 1978 in Chevy Chase, Montgomery County, Maryland at age 60, and was buried on 8 Oct 1978 in Northview Cemetery, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia.

General Notes: Obit says Social Circle Cemetery. Findagrave has Northview

The Washington Post 3/11/1978:

**W.T. Knox, Expert in Technical Information, Dies,**  
March 11, 1978

William T. Knox, 60, Director of the National Technical Information Service of the Department of Commerce, died of cancer Thursday at Georgetown University Hospital.

He became director of the information service in 1971. It stores films and printed material on nearly every scientific advance, analysis, invention or discovery made with federal funds. "Nobody has any idea how much of a resource we are," Mr. Knox said in an interview last year. "We have it all, organized and available on computer printout to anybody who wants it. Nothing is ever out of print!!!"

Mr. Knox, who held 15 patents and was the author of numerous articles for scientific publications, entered government service in 1964.

Named to the staff of the Office of Science and Technology in the White House Executive Office, he was primarily responsible for stimulating development of more effective scientific and technical information systems in this country. From 1966 to 1971, he was a corporate vice president of McGraw-Hill Inc.

Born in Social Circle, Ga., Mr. Knox was a graduate of Mercer University in Macon, Ga., and earned a master's degree in science from Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

From 1938 to 1964, he worked in research and then management and planning with the Esso Research and Engineering Co. in Linden, N.J. He helped create Esso's first scientific information system.

Mr. Knox had been a member of the Cosmos Club, the computer science and engineering board of the National Academy of Science and technology and on communications of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce.

He belonged to the American Institute of Chemical Engineers, the American Institute of Chemists, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Association of Computing Machinery and the American Society for Information Sciences.

He is survived by his wife, Celia Deese Knox, of the home in Chevy Chase; two sons, William T. IV, of Basking Ridge, N.J., and Robert F., of San Francisco; a daughter, Mrs. Guy Fisher, of Cherry Hill, N.; his mother, Mrs. William T. Knox, and a sister, Mrs. David Daley, both of Saint Simons Island, Ga.; another sister, Mrs. John Mattox, of Mclean, and five grandchildren.

The family suggests that in the form of contributions to the American Cancer Society

William married **Celia DEESE** [29090] in Apr 1941 in Per obit. Celia was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, died on 2 Feb 2008 in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland at age 88, and was buried in Northview Cemetery, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 333 F i. **Celia Elizabeth KNOX** [29091] was christened of Darnestown, MD in 2008.

Celia married **Guy Goodfellow FISHER** [29092] on 6 Jun 1970 in Canford, Union County, New Jersey.

+ 334 M ii. **William Tyndall KNOX IV** [29093] was christened of Basking Ridge NJ in 2008.

+ 335 M iii. **Robert Frank KNOX** [29817] was christened of Novato, California in 2008.

**165. Robert Frank KNOX** [29094] (*William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of CA in 1978 and died in 1978-1985 in Maybe.

General Notes: This "son" is mentioned in brother's obit but I don't see him in census etc. Not mentioned in mother's



Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Immigration Cards, 1900-1965  
This says Jr. but the birthdate matches WT III

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

obit (but neither was William III as he had already passed).

**166. Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX** [28515] (*William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1919 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia and died on 10 Jan 1993 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 73.

General Notes: The Pioneer South Georgia Family of Allen Payne Mattox and Mary Jane Southwell lists them as divorced

Elizabeth K Mattox  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 74  
 Given Name Elizabeth  
 Middle Name K  
 Surname Mattox  
 Birth Date 18 Nov 1919  
 State Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence Bibb, Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 31201  
 Event Date 10 Jan 1993

Wilma married **John Dwight MATTOX** [28517], son of **Thomas Ottis MATTOX** [28526] and **Nettie HILL** [28527], on 21 Jan 1940. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 29 Oct 1917 in Wayne County, Georgia, died on 28 Sep 1993 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Jesup City Cemetery, Jesup, Wayne County, Georgia.



Mattox Knox Family History



This picture of John Dwight Mattox was

Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 336 F i. **Panke MATTOX** [28518] was born on 25 Nov 1940 in Parris Island, Beaufort County, South Carolina and died after 31 May 2012 in Peachpundit.Com Newspaper Article.

Panke married **Peter MILLER** [29824].

Panke next married **Donald Simpson BRADLEY** [28519] (b. 26 Apr 1938) on 25 Jun 1965 in Jesup, Wayne County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

- + 337 F ii. **Jane Elizabeth MATTOX** [28522] was born on 3 Dec 1948 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died on 7 Sep 2010 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried on 24 Sep 2010.

Jane married **John Michael MAGGED** [28523] on 27 May 1970 in Alexandria, Egypt.

**167. Luesta Panke H. KNOX** [28516] (*William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922 in Georgia.

General Notes:

Panke L Knox

United States World War II Army Enlistment Records

Name Panke L Knox

Name (Original) KNOX PANKE L

Event Type Military Service

Event Date 27 Dec 1943

Term of Enlistment Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Event Place Atlanta, Georgia, United States

Race White

Citizenship Status citizen

Birth Year 1922

Birthplace GEORGIA

Education Level 4 years of college

Civilian Occupation Clerks, general office

Marital Status Single, without dependents

Military Rank Private

Army Branch Women's Army Corps

Army Component Women's Army Corps

Source Reference Civil Life

Serial Number A-413111

Affiliate ARC Identifier 1263923

Box Film Number 00091.9

Luesta married **Col. David DALY** [29084].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 338 U i. **Child DALY** [29085].

+ 339 U ii. **Child DALY** [29086].

+ 340 U iii. **Child DALY** [29087].

**168. Isabell DANIEL** [28805] (*Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1917 in Eastman, Dodge County, Georgia, died on 5 Apr 2010 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 92, and was buried on 14 Apr 2010 in Service held.

General Notes: Deceased Name: FIELD , Isabell D.

Marietta Daily Journal (GA) - April 12, 2010

Isabell D. Field , long time resident of Marietta GA, died peacefully in her sleep at home April 5. She was born in Eastman, GA, May 12, 1917. In 1939, she married David Bassford Field of Marietta, and lived for a brief time in Durham NC. Shortly afterward Mr. and Mrs. Field returned to Marietta, where they raised four children, and owned and operated Field Furniture. Through the years, Mrs. Field was involved in a number of civic and social organizations, as well as the First Presbyterian Church of Marietta. In their later life the Fields enjoyed time in Highlands, NC where they had a mountain retreat. She is preceded in death by her husband, David Bassford Field , and their son, David C. Field . She is survived by her children, Dudley Field & his wife, Jeri, Mary Jane Field Cluett & her husband, Ted; James (Jim) Field and a daughter-in-law, Candy Field (widow of David C. Field ); as well as 11 grandchildren, and 19



Photo



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

great grandchildren. Memorial Service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, April 14, 2010 at First Presbyterian Church in the Old Sanctuary in Marietta with Dr. Sam Henderson officiating. In lieu of flowers the family has suggested memorial contributions be made to the Old Sanctuary Restoration Fund at First Presbyterian Church in Marietta. Mayes Ward-Dobbins Funeral Home & Crematory in Marietta in charge of arrangements.

www.mayeswarddobbins.com

Isabell married **David Bassford FIELD** [28864] in 1939. David was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died on 9 May 2008 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 97, and was buried on 10 May 2008.

1926	David Bassford Field	23 Dec 1910
516 Church St.	Marietta, Cobb Georgia	
Marietta	259	Georgia
Mrs. Horace A. Field	Field	mother
516 Church St.	Marietta, Cobb Georgia	
Self		
	Marietta, Cobb Georgia	

WW II Card

Children from this marriage were:

+ 341 M i. **Dudley FIELD** [28866].

Dudley married **Jeri** [28867].

+ 342 F ii. **Mary Jane FIELD** [28868].

Mary married **Ted CLUETT** [28869].

+ 343 M iii. **James FIELD** [28870].

+ 344 M iv. **David C. FIELD** [28865] was born in 1944, died on 18 May 2001 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 57, and was buried in Cremated.

David married **Candy** [28871].

**169. Billy DANIEL** [28804] (*Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922 in Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

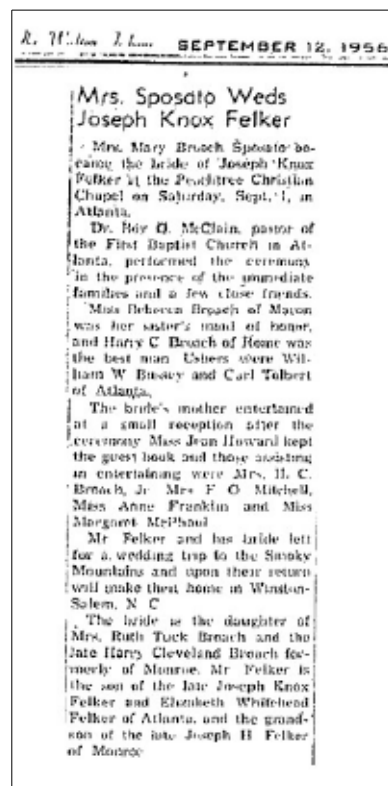
**170. Col. Joseph Knox FELKER Jr.** [28605] (*Joseph Knox FELKER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 7 Aug 2010 in Inmna, Spartanburg County, South Carolina at age 90, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Col Joseph Knox Felker, Jr.  
 Herald-Journal (Spartanburg, SC) - August 8, 2010  
 INMAN, SC-- Colonel Joseph Knox Felker, Jr., 90, passed away Saturday, August 7, 2010.  
 Seawright Funeral Home & Crematory

Georgia Tech Alumni Magazine Vol 87 - Joseph knox Felker jr., Cls 44, of Inman S.C. on Aug 7

Joseph married **Karen NONNEMAN** [28606], daughter of **Peter NONNEMAN** [28607].

Joseph next married **Mary BROACH** [29063] on 1 Sep 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Wedding

**171. Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEEN Sr.** [28608] (*Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia, died on 14 Jul 1998 in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 18 Jul 1998 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

General Notes: 03 Sep 1936 - Tellico Plains, Monroe County, Tennessee Dalton, Ga., Nov 24 - Mr. and Mrs. Burl Judson Bandy, of Dalton, announce the marriage of their daughter, Christine Mercier, to Joseph Kelly McCutchen, the marriage having taken place September 3 at Tellico Plains, Tennessee, with teh Rev. R. R. Rose officiated.

1920 - Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia					
Frank Mccutcheon	Head	M	40	Georgia	
Floy Mccutcheon	Wife	F	34	Georgia	
Joe Mccutcheon	Son	M	9	Georgia	
George Mccutcheon	Son	M	7	Georgia	
1930 - Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia					
Annie J Mccutchens	Head	F	49	Georgia	
Cicero D Mccutchens	Son	M	25	Georgia	
Annie L Mccutchens	Daughter	F	24	Georgia	
Kelly F Mccutchens	Son	M	22	Georgia	
Joseph K Mccutchens	Nephew	M	20	Georgia	
George H Mccutchens	Nephew	M	18	Georgia	

1940- Ellijay, Militia District 850, Gilmer, Georgia



Joseph Kelly McCutchen Sr.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Joseph K Mccutchen	Head	M	30	Georgia
Christine B Mccutchen	Wife	F	23	Georgia
Joseph K Mccutchen	Son	M	0	Georgia

Deceased Name: Joseph K. McCutchen Sr.  
Cleveland Daily Banner (TN) - July 28, 1998

Joseph Kelly McCutchen Sr., 88, a resident of Dalton, Ga., Sea Island, Ga., and Atlanta, died Tuesday, July 14, 1998. He was the son of Floy Felker and Col. Frank Kelly McCutchen and was preceded in death by a daughter, Chrissie McCutchen. He was the founder of J & C Bedspread Co. in Ellijay, Ga., which later became Universal Carpet Inc. He invented and received 27 American and Canadian patents on various textile machinery, including a punch needle machine for embroidering tufted bedspreads. He also founded J & C Cottons. He served as president of the Tufted Textile Manufacturers' Association, now known as the Carpet & Rug Institute.

Survivors include his wife: Christine McCutchen ; one son: Joseph Kelly McCutchen Jr. of Ellijay; one daughter: Dicksie Linn McCutchen Hill of Atlanta; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren, and several local relatives.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Dalton with interment at West Hill Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Georgia Tech Foundation, in memory of Joseph Kelly McCutchen Sr., 177 North Ave., Atlanta GA 30332.

Love Funeral Home in Dalton was in charge of arrangements.

Deceased Name: MCCUTCHEN , Joseph Kelly Sr.  
Chattanooga Times Free Press (TN) - July 18, 1998

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at First United Methodist Church, Dalton, Ga. Burial will be in West Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Georgia Tech Foundation, 177 North Ave., Atlanta, Ga., 30332. The body will be at the church one hour before the service. Arrangements by Love Funeral Home, Dalton, Ga.

Joe K Mccutchen  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 88  
Given Name Joe  
Middle Name K  
Surname Mccutchen  
Birth Date 27 Feb 1910  
State Georgia  
Last Place of Residence Gilmer, Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 30540  
Event Date 14 Jul 1998

Joseph married **Christine Mercier BANDY** [28611], daughter of **Burl Judson BANDY** [28612] and **Dicksie BRADLEY** [28613], on 5 Sep 1936 in Tellico Plains, Monroe County, Tennessee. Christine was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Hill City, Gordon County, Georgia, died on 15 Jan 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 86, and was buried on 18 Jan 2003 in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 345 F i. **Dicksie Linn McCUTCHEN** [28615].

Dicksie married **Alexander Smith HILL** [28616] in 1972.

+ 346 M ii. **Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.** [28614] was born about 1939 in Georgia.

Joseph married **Betty McDONALD** [28618].

+ 347 F iii. **Christine F. "Chrissie McCUTCHEN** [28617] was born on 4 Jun 1943, died on 16 Jan 1962 at age 18,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

and was buried in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

**172. George Hardwick McCUTCHEM** [28595] (*Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia, died on 18 Oct 1947 in Whitfield County, Georgia at age 35, and was buried in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.



WW II Card

---

General Notes: Tombstone has death date of 10/18 while typed says 10/16

1930 - Dalton, Whitfield, Georgi

Annie J Mccutchens	Head	F	49	Georgia
Cicero D Mccutchens	Son	M	25	Georgia
Annie L Mccutchens	Daughter	F	24	Georgia
Kelly F Mccutchens	Son	M	22	Georgia
Joseph K Mccutchens	Nephew	M	20	Georgia
George H Mccutchens	Nephew	M	18	Georgia

1930 - Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, Georgia

Ernest T Settle	Head	M	43	Georgia
Mae E Settle	Wife	F	39	Georgia
Virginia E Settle	Daughter	F	17	Georgia
Sarah L Settle	Daughter	F	14	Georgia

1940 - Dalton, Militia District 872, Whitfield, Georgia

Annie Mccutchens	Head	F	59	Georgia
Cicero Mccutchens	Son	M	36	Georgia
Kelly Mccutchens	Son	M	32	Georgia
Louise Mccutchens	Daughter-in-law	F	29	Georgia

Birthplace from Son's death certificate

G H Mccutchem

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name G H Mccutchem

Event Type Death

Event Date 18 Oct 1947

Event Place Whitfl, Georgia

District/Parish/County Floyd

Gender Male

Age 35

Race W

Birth Year (Estimated) 1912

Certificate Number 21267

George married **Sara Louise SETTLE** [28626], daughter of **Ernest Thomas SETTLE** [28806] and **Mae Elizabeth PATTERSON** [28807]. Sara was born on 22 Apr 1915 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, died on 9 Feb 1997 in Gwinnett County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried in Shadowlawn Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

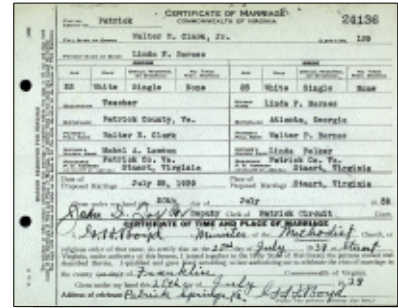
The child from this marriage was:

+ 348 M i. **Thomas Kelly McCUTCHEM** [28627] was born on 14 Aug 1940 in Emory, DeKalb County, Georgia, died on 14 Aug 1940 in Emory, DeKalb County, Georgia, and was buried on 15 Aug 1940 in Shadowlawn Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**173. Linda F. BARNES** [28629] (*Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia and was buried in maybe married 7/25/39 in Stuart VA.

Linda married **Walter E. CLARK Jr.** [28647], son of **Walter E. CLARK Sr.** [28860] and **Mabel A. LAWSON** [28861], on 25 Jul 1939 in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia. Walter was born in Patrick County, Virginia.



Marriage

**174. Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.** [28630] (*Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Georgia, died on 27 Feb 2000 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 1 Mar 2000 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.

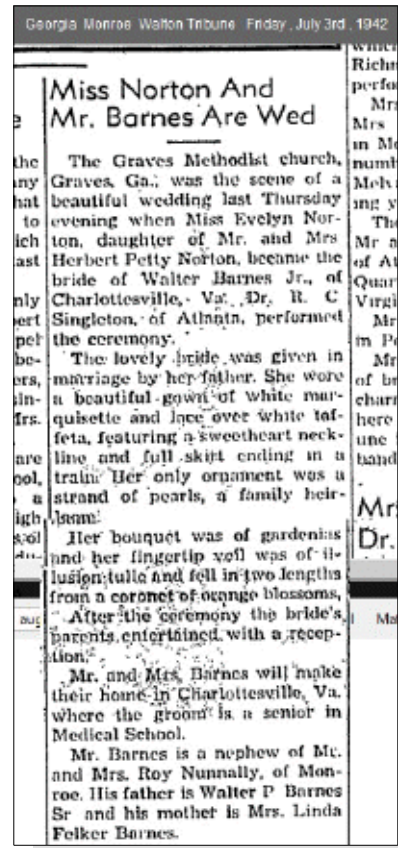
General Notes: Listed as a fourth year medical student at the University of Virginia School of Medicine 1942-1943

Walter P Barnes  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 83  
 Given Name Walter  
 Middle Name P  
 Surname Barnes  
 Birth Date 22 Oct 1917  
 State Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence Bibb, Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 31210  
 Event Date 27 Feb 2000

Deceased Name: Dr. Walter Barnes Jr.  
 Macon Telegraph, The (GA) - February 29, 2000

Memorial services for Dr. Walter P. Barnes Jr. will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in First Presbyterian Church. Burial will be private. Barnes, 82, died Sunday, Feb. 27, 2000. He received a bachelor's degree from Virginia Polytechnical Institute in 1939 and an M.D. from the University of Virginia. He served in the Army Medical Corps during World War II and did his residency in Atlanta and was board certified in orthopaedic surgery in 1953. He became a Fellow in the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons in 1957 and was awarded the Order of Merit by the Orthopaedic Research and Education Foundation in 1981. He established his practice in Macon in 1951 and retired in 1997. He was past president of the Georgia Orthopaedic Society, responsible for the Barnes A-Frame Splint and Barnes Internal Fixation Femoral Lengthening Device for children and was an innovator in spinal surgery. He was instrumental in starting the Crippled Children Services at The Medical Center of Central Georgia and gave freely of his time in this for over 40 years. He was a partner with his two sons, Dr. Steve Barnes and Dr. Bill Barnes, at Piedmont Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Complex until he retired in 1997.

Survivors include his wife, Evelyn N. Barnes; children, Dr. Stephen N. Barnes of Juliette, Cindy Peed of Forsyth, Marianne Johnson of Kansas City, Mo., the Rev. Roland S. Barnes of Statesboro, and Dr. William S. Barnes and Marjorie King of Macon; sisters, Linda Barnes Clark of Stuart, Va., and Allie B. Wachter of Sebring, Ohio; and 21



Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 7 tonight in Hart's Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Covenant Academy, 4652 Ayers Road, Macon 31210.

Walter married **Evelyn NORTON** [28632], daughter of **Herbert Petty NORTON** [28633] and **Ruby CHAMBLESS** [28634], on 25 Jun 1942 in Graves, Terrell County, Georgia. Evelyn was born on 8 Jan 1919, died on 3 Apr 2005 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 86, and was buried on 7 Apr 2005.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 M i. **Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES** [28635].  
Stephen married **Susan EDDY** [28636].
- + 350 F ii. **Cynthia BARNES** [28637] died after 5 Apr 2005.  
Cynthia married **Mike Clate PEED** [28638]. (d. After 5 Apr 2005)
- + 351 F iii. **Marianne BARNES** [28639].  
Marianne married **Blair JOHNSON** [28640].
- + 352 M iv. **Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES** [28641].  
Roland married **Peaches** [28642]. (b. Abt 1950)
- + 353 F v. **Marjorie BARNES** [28645].  
Marjorie married **KING** [28646].
- + 354 M vi. **Dr. William Sidney BARNES** [28643] was born on 12 Jul 1960.  
William married **Nancy** [28644].

**175. Allie BARNES** [28631] (*Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921 in North Carolina.

General Notes: 1930 -				Mayo River, Patrick, Virginia
Walter P Barnes	Head	M	50	Georgia
Linda F Barnes	Wife	F	43	Georgia
Linda Barnes	Daughter		F	14 Georgia
Walter P Barnes Jr.	Son	M	12	Georgia
Allie Barnes	Daughter		F	9 North Carolina

1940 - Ellijay, Militia District 850, Gilmer, Georgia  
Allie O Barnes Boarder F 19 North Carolina

Allie married **WACHTER** [28648].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**176. Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY** [28598] (*Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1912 in Georgia, died on 2 Dec 2002 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried on 5 Dec 2002 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: SSDI lists birth year as 1910, Tombstone list 1912, Census could go either way. Staying with tombstone

1940 - Ward 3, Monroe, Militia District 419, Walton, Georgi

James M Roberts	Head	M	33	Georgia
Clara Knox Roberts	Wife	F	29	Georgia
James M Roberts	Son	M	2	Georgia

Social Security Death Index

Name: Clara N. Williamson

SSN: 256-01-5497

Last Residence: 30305 Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States of America

Born: 18 Aug 1910

Died: 2 Dec 2002

State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (Before 1951)

Deceased Name: WILLIAMSON : KNOXI NUNNALLY WILLIAMSON

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - December 4, 2002

KNOXI NUNNALLY WILLIAMSON Passed away peacefully December 2, at Hospice Atlanta. She was a graduate of Agnes Scott College, First President of the Monroe Junior Service League, member of Planters Garden Club, director of the Atlanta Opera Guild, Metropolitan Opera National Council and The Capital City Club. She is survived by her loving husband, Captain David S. Williamson , USNR (Ret); sons, James M. Roberts Jr., Roy Nunnally Roberts and Captain William Nunnally Roberts, USNR (Ret); 8 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends one hour prior to service time. Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m. Thursday, December 5, at Peachtree Road United Methodist Church, Dr. Donald Harp officiating. Interment will be at 4:30 p.m. in Resthaven Cemetery in Monroe, GA. Family requests donations to Hospice Atlanta, 1244 Park Vista Dr., Atlanta, GA 30319. Arrangements made by H.M. Patterson & Son Spring Hill, 1020 Spring St. N.W., Atlanta, GA 30309 404-876-1022.

Clara married **James McMullan ROBERTS Sr.** [28651], son of **Orrin ROBERTS** [29061] and **Susan McMULLAN** [29865]. James was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Georgia and died on 10 Feb 1967 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 355 M i. **James McMullan ROBERTS Jr.** [29047] was born about 1938 in Georgia and died on 2 Dec 2002 about age 64.

James married **Susan** [28658].

James next married **Mary Rae FRIDGE** [29048] on 5 Oct 1963 in Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi.

+ 356 F ii. **Marjorie Tate ROBERTS** [29358] died before 2 Dec 2002 in Not listed in Mother's Obit.

Marjorie married **Andre Malherbe LE ROUX** [29359] on 7 Aug 1999 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

+ 357 M iii. **Marshall Polk ROBERTS** [29361] died before 2 Dec 2002.

+ 358 M iv. **Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.** [28659] was born on 13 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Roy married **Suzanne Shaw POLK** [28660].

+ 359 M v. **Capt. William Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.** [28652] was born on 18 Apr 1942 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 4 Dec 2012 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 70, and was buried on 9 Dec 2012 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Tombstone

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

William married **Frances PENDLETON** [28653].

Clara next married **David Sanford WILLIAMSON** [28657]. David died after 4 Dec 2012.

**177. Infant Daughter NUNNALLY** [28649] (*Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jul 1913, died on 7 Jul 1913, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

**178. William Hartwell NUNNALLY** [28599] (*Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1914 in Georgia, died on 27 Dec 1920 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 6, and was buried on 28 Dec 1920 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Listed as "Jr" in 1920 census but father name Josiah Roy so I'm not sure why Jr.



Death Certificate

**179. Joseph Harbin FELKER** [28668] (*Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Sep 1918 in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 1 Jan 1952 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee at age 33, and was buried on 2 Jan 1952 in College Park Cemetery, College Park, Fulton County, Georgia.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Louise LUTZ** [28808] on 24 Dec 1942 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. Elizabeth was born on 7 Jan 1921 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, died on 4 Apr 2012 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona at age 91, and was buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.



Death Certificate

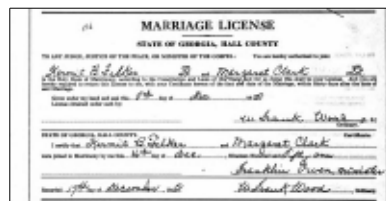
Children from this marriage were:

- + 360 F i. **Daughter FELKER** [28810].
- + 361 M ii. **Son FELKER** [28811].
- + 362 M iii. **Son FELKER** [28812].
- + 363 M iv. **Son FELKER** [28813].

**180. Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER** [28664] (*Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1927 in Hapeville, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 4 May 2017 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia at age 89, and was buried on 8 May 2017 in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, West Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

General Notes: **Kermit Boone Felker**  
 May 7, 2017 Northwest Georgian News  
 Top of Form 1  
 Bottom of Form 1

Kermit (Kert) Boone Felker, age 89, of Rome, went home to be with the Lord on Thursday, May 4, 2017.



Marriage



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mr. Felker was born July 15, 1927 in Hapeville, Ga. He was the son of the late Frederick Boone Felker and Jessie Coogler Felker. After graduating from Boys High in Atlanta, he joined the Navy at age 17 near the end of WWII, and served in the Pacific Naval Air Transport until 1946. As a member of Sigma Pi fraternity, he graduated from the University of GA with a major in Forest Management. He was the wood receiving supervisor at the Georgia Kraft Company in Rome from 1959-78. He worked as an insurance salesman from 1979 until his retirement.

He joined Hapeville Presbyterian Church and has continued to be active in the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Rome throughout his life, having served as an Elder, Sunday School Superintendent, and S.S. teacher.

He was President of the Floyd County Lion's Club and also appointed as Deputy District Governor of Lions International. He also served as President for the West Rome High School "Chieftains Club" in 1966. He enjoyed golf, playing until just a few months ago.

He married Lena Margaret Clark in Gainesville, Ga. on Dec. 16, 1951. During retirement, they enjoyed camping in a motor home and traveling the country. He was a kind, good-hearted man who loved his family.

He was also preceded in death by his wife Margaret, daughter Peggy, and brother Joe. He is survived by his son Frank (and wife Pam), of Cumming, Ga., his son Rev. Steve Felker (and wife Cheryl) of Colonial Heights, Va., seven grandchildren and spouses (Matthew, Michael, Mitchell, Andrew, and David Felker; Heather and Christopher Maschke), five great-grandchildren and three nephews and one niece.

One of the last things he was able to say before he died was, "I want to go home." He is now in his heavenly home with his Savior, and loved ones who have preceded him there.

The funeral for Mr. Felker will be held Monday, May 8, 2017, at 11 a.m. in the Thomas B. Griffin Chapel of Daniel's Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Greg Lund officiating. The family will receive friends at Daniel's one hour prior to the service. The graveside service will follow at Oaknoll Memorial Gardens in West Rome. In lieu of flowers the family respectfully requests memorial contributions to be made to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1941 Shorter Ave. Rome, Ga., 30165.

The American Legion Shanklin-Attaway Post 5 Honor Guard will render military rites.

Please visit our website at to share memories and post tributes.

Daniel's Funeral Home has charge of the funeral arrangements.

Kermit married **Lena Margaret CLARK** [28666], daughter of **Lloyd CLARK** [28874] and **Parilee TIDWELL** [28875], on 16 Dec 1951 in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia. Lena was born on 16 Jun 1929 in Buford, Gwinnett County, Georgia, died on 1 Jul 2000 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia at age 71, and was buried on 3 Jul 2000 in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, West Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

### **Mrs. Margaret C. Felker**

Mrs. Margaret C. Felker, age 71, of 8 Wilson Drive, Rome, died Saturday following an extended illness.

Mrs. Felker was born June 16, 1929, in Buford, daughter of the late Lloyd Clark and Parilee Tidwell Clark.

Mrs. Felker was a homemaker, a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, taught Sunday School and was a choir member for a number of years.

She was a member of the Sweet Adelines and an avid Bridge player.

Survivors include her husband, Kermit B. Felker, to whom she was married in 1951; two sons, Frank E. Felker, Cummings and the Rev. Stephen F. Felker, Colonial Heights, Va.; a daughter, Peggy L. Mascheke, Kennesaw; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 11 a.m. in the chapel of Daniel's Funeral Home with Dr. William Arthur officiating.

Interment will follow in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Felker will lie in state at Daniel's Funeral Home where the family will receive friends today from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.

At other hours, they may be contacted at the residence.

The family respectfully asks in lieu of flowers that memorial contributions be made to the Southeastern Brain Tumor Foundation, P.O. Box 422471, Atlanta, Ga., 30342.

Daniel's Funeral Home has charge of the funeral services for

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 364 M i. **Frank E. FELKER** [28669].

Frank married **Pam** [28670].

+ 365 M ii. **Rev. Stephen F. FELKER** [28671].

Stephen married **Cheryl** [28672].

+ 366 F iii. **Peggy FELKER** [28667] was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, died on 22 Nov 2005 in Acworth, North Bartow County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried on 26 Nov 2005 in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, West Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

Peggy married **Marvin L. MASCHEKE** [28876].

**181. Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.** [28677] (*Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 19 Jul 2010 in Cullen, Charlotte County, Virginia at age 87, and was buried on 22 Apr 2010 in Felker Family Cemetery, Cullen, Charlotte County, Virginia.

General Notes: funeral home site:

Mr. Daniel Burke Felker, Jr., 87, of Cullen, passed away Monday, July 19, 2010 at his home.

Mr. Felker was born February 14, 1923 in Birmingham Alabama the son of the late Daniel Burke Felker, Sr. and Ruby Claire Holliman Felker. He was retired as an accountant with the General Accounting Office in Washington, DC and was a US Army veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Caroline W. Felker of Cullen, daughter Linda Felker Gandiaga and Husband Benjamin of Cullen, sons: Daniel Burke Felker, III and wife, Patricia of Charlotte Courthouse and David Harris Felker and wife Nola of Cullen, brother, Robert E. Felker of Claremont, CA and three grandchildren: Jason and Shannon Felker of Charlotte Courthouse and Cynthia Renee Felker of Cullen.

A graveside funeral service will be conducted at 10:00 AM, Thursday, July 22, 2010 in the Felker Family Cemetery, Cullen.

Shorter Funeral Home of Farmville is serving the family. [www.shorterfuneralhome.com](http://www.shorterfuneralhome.com)

Daniel married **Caroline W.** [28679].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 367 F i. **Linda FELKER** [28680].

Linda married **Benjamin GANDIAGA** [28681].

+ 368 M ii. **Daniel Burke FELKER III** [28682].

Daniel married **Patricia Gail** [28683].

+ 369 M iii. **David Harris FELKER** [28684].

David married **Nola** [28685].

**182. Joseph Jack FELKER Sr.** [28674] (*Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia and died on 6 Jul 1998 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 73.

Joseph married **Dorothy Morel JOLLY** [28675], daughter of **William Augustus JOLLY** [28676]. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1926 in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida and died on 25 Feb 1995 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

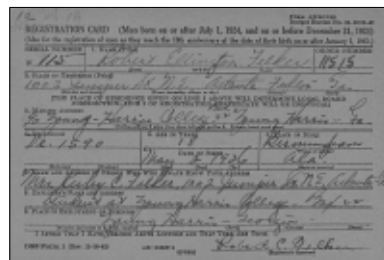
+ 370 M i. **Joseph Jack FELKER Jr.** [28689].

Joseph married someone.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

+ 371 F ii. Taylor Rose FELKER [28691].

**183. Robert Ellington FELKER** [28678] (*Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and was christened of Claremont CA in 2010.



WW II Card

**184. Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE** [28458] (*Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 15 Apr 1972 in Utica, Oneida County, New York at age 72, and was buried on 18 Apr 1972 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.

General Notes: 1920 - Savannah, Chatham, Georgia	
Joseph M Collom	Head M 43 Georgia
Ella G Collom	Wife F 41 Georgia
Nellie T Collom	Daughter F 19 Georgia
Virgia Hinson	Roomer F 19 Georgia
Orel A Hough	Roomer F 16 Georgia

1930 - Utica, Oneida, New York	
Leonard Lanning	Head M 27 New York
Nell Lanning	Wife F 30 Georgia
Irene Lanning	Daughter F 3 New York
Joseph Cullum	Father-in-law M 52 Georgia

1940 - Ward 7, Utica, Utica City, Oneida, New York	
Lenard Lanning	Head M 36 New York
Nell Lanning	Wife F 40 Georgia
Irene Lanning	Daughter F 13 New York
Leonard William Lanning	Son M 9 New York
Joseph Lanning	Son M 3 New York

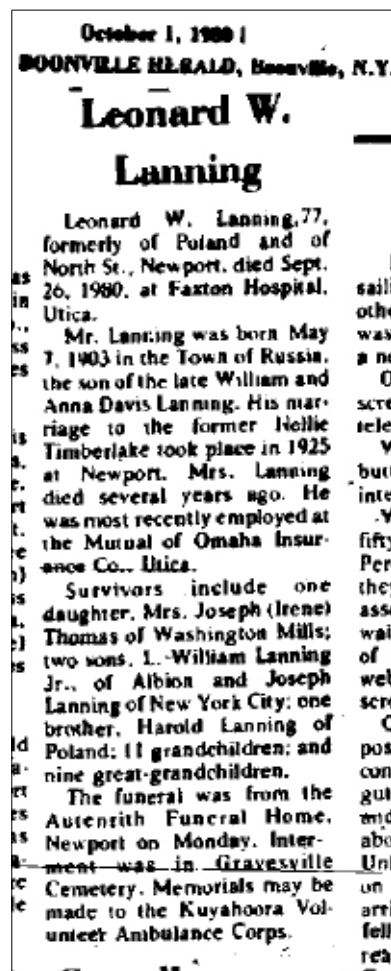
Nell Lanning  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 72  
 Given Name Nell  
 Surname Lanning  
 Birth Date 22 Feb 1900  
 State New York  
 Last Place of Residence Oneida, New York  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 13479  
 Event Date Apr 1972



Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Nellie married **Leonard Wiliam LANNING Sr.** [28459], son of **William LANNING** [29867] and **Anna DAVIS** [29868], on 23 Sep 1925 in Newport, Herkimer County, New York. Leonard was born on 7 May 1903 in Russia, Herkimer County, New York, died on 26 Sep 1980 in Utica, Oneida County, New York at age 77, and was buried on 26 Sep 1980 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 372 F i. **Gertrude Irene LANNING** [28460] was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, died on 9 Jul 1987 in Sanuquoit, Oneida County, New York at age 60, and was buried on 11 Jul 1987 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.  
Gertrude married **Joseph L. THOMAS** [28564] (b. 17 Jan 1913, d. 11 Oct 1984) in 1946.
- + 373 M ii. **Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.** [28461] was born on 30 Jul 1930 in New York, died on 8 May 2012 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York at age 81, and was buried in Private Services.  
Leonard married **Pauline Ann DONNAFIELD** [29881] (b. 10 Jul 1932, d. After 8 May 2012) in 1951 in Per obit.
- + 374 M iii. **Joseph Francis LANNING** [28462] was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on 13 Apr 2005 in New York City, New York County, New York at age 68.

**185. William SLIGH** [28562] (*Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Columbia SC in 2003 and died after 21 Oct 2003.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**186. Margaret F. SLIGH** [28457] (*Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 1 Apr 1911 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia and died on 21 Oct 2003 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 92.

General Notes: Marriage records says born in Savannah, while obit says she was born in Macon

1940 - Area A, Tampa, Election Precinct 33, Hillsborough, Florida  
 Frank E Wilson      Head    M      32      South Carolina  
 Margaret Wilson    Wife    F      27      Georgia  
 Barbara Ann Wilson    Daughter    F      6      Georgia

Deceased Name: Margaret S. Wilson  
 Gainesville Sun, The (FL) - October 22, 2003

\* Margaret S. Wilson of Gainesville died Tuesday at North Florida Regional Medical Center. She was 90.

Mrs. Wilson was born in Macon, Ga., and moved to Gainesville from Bradenton in 1944. She was a homemaker.

She was a former member of Gainesville Woman's Club. She was a Protestant.

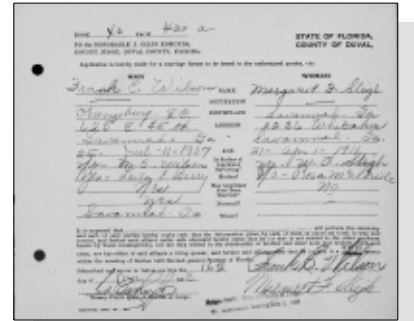
She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Edward Wilson .

Survivors include a daughter, Barbara Keeter of Gainesville; a brother, William Sligh of Columbia, S.C.; and four grandchildren.

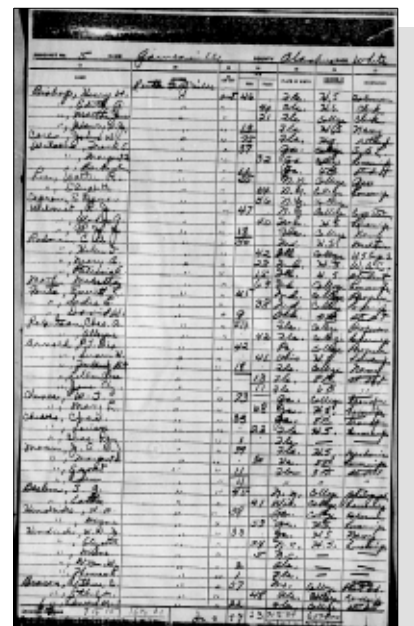
Arrangements by Milam Funeral and Cremation Services.

The Gainesville Sun October 22, 2003

Margaret married **Frank Edward WILSON** [28557], son of **M. C. WILSON** [28559] and **Leila BERRY** [28558], on 16 Mar 1933 in Duval County, Florida. Frank was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Orangeburg, Orangeburg County, South Carolina and died on 13 Jun 1974 in Alachua County, Florida at age 66.



Marriage



1945 Florida Census

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 375 F i. **Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON** [28560] was born on 15 Jan 1934 in Georgia, died on 13 Oct 2008 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 74, and was buried on 16 Jan 2008 in Forest Meadows East Cemetery, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

Barbara married **Aden KEETER** [28561] (b. 18 May 1925, d. 17 Dec 2000) in 1954 in Alachua County, Florida.

**187. Merwin Carlton MORRISON Jr.** [28566] (*Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Union City, Hudson County, New Jersey and died on 5 May 1992 in Broward County, Florida at age 70.

General Notes:

Merwin C Morrison  
Florida Death Index  
Affiliate CD Number FDI15  
Certificate Number 49931  
Name Merwin C Morrison  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 05 May 1992  
Event Place Broward, Florida, United States  
Gender Unknown  
Age 70  
Race White  
Birth Date 14 Jul 1921  
Affiliate File Name Fdi15.txt  
Affiliate Line Number 90855

Deceased Name: Morrison , Merwin  
Miami Herald, The (FL) - May 7, 1992

Morrison , Merwin , 70, HOLLYWOOD, died Tuesday. Service 10 a.m. Saturday, Panciera Memorial Home, Hollywood.

Merwin Morrison  
United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries  
Deceased

Name Merwin Morrison  
Event Type Obituary  
Event Date 06 May 1992  
Event Place Florida, United States  
Residence Place Hollywood  
Gender Male  
Death Date 05 May 1992  
Newspaper Miami Herald, The

Merwin married **Mary Louise JOHNSON** [29927] on 30 Mar 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

**BUFFALO EVENING NEWS**<sup>t</sup>  
**Tuesday, April 2, 1946**

Morrison-Johnson

North Park Presbyterian Church was the setting for the marriage of Miss Mary Louise Johnson, Delaware Ave., Kenmore, to Mr. Merwin C. Morrison Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison of Huntington Ave., at 4 o'clock Saturday, March 30. The Rev. Cuyler Ferguson officiated. The bride was given in marriage by Mr. G. L. Bevan.

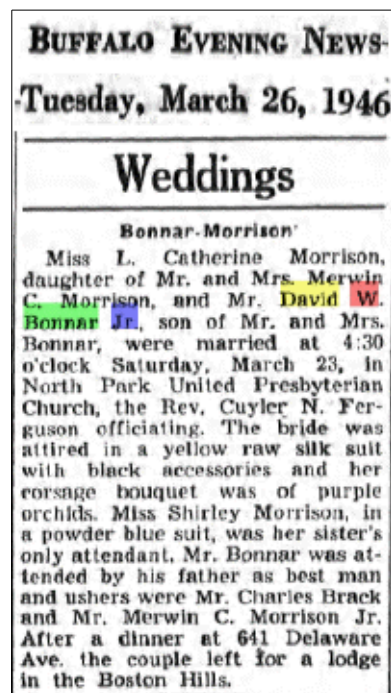
The bride was gowned in white brocade with a sheer top and her illusion veil was held by a pearl tiara. Her attendants, Mrs. Robert Bauble of Orchard Park, matron of honor, and Miss Shirley J. Morrison and Mrs. David W. Bonnar Jr., bridesmaids, wore cornflower blue faille gowns with net skirts. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of ervatanla and white sweet peas centered with an orchid and her attendants carried pink carnations with blue iris. Mr. Richard R. Bevan was best man and the ushers were the Mesars. Thomas R. McManus and Edgar H. MacCleverty Jr. The bride's mother, Mrs. R. L. Haas, wore black with pale blue accessories and gardenias. The bridegroom's mother chose black with white accessories and gardenias. A reception was given in Hotel Sheraton.

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**188. L. Catherine "Katie" MORRISON** [28567] (*Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1925 in New York.

L. married **David W. BONNAR Jr.** [28575], son of **David W. BONNAR Sr.** [29928] and **Doris SHERK** [29929], on 23 Mar 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.



Wedding

**189. Shirley Jane MORRISON** [28568] (*Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1926 in New York and died on 26 Feb 1999 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York at age 72.

Shirley married **Harold William GRIESER Jr.** [28576], son of **Harold William GRIESER Sr.** [29926], on 26 Jun 1948 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York. Harold was born on 9 Jan 1924 and died on 29 Feb 1996 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York at age 72.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 376 F i. **Martha Diane GRIESER** [29925] was born on 11 Jan 1950 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York.
- + 377 F ii. **Wendy Sue GRIESER** [29924] was born on 17 May 1951 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York.

**190. Miriam "Midgie" MORRISON** [28569] (*Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933 in New York.

Miriam married **Carl TRIPP** [28577] after 4 Aug 1952.

**191. Charlotte MORRISON** [28570] (*Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1937 in New York, died on 21 Sep 2010 in Erie County, New York at age 72, and was buried on 25 Sep 2010 in Service held.

General Notes:

Charlotte A Kempa  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 73  
Given Name Charlotte  
Middle Name A  
Surname Kempa  
Birth Date 30 Oct 1937  
State New york  
Last Place of Residence Erie, New york  
Previous Residence Postal Code 14225  
Event Date 21 Sep 2010

Deceased Name: Charlotte A. (Morrison) KEMPA  
Buffalo News, The (NY) - September 23, 2010

KEMPA - Charlotte A. (nee Morrison) September 21, 2010; beloved wife of Alfred A. Kempa ; dearest mother of Julie (Carl) Kubik, Alfred "Skip" (Karin) Kempa , Catherine (Mark) Cook, and the late Scott Whited; devoted grandmother of Tyler and Brian Kubik, Anna, Lyndsey, Kelsey, and Max Kempa , Alex, Brendan, and Natalie Cook; dear sister of Midgie (Carl) Tripp and the late Bud (Lou) Morrison, Katie (David) Bonner, and Shirley (Harold) Greiser; also survived by many loving nieces and nephews. The family will be present Friday 2-4 and 7-9 PM and Saturday from 10-11 AM at the Urban-AMIGONE Funeral Home, 3645 Genesee Street, where funeral services will follow on Saturday at 11 AM. If so desired, donations may be made to the Muscular Dystrophy Association or Hospice Buffalo, Inc. Share condolences at [www.AMIGONE.com](http://www.AMIGONE.com)

Charlotte married **Alfred A. KEMPA** [28571]. Alfred died after 21 Sep 2010.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 378 F i. **Julie KEMPA** [29930].  
Julie married **Carl KUBIK** [29931].
- + 379 M ii. **Alfred "Skip" KEMPA** [29932].  
Alfred married **Karin** [29933].
- + 380 F iii. **Catherine KEMPA** [29934].  
Catherine married **Mark COOK** [29935].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**192. Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.** [28467] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1922 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia, died on 14 May 2014 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 91, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: Robert Ellis McBride, Jr., passed away at his home on Wednesday, May 14th. He was 91 years of age..

Mr. McBride was born in 1922, the son of Robert E. and Theresa Turner McBride.

He spent his life as a printer, beginning as a "printer's devil" with a local company before joining the Savannah Morning News and Evening Press in 1946. He retired in 1991 after 45 years' service as head of the printing department, having worked his way to the top position.

Bobby, as he was known, was a Roman Catholic and regularly attended Catholic functions until his recent illness. He served in the United States Navy during World War II aboard the *Catoctin*, and witnessed the Japanese surrender to the Allied Nations. He was Past Commander of American Legion Post 183, and was a member of the Knights of Columbus.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Angela Quinan McBride, to whom he was married for 52 years, a son, Robert E. McBride III, a daughter, Barbara, and a sister, Lotta Runnion. He is survived by a son, Daniel A. McBride of

Thomaston, GA, a daughter, Theresa McBride Trail of Macon, a daughter, Marie McBride Powers of Savannah, a loving friend, Tracie Handley of Lexington, KY, and "his other son Danny," Daniel M. Stevens of Thomaston, GA. His dry wit, the decades-long friendships that he cherished, his unequalled story-telling ability including how he could make even life aboard a ship in WW II hilarious, his beautiful manners, chivalry, and natty dressing that made even the most mundane event feel special, and his love of dancing "the old fashioned way" all contributed to the essence that was Bobby McBride. He will be dearly missed by many who were fortunate enough to have called him a friend.

Visitation will be Sunday, May 18th, from 7pm to 9pm at Fairhaven Funeral Home at 7415 Hodgson Memorial Drive, Savannah. The funeral Mass will be celebrated on Monday, May 19th, 2014 at 10am at the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, Savannah, with burial in the Catholic Cemetery.

Fairhaven Funeral Home Hubert C. Baker Chapel  
Savannah, Ga. 31406



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Robert married **Angela Elizabeth QUINAN** [28470], daughter of **William James QUINAN** [29945], on 1 Aug 1942 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Angela was born on 13 Dec 1922 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 30 Apr 1994 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 71, and was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 M i. **Daniel A. McBRIDE** [28473] died after 14 May 2014.
- + 382 F ii. **Theresa McBRIDE** [28474] died after 14 May 2014.  
Theresa married **Bill TRAIL** [28475].
- + 383 F iii. **Patricia Marie McBRIDE** [28476] died after 14 May 2014.  
Patricia married **POWERS** [28477].
- + 384 F iv. **Barbara Angela McBRIDE** [28472] was born on 26 May 1943 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 14 Jul 2005 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried on 16 Jul 2005 in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.  
Barbara married **Dr. Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Sr.** [28490].
- + 385 M v. **Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III** [28471] was born on 7 Aug 1953 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 17 Oct 2006 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 53, and was buried on 21 Oct 2006 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.  
Robert married **Tammy MORRIS** [28484].  
Robert next married **Mary Agnes SAUNDERS** [28572].

**193. Lotta Catherine McBRIDE** [28468] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 16 Sep 2003 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 78, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Runnion , Lotta McBride  
Savannah Morning News (GA) - September 20, 2003

Newberry, FL - Lotta McBride Runnion , 78, died Tuesday, September 16, 2003 in Gainesville, FL.

She was born in Savannah, and was a homemaker. She had lived in Colorado Springs, CO, and had moved to

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Newberry, FL, seven years ago. Mrs. Runnion supported her husband during the Korean and Vietnam War. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Alachua.

Survivors: loving husband and best friend of 50 years, Lt. Col. Alexander Porter Runnion (Retired) of Gainesville, FL; son, Robert Michael Runnion (Debhilyn) of Lake Butler, FL; two daughters, Kathleen / Runnion Henderson of Gainesville, FL, and Jenifer Clare Runnion (Steve Hadachek) of Corvallis, OR; brothers, Robert Ellis McBride, Jr. of Savannah; eight wonderful grandsons.

Williams-Thomas Funeral Home

Savannah Morning News, September 20, 2003

Lotta married **Alexander Porter RUNNION** [28469] about 1953. Alexander was born on 10 Jul 1928 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee, died on 18 Aug 2006 in Gainsville, Alachua County, Florida at age 78, and was buried on 26 Aug 2006 in Services held - cremated.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 386 M i. **Michael RUNNION** [28478].  
Michael married **Debhilyn "Lynn"** [28479].
- + 387 F ii. **Kathleen RUNNION** [28480].  
Kathleen married **HENDERSON** [28481].
- + 388 F iii. **Jenifer Clare RUNNION** [28482].  
Jenifer married **Steve HADACHEK** [28483].

**194. Patricia K. CUNNINGHAM** [28394] (*Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1926 in Georgia, died on 18 Dec 2014 in Fulton County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 22 Dec 2014 in Service held.

General Notes: 1930 -	Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
Ella K Cunningham	Head F 62 Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son M 38 Georgia
Mabel C Cunningham	Daughter-in-law F 35 Virginia
Patricia K Cunningham	Granddaughter F 3 Georgia
Robert F Cunningham Jr.	Son M 0 Georgia
Ada K Wood	Sister F 55 Georgia
Sadie S Palmer	Roomer F 71 Mississippi

1940 - Ward 5, Atlanta, Atlanta City, Fulton, Georgia	
Robert Cunningham	Head M 48 Georgia
Mabel Cunningham	Wife F 45 Virginia
Patricia Cunningham	Daughter F 13 Georgia
Robert F Cunningham	Son M 12 Georgia
Lucy Cock	Mother-in-law F 75 Virginia

Deceased Name: Patricia WILLIAMS

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - December 20, 2014

WILLIAMS, Patricia C. Patricia Knox Cunningham Williams died December 18, 2014, following a bout of dementia. Pat was born September 28, 1926, the daughter of Mabel Cocke Cunningham and Robert F. Cunningham. She graduated from Washington Seminary in Atlanta and attended Randolph Macon College for a year before enrolling in the University of Georgia. She graduated from UGA, where she was a member and President of the Tri Delta sorority. It was there that she met James E. "Hoss" Williams, whom she married on November 15, 1947. Throughout her life, Pat exhibited a penchant for forging relationships and overcoming obstacles. Armed with gumption, intellect, and an infectious smile, she founded Atlanta's Cherokee Town & Country Club in 1956 because she couldn't fit a pool in her backyard, and wanted a place for her children to swim. She helped to found several other social clubs in Atlanta and

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Miami, and also served as Executive Secretary to the Atlanta Golf Classic. Ever the entrepreneur, she started a hostess business called Welcome Wagon, which introduced young executives to Atlanta. She later became an owner of Hallmark Travel, a Buckhead travel agency, giving her ample opportunity to pursue her lifelong passion for adventure. She was the life of every social scene she encountered, sharing her contagious optimism with friends and strangers alike. Patricia Williams was a wonderful mother, grandmother, and a loyal, loving friend. Pat was predeceased by her son, Michael; husband Hoss; and her companion, Robert Ott. She is survived by her sons Stephen (Julie), and Greg (Kadyn), grandchildren Stephen, Ridley, Michael, Knox, and Brad Williams. The family is grateful for the loving care provided by Mary Simmons. A Memorial service will be held at Trinity Presbyterian Church on Monday, December 22, 2014, at 2:00pm. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association/Georgia Chapter/ 41 Perimeter Center East, # 550/Atlanta, GA 30346.

Patricia married **James Edgar "Hoss" WILLIAMS** [28395] on 15 Nov 1947 in Per obit. James was born about 1921 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, died on 19 Nov 1996 in Ansley Park, Fulton County, Georgia about age 75, and was buried on 21 Nov 1996 in Service held.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 389 M i. **Michael WILLIAMS** [29961] died before 19 Nov 1996.
- + 390 M ii. **Stephen H. WILLIAMS** [29962].  
Stephen married **Julie** [29963].
- + 391 M iii. **Gregory K. WILLIAMS** [29964].  
Gregory married **Kadyn** [29965].

**195. Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.** [28384] (*Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Nov 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 28 Oct 2013 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried on 3 Oct 2013 in Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Robert F. Cunningham Jr.  
Macon Telegraph, The (GA) - October 30, 2013

Macon GA United States

Robert F. Cunningham , Jr. Macon , GA- Robert F. Cunningham , Jr., age 83, went to be with his Lord on Monday, October 28, 2013. Burial will be at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, October 30, 2013 at Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, and the service will be at 11:00 a.m., at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. George W. (Chip) Miller, Rev. Randy Pope and Rev. Matt Brinkley officiating. The family will greet friends after the service in the Fellowship Hall of the church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial gifts may be made to: First Presbyterian Church, 682 Mulberry St., Macon GA 31201, or The Gideon's International, P.O. Box 5718, Macon, GA 31208, or National Day of Prayer/HLM, P.O. Box 6275, Macon GA 31208 or Haggai Institute/Evangelism International, Box 13, Atlanta GA 30370 or Donor's charity. Visit [www.maconmp.com](http://www.maconmp.com) to express condolences. Macon Memorial Park Funeral Home and Cemetery has charge of the arrangements.

Deceased Name: Robert CUNNINGHAM , Jr.

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - October 29, 2013

CUNNINGHAM , Jr., Robert F. (Bobby) Robert F. Cunningham , Jr., age 83, went to be with his Lord on Monday, October 28, 2013. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, October 29, 2013 from 5:30 - 7:30 p.m. at Macon Memorial Park. Burial will be at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, October 30, 2013 at Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, and the service will be at 11:00 a.m., at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. George W. (Chip) Miller, Rev. Randy Pope and Rev. Matt Brinkley officiating. The family will greet friends after the service in the Fellowship Hall of the church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial gifts may be made to: First Presbyterian Church, 682 Mulberry St., Macon GA 31201, or The Gideon's International, P.O. Box 5718, Macon, GA 31208, or National Day of Prayer/HLM, P.O. Box 6275, Macon GA 31208 or Haggai Institute/Evangelism International, Box 13, Atlanta GA 30370 or Donor's charity. Bob was born in Atlanta, GA on November 24, 1929 to the late Robert Frederick Cunningham , Sr. and Mabel Cocke Cunningham . He grew up on Ponce de Leon Avenue and was one of the original Buckhead Boys. He was graduated from Marist College (High School) in Atlanta in 1947 and attended the Georgia Institute of Technology and The Citadel College. He was graduated from the University of Georgia in 1952, where he was a member of the Chi Phi

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

fraternity. He then served as an officer in the U.S. Marine Corps during the Korean War, and married his college sweetheart, Anabel H. Cunningham, of Atlanta on November 6, 1953. The Cunninghams moved to Macon in 1959 where Bob spent 11 years in retail management before entering the insurance business in 1967, and was the retired owner of the Warlick- Cunningham Insurance Agency. He was active in the Macon business and civic community and served as President of the following: Macon Retail Merchants Association; Bibb County Cancer Society, Macon Exchange Club; and the Macon Rescue Mission. He also served as a board member of the Macon Chamber of Commerce, and was a member of Post 3 of the American Legion. He was also chairman and long time member of the Bibb County Republican Party, and was a member and chairman of the Platform and Resolutions Committee of the Georgia Republican Party for a number of years. He believed firmly that the platform should clearly state the Party's moral and fiscal positions on the issues. He was also the Republican candidate for the 8th Congressional District of Georgia in 1990 and 1992. He and his family were long time members of the Idle Hour Golf and Country Club, where he enjoyed playing golf with friends and those occasional late afternoon rounds with his son. Some of his favorite memories were annual family vacations at Fernandina Beach and father-son Florida fishing trips at the St. Marks River. He enjoyed working with his son and other boys in Scouting and Little League. In 1965 Bob accepted Christ as his Savior after hearing several messages from a retired medical doctor explaining the gospel message. He and his wife, Anabel, became members of the First Presbyterian Church, where he served as Deacon, Elder and Trustee, and Sunday School teacher for the Somerville Class for many years. He and Anabel were privileged to host local college students for Bible Study and covered dish dinners at their home for a number of years. It is not uncommon to hear former students and attendees of these gatherings talk about the life-changing impact these times had on their lives. In 1980 Bob took a leave of absence from his work, and with his wife moved to the Philippines and later to Seoul, Korea, to serve as the East Asia Business Administrator of Campus Crusade for Christ during the ministry's transition from American to national leadership. They returned to the U.S. in 1983. For many years he and several other laymen held services one Sunday each month in the local prison, and were privileged to see many inmates come to saving faith in Christ. He was also a frequent speaker at the Macon Rescue Mission. For the last several years he and other local laymen have hosted a monthly Pastor's Prayer Luncheon to encourage local pastors in their ministries. He was also a long time member of the local National Day of Prayer Committee, whose purpose is to call our nation back to Almighty God. Of special concern to him in recent years have been the problems among our youth since the removal of prayer and Bible reading, and the display and teaching of the Ten Commandments from our public schools and buildings. He believed that these actions have had a very detrimental effect on our nation. It was his desire to see our nation return to the bedrock principles of the founders of America. He loved his Lord, his family, his church and his country. All who have been privileged to know Bob know his love for the Lord Jesus was the driving force of his life. His answer when called to do something for his Lord was always "yes." No doubt he was welcomed home with the words, "Well done my good and faithful servant." The family wishes to thank the wonderful staff at Pine Pointe Hospice for their tender loving care over the last week of his life. Bob leaves behind his beloved wife of 60 years, Anabel, as well as his children: Lucy Harrison, Macon; Connie Cunningham, Cumming, and Cleve Cunningham and his wife, Kathy, Macon. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Reid Harrison, Bluffton, GA; Katie Mangrum and her husband, Jason, Perry; and Robert Cunningham and his wife, Katherine, St. Louis, MO, and two great grandchildren; also, his sister, Patricia C. Williams of Atlanta, and brothers-in-law Dixon Holladay (Ginny) and Russell Holladay (Eva) as well as several nieces and nephews. Visit [www.maconmp.com](http://www.maconmp.com) to express condolences. Macon Memorial Park Funeral Home and Cemetery has charge of the arrangements.

Robert married **Anabel HOLLADAY** [28385] on 6 Nov 1953.



Family from Facebook

Children from this marriage were:

+ 392 F      i. **Lucy CUNNINGHAM** [28386].

Lucy married **HARRISON** [28387].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Lucy next married **ALLEN** [29946] before 2015 in per Facebook.

- + 393 F ii. **Connie CUNNINGHAM** [28388].
- + 394 M iii. **Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM** [28389].

Robert married **Katherine "Kathy"** [28390].

**196. Ruth Treachy KNOX** [28420] (*Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1933 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, died on 2 Nov 1994 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada at age 61, and was buried on 6 Nov 1994 in Cremated - Ashes scattered at sea - services held.

General Notes: Marriage date from ancestry.com tree

Ruth married **Robert WARREN** [28534], son of **Robert Adolphus WARREN** [28535] and **Marjory BIGGS** [28536], on 28 Apr 1956 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.



Death Record

Children from this marriage were:

- + 395 M i. **Mark C. WARREN** [28537].  
Mark married someone.
- + 396 F ii. **Robin A. WARREN** [28538].  
Robin married **NUGENT** [29363].
- + 397 F iii. **Margot W. WARREN** [28539].  
Margot married **JACOBY** [29364].

**197. Charles Malcolm KNOX** [28547] (*Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1941 and was christened of Seattle in 1994.

General Notes:

Chas Childrens Phone Knox

United States Public Records

Name Chas Childrens Phone Knox

Also Known As Chas M Knox

2nd Also Known As Name Charles M Knox

3rd Also Known As Name Charles E Knox

Residence Date 08 Jul 2005-01 Jul 2008

Residence Place Normandy Park, Washington, United States

Birth Date 26 May 1941

Address Normandy Park, Washington 98166

Address Date 08 Jul 2005-01 Jul 2008

2nd Address Beaufort, South Carolina 29907

2nd Address Date 06 Sep 2001-15 Nov 2007

3rd Address Normandy Park, Washington 98166

3rd Address Date 01 Aug 1993-15 Nov 2007

Possible Relatives Aimee Marie Hirschberg, Catherine E Knox, Christopher D Knox, David Graham Knox, Gregory C Knox, Susan Elizabeth Knox

Record Number 248743528

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Charles married **Aimee Marie HIRSCHBERG** [29951].



https://www.myrelatives.com/address-lookup/wa/burien/5-6/7th/13840

Aimee Marie Hirschberg		Age: 44
Previous Addresses:	Possible Relatives	Date
18973 8th Ave Normandy Park Wa	Chas Childersphone Knox David Graham Kase	1968
1837 Donovan St Seattle Wa	Pamela M Hirschberg	
15606 4th Ave Burien Wa		
190 Queen Anne Ave Seattle Wa		
3 more Possible Addresses		

Info

Children from this marriage were:

- + 398 F i. **Catherine E. KNOX** [28548].
- + 399 M ii. **David Graham KNOX** [28549].

Charles next married **Carol Diane HALL** [28550]. Carol was born on 18 Dec 1946 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died on 13 Dec 1993 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 46, and was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 400 M i. **Christopher D. KNOX** [28552].
- + 401 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth KNOX** [28553].
- + 402 M iii. **Gregory Charles KNOX** [28551] was born on 10 Aug 1967.

Gregory married **Mary Anne TAYLOR** [29948]. (b. 19 Dec 1962)

**198. Fred W. KNOX** [28428] (*John Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1935 in Georgia.

General Notes: 1940 census shows he and J D as twins. I had J D's birthdate, so that's why I put same date here.

Fred married someone.



Fred and Jack Knox

His child was:

- + 403 M i. **Jack A. KNOX** [28433] was born about 1973.

Jack married **Barbara** [28434].

**199. Dr. John Daniel KNOX Jr.** [28426] (*John Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1935 in Georgia.

General Notes: some info from [http://www.pricher.net/JColemanDescent/DR01\\_010.HTM](http://www.pricher.net/JColemanDescent/DR01_010.HTM)

Who's Who Presbyterian College

John Daniel Knox, Jr. Decatur, Ga. B. S. in Chemistry, Pi Kappa Alpha President Student Body 4, Student Council 2,3,4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; Fraternity President 4, Pledge Master 3, Social Chairman 2, Pledge President 1; Class President 2,3; Vice-President 1; Tau Phi Pi 2,3,4; S.C.A. Cabinet 2,3, Publicity Chairman 2,3; Assistant Editor Pac Sac 2; Blue Key 4; Who's Who 4; Atlanta-P.C. Club 1,2,3,4; R.O.T.C. 1,2. Military Ball Committee 2; M.S.U. 1,2,3,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Vice- President 2; Blue Stocking 1,2,3; Dean's List 1,2,3,4.

John married **Rosemary COLEMAN** [28432], daughter of **Georgia Mae CHILDERS** [29954]. Rosemary was born on 4 Oct 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 404 M i. **Dr. John Daniel KNOX III** [28431].

John married someone.

+ 405 F ii. **Elizabeth Coleman KNOX** [29953] was born on 5 Apr 1964 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia.

**200. Virginia C. KNOX** [28427] (*John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1940.

**201. Peter B. KNOX** [28429] (*John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1940.

**202. Lemuel Joseph CURTIS** [28150] (*John David CURTIS<sup>4</sup>, Annie Vernon IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Sep 1918 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 14 Mar 1971 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 52, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: 1920 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia

J D Curtis	Head	M	36	Georgia
Cathelene Curtis	Wife	F	35	North Carolina
Lemel Curtis	Son	M	0	Georgia

1930 - Augusta, Richmond, Georgia

John D Curtis	Head	M	46	Georgia
Kathleen Curtis	Wife	F	46	North Carolina
Joseph Curtis	Son	M	11	North Carolina

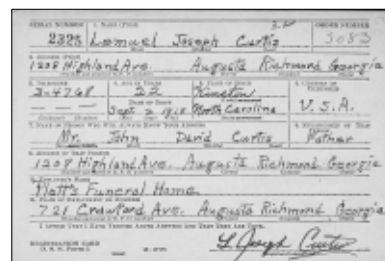
1940 - Ward 7, Augusta, Militia District 1269, Richmond, Georgia

John D Curtis	Head	M	53	Georgia
Kathleen Curtis	Wife	F	55	North Carolina
Joseph Curtis	Son	M	21	North Carolina

Lemuel J Curtis

Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998

Name	Lemuel J Curtis		
Event Type	Death		
Event Date	14 Mar 1971		
Event Place	Richmond, Georgia		
District/Parish/County	Richmond		
Gender	Male		
Age	52		
Race	W		
Birth Year (Estimated)	1919		
Certificate Number	010027		



WW II Card



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Lemuel married **Martha MAHER** [28151] after 1940. Martha was born on 12 Jan 1921, died on 30 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried on 4 Oct 1999 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 406 M i. **John David CURTIS III** [28265] was christened of Hilton Head SC in 1999.
- + 407 M ii. **Michael Joseph CURTIS** [28266].
- + 408 F iii. **Kathleen Kilpatrick CURTIS** [28267].
- + 409 F iv. **Corinne Hatcher CURTIS** [28268].

**203. Ellington Charles HAWES** [28164] (*Mary CURTIS<sup>4</sup>, Annie Vernon IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) died in Stillborn.

**204. Rachel Frances HATCHER** [28191] (*Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia and died on 22 Jan 1977 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina at age 67. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Name from  
[http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~paday/dobbers/mewborn\\_levifamily.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~paday/dobbers/mewborn_levifamily.html)

Per The Bee from Danville VA 5/29/1942 " .work done by the students of Miss *Rachel Hatcher*, head of the art department. "

1920 - Kinston Ward 4, Lenoir, North Carolina

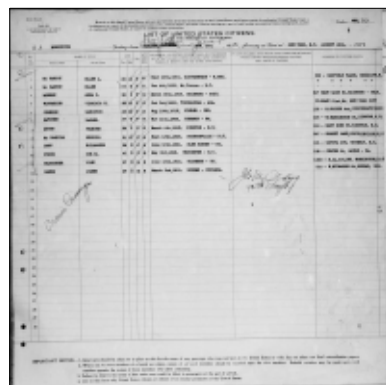
Lemuel J Mewborne	Head	M	48	North Carolina
Frances Mewborne	Wife	F	50	North Carolina
Rachel F Hatcher	Niece	F	10	Georgia
Kathleen Hatcher	Niece	F	6	Georgia
Payne E Hatcher	Niece	F	4	North Carolina
Annie Newkirk	Lodger	F	17	North Carolina

1930 - Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina

Lamuel Mewhom	Head	M	58	North Carolina
Fannie Mewhom	Wife	F	61	North Carolina
Rachel Hatchel	Ward	F	20	Georgia
Kathelene Hatchel	Ward	F	16	Georgia
Payne Hatchel	Ward	F	14	North Carolina

1940 - Ward 4, Danville, Danville City, Danville City, Virginia

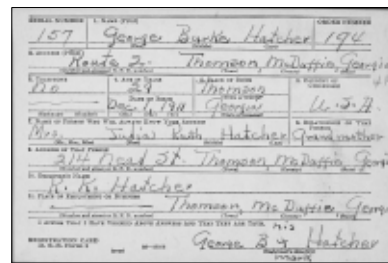
Rachael Hatcher	Teacher	F	28	Georgia Teacher in a private school in 1935 lived in Kinston NC Averett University
-----------------	---------	---	----	--



Birthdate/place on Passenger List

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**205. George Burke HATCHER** [28172] (*Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 11 Jul 1974 in Jefferson, Richmond County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



World War II Card

General Notes: 1920 - Kinston Ward 3, Lenoir, North Carolina  
 Edwin I Hatcher      Head    M      33      Georgia  
 George Hatcher      Son     M      8      Georgia

1930 - Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Julia Hatcher      Head    F      66      Georgia  
 Roy Hatcher Son      M      30      Georgia  
 George B Hatcher    Grandson    M      18      Georgia

1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Bennie C Hatcher    Head    M      51      Georgia  
 Elizabeth B Hatcher    Wife    F      40      Georgia  
 Mary E Hatcher      Daughter    F      19      Georgia  
 Bennie Lee Hatcher    Daughter    F      15      Georgia  
 George B Hatcher      Nephew    M      28      Georgia

Middle name from [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~paday/dobbers/mewborn\\_levivfamily.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~paday/dobbers/mewborn_levivfamily.html)

George B Hatcher  
 Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
 Name            George B Hatcher  
 Event Type      Death  
 Event Date      11 Jul 1974  
 Event Place     Jefferson, Georgia  
 District/Parish/County      Richmond  
 Gender          Male  
 Age             62  
 Race            W  
 Birth Year (Estimated)      1912  
 Certificate Number      021438

**206. Kathleen R. HATCHER** [28175] (*Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1913 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 16 Apr 1988 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina at age 75, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.



Death Record

General Notes: North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979  
 Name            John C. Whitty  
 Event Type      Marriage  
 Event Date      22 May 1933  
 Event Place     , Lenoir, North Carolina, United States  
 Gender          Male  
 Age             24  
 Marital Status      Married  
 Birth Year (Estimated)      1909  
 Spouse's Name      Kathleen R. Hatcher  
 Spouse's Gender    Female  
 Spouse's Age        20  
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)      1913

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1940 - Ward 4, New Bern, Township 8, Craven, North Carolina  
 John C Whitty      Head    M      30      North Carolina  
 Kathleen Whitty    Wife    F      27      Georgia  
 John C Whitty      Son     M      4      North Carolina

Kathleen married **John Christopher WHITTY** [28176], son of **Frederick Hines WHITTY** [28181] and **Neta HOLTON** [28182], on 22 May 1933 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. John was born on 20 Aug 1908 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, died on 26 Nov 1990 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina at age 82, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

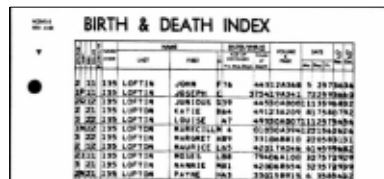
Children from this marriage were:

- + 410 M    i. **Son WHITTY** [28233].
- + 411 F    ii. **Daughter WHITTY** [28234].
- + 412 M   iii. **John Christopher WHITTY Jr.** [28232] was born about 1936 in North Carolina.

John married someone.

**207. Payne Irving HATCHER** [28177] (*Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1915 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, died on 3 Jun 1958 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina at age 43, and was buried on 5 Jun 1958 in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Death certificate shows burial to be at Maplewood Cemetery in Kinston however her burial is at Westview Cemetery according to FindaGrave website.



Death Record

### North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979

Name           Clyde T. Lupton  
 Event Type    Marriage  
 Event Date    15 Dec 1945  
 Event Place   , Lenoir, North Carolina, United States  
 Gender        Male  
 Age            27  
 Marital Status   Married  
 Birth Year (Estimated)   1918  
 Spouse's Name    Payne I. Hatcher  
 Spouse's Gender    Female  
 Spouse's Age      30  
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)   1915

### North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994

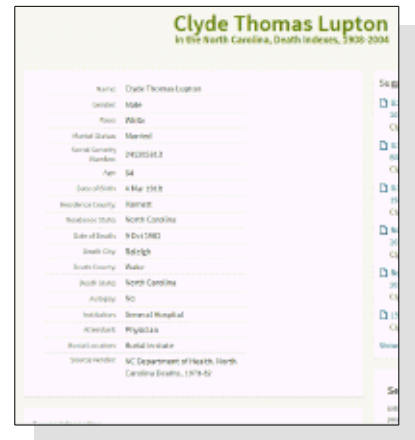
Name           Payne Hatcher Lupton  
 Event Type    Death  
 Event Date    03 Jun 1958  
 Event Place   Durham, Durham, North Carolina  
 Birth Year     1915  
 Burial Date   05 Jun 1958  
 Burial Place   Kinston, North Carolina  
 Cemetery      Maplewood  
 Residence Place   Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina  
 Address        314 Frances Place  
 Gender        Female  
 Age            43

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Marital Status Married  
 Race (Original) White  
 Occupation Housewife  
 Birth Date 25 Apr 1915  
 Birthplace North Carolina  
 Father's Name Irving Hatcher  
 Mother's Name Payne Kilpatrick  
 Spouse's Name C T Lupton  
 Additional Relatives X

Payne married **Clyde Thomas LUPTON** [28178], son of **Cola Webster LUPTON** [28186] and **Virginia CRAWFORD** [28187], on 15 Dec 1945 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. Clyde was born on 4 Mar 1918 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, died on 9 Oct 1982 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina at age 64, and was buried on 11 Oct 1982 in Mordan Family Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina.



Death Record

Children from this marriage were:

- + 413 F i. **Virginia Corrine LUPTON** [28184] was born on 30 May 1947 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. Virginia married **John Don MORRIS** [28190] (b. 11 Apr 1946, d. 17 Sep 1996) on 22 Oct 1966 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia. Virginia next married **William Joseph STUART** [28269] on 6 May 1995 in Hillsborough County, Florida.
- + 414 M ii. **Thomas Webster LUPTON** [28185] was born on 20 Sep 1951 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**208. Lemuel Joseph Hunter HATCHER** [28231] (*Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina and died on 14 Mar 1971 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 52.

General Notes: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000  
 Name Lemuel Joseph Hunter  
 Event Type Birth  
 Event Date 02 Sep 1918  
 Event Place Lenoir, North Carolina  
 Other Event Place Lenoir Co (Unknown)  
 Father's Name Edwin Irving Hatcher  
 Mother's Name Payne Kilpatric  
 Source Reference 6

Lemuel married **Martha** [29966]. Martha was born on 12 Jan 1921 and died on 30 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 78.

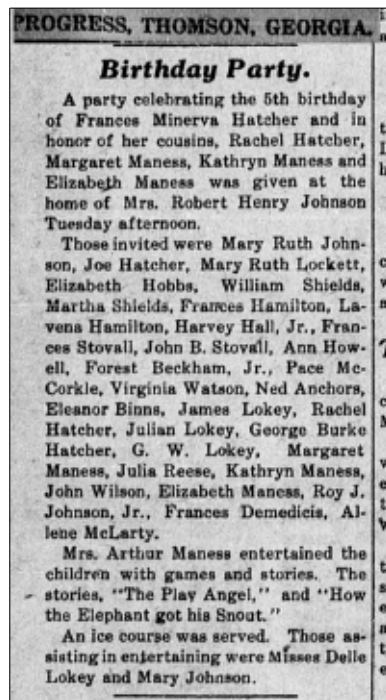
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**209. Frances M. HATCHER** [28195] (*Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1916 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 17 Mar 1982 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried on 18 Mar 1982 in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

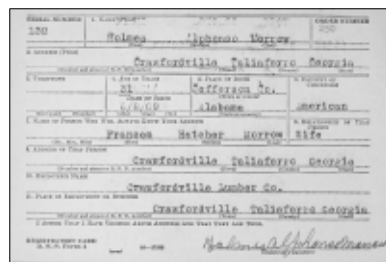
1940 - Thomson, Militia District 134, McDuffie, Georgia  
 Holmes Morrow      Head      M      30      Alabama  
 Frances H Morrow    Wife      F      23      Georgia

Frances Morrow  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age                    66  
 Given Name          Frances  
 Surname              Morrow  
 Birth Date          09 Aug 1916  
 State                  Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence      Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code      30631  
 Event Date          Mar 1982



5th Birthday with family

Frances married **Holmes Alphonso MORROW** [28201], son of **James MORROW** [29967] and **Arthersia EDWARDS** [29968]. Holmes was born on 8 Jun 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 19 Oct 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 50.



WW II Card

Children from this marriage were:

+ 415 F      i. **Martha Sue "Martie" MORROW** [29969].

Martha married **Thomas Joseph BABIN** [29970] (b. 28 Dec 1946, d. 25 Feb 2013) about 1974 in Per obit.

Martha next married **KOBLEUR** [29973].

+ 416 F      ii. **Kathryn MORROW** [29977].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**210. Mary Elizabeth HATCHER** [28196] (*Bennie Clifford HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1920 in Georgia, died on 22 Sep 1985 at age 64, and was buried in Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, Hancock County, Georgia.

General Notes: Info from findagrave. However there is a newspaper reference of 9/26/1985 of her being admitted to the hospital. Was the paper just slow in

**THE SPARTA, (GA.) ISHMAELITE**  
**THURSDAY NOV. 21, 1946.**

**Miss Mary Hatcher  
 Bride Of Mr. Lovejoy**

(Trotman McCallie Progress)

Miss Mary Elizabeth Hatcher, daughter of Mr and Mrs R C Hatcher, became the bride of William Howard Lovejoy, Jr., son of Mr and Mrs W H Lovejoy, of Sparta, Sunday afternoon, November 18th, at the home of the bride's parents. Rev Charles L. Allen performed the ceremony in the presence of a large number of relatives and friends.

The candles were lighted by Mr John Stason, of Crawfordville.

The wedding music was presented by Mrs Joseph Watson, pianist, and Mrs Beulah Burnside, soloist. Mrs Burnside sang "Because" and "All For You."

The marriage vows were spoken before an improvised altar of palms and ferns, on either side of which were candelabra holding white candles and floor standards filled with white chrysanthemums.

Mrs Holmes Morrow, of Crawfordville, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and was attractively attired in Mack's brown crepe with brown accessories. She carried a nosegay of bronze and gold daisy chrysanthemums and tulle rimes.

The bride entered with her brother-in-law, Holmes Morrow, and was met at the altar by the bridegroom and his best man, his brother, S Leon Lovejoy. She was lovely in a suit of gray beige with French blue blouse and hat trimmed with skidged orchid plumes. Her accessories were brown, and an orchid cluster completed her costume. She carried a white satin prayer book adorned with ribbons and fern and topped with a purple orchid.

Mr and Mrs. Hatcher entertained with a reception immediately following the ceremony.

Mrs Hatcher's costume combined a brown crepe skirt and beaded gold blouse. Her corsage was of tulle rimes. Mrs Lovejoy, mother of the bride, wore aqua wool crepe and her flowers were tea roses and tulle rimes.

Miss Marian Standard, of Lawrence, S C, kept the bride's book.

Assisting in entertaining were Mrs John Stason, of Crawfordville, Mrs John Erwin, Miss Ellen Bradley, of Sparta, and Mrs W A Branan.

In the dining room the lace covered table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake embellished with calm lilies and valley lilies, and resting on a reflector surrounded by fern and miniature chrysanthemums. The center piece was flanked by silver candle holders holding white candles and silver bells tied with tulle and fern.

Serving were Mrs E C Haves, Mrs William Riley, Mrs Harry Young, Mrs Milton Parr, Jr, Mrs Smart Kutsche, Mrs H G Brown, Miss Louise Gibson and Miss Hazel Berkum.

After a short wedding trip the young couple will make their home in Sparta.

Out-of-town guests attending the wedding were Mr and Mrs Frank Hatcher, Mr and Mrs Jamie Cobb, and Mr and Mrs John Gentry of Atlanta, Mrs Arthur Maness and Martha Dixon, of Villa Rica, Dr and Mrs Reginald Maxwell and son, of Augusta, Mr and Mrs Arthur Trotter, of New York, Mr and Mrs D F Beuce, Misses Frances and Harriette Bruce, Mr and Mrs Fred Dunn, Mr and Mrs W M Clements, and Mr George Thurston, of Macon, Mr and Mrs W H Lovejoy, Mr and Mrs W H Martin, Cole Martin, Rev W H Martin, Jr, Mr and Mrs Lee Martin, Miss Martha Hall, Miss Vivian Lovejoy, Mrs Douglas Tanner, Mrs D B Lovejoy, Mr and Mrs Wray Smith, Mr and Mrs Luther Lovejoy, Mr W S Smith, Mr and Mrs E M Cooper, Mr and Mrs R C Lanier, Mr and Mrs C V Johnson, Miss Ellen Bradley, Mrs Jewell Stewart, Mr and Mrs W E New, of Sparta, Mr and Mrs W H Oull, of Camak.

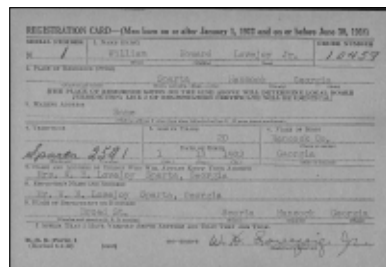
Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

publishing?????

Mary married **William Howard LOVEJOY Jr.** [28202], son of **William Howard LOVEJOY Sr.** [29987], on 10 Nov 1946 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia. William was born on 12 Jan 1922 in Hancock County, Georgia, died on 5 Feb 1990 in Putnam, Hancock County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried in Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, Hancock County, Georgia.



WW I Card

The child from this marriage was:

+ 417 M i. **Ben Howard LOVEJOY** [29996].

Ben married **Christina Elizabeth TAPPAN** [29997] on 20 Jun 1981 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.

**211. Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER** [28197] (*Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Georgia and died after 17 Jun 2010.

General Notes:

Bennie Lee Sisson

United States Public Records

Name Bennie Lee Sisson

Also Known As Bennie H Sisson

Residence Date 29 Oct 2007-01 Jan 2009

Residence Place Thomson, Georgia, United States

Birth Date 11 Mar 1925

Address Thomson, Georgia 30824

Address Date 29 Oct 2007-01 Jan 2009

2nd Address Thomson, Georgia 30824

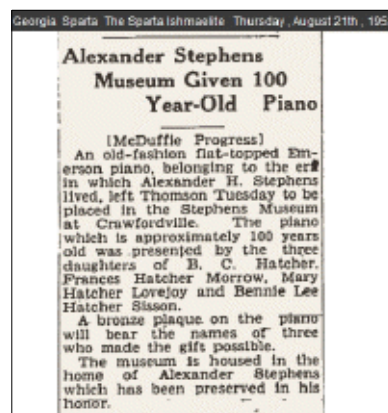
2nd Address Date 20 Oct 2006-01 Jan 2009

3rd Address Thomson, Georgia 30824

3rd Address Date 08 Dec 1987-01 Jan 2009

Possible Relatives John B Sisson, John H Sisson, No Sisson, Wanda S Sisson

Record Number 213687816



Three sisters with Bernices married name

Bernice married **John Beazley SISSON** [29979], son of **John Larkin SISSON** [29983]. John was born on 13 Sep 1919 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro County, Georgia, died on 17 Jun 2010 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 90, and was buried on 19 Jun 2010 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 418 F i. **Sandra Lee SISSON** [29980].

Sandra married **Larry E. THOMPSON** [29981] before 30 Jan 1969 in Listed In Newspaper Article.

+ 419 M ii. **John Hatcher SISSON Sr.** [29982].

John married someone.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**212. Florida Elizabeth HATCHER** [28242] (*Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1921 in Alabama or Georgia, died on 13 Aug 2009 in Tucker, DeKalb County, Georgia at age 88, and was buried on 18 Aug 2009 in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Florida COBB

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - August 16, 2009

COBB, Florida FLORIDA HATCHER COBB Florida Hatcher Cobb, age

88, of Atlanta died Thursday, August 13, 2009. She attended Girls High

School in Atlanta and graduated from Georgia State College for Women in

Milledgeville, GA. Mrs. Cobb was a member of the Seekers Sunday School

Class at Oak Grove United Methodist Church. She was a former long time

member of Inman Park United Methodist Church. Mrs. Cobb was preceded in

death by her husband, James T. Cobb, Sr. She is survived by her son, James T. Cobb, Jr. and daughter-in-law Patricia

C. Cobb of Decatur; daughter, Cynthia C. Hall and son-in-law, Kerney Hall of Snellville; grandchildren, Ryan H. Cobb

(Jennifer), Jay C. Cobb, Kerney Hall, III (Hillary), and Kinsey E. Hall. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, August

18, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. in the chapel of A. S. Turner & Sons with Rev. Louis Miller officiating. Interment will be at

Decatur Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may send contributions to the Seekers Sunday School Class in her

memory. The family will receive friends from 12:00 to 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at A. S. Turner & Sons.



City Directory with middle initial

Florida H Cobb

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 88

Given Name Florida

Middle Name H

Surname Cobb

Birth Date 08 May 1921

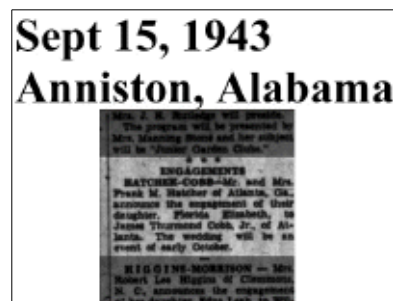
State Georgia

Last Place of Residence Tucker, DeKalb, Georgia

Previous Residence Postal Code 30084

Event Date 13 Aug 2009

Florida married **James Thurmond COBB Jr.** [28278], son of **J. Thurmond COBB** [28289] and **Alma MITCHELL** [28290], in Oct 1943. James was born on 20 Nov 1923 in Georgia, died on 25 Apr 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 71, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

+ 420 M i. **James Thurmond COBB III** [28279].

James married **Patricia C.** [28280].

+ 421 F ii. **Cynthia COBB** [28281].

Cynthia married **Kerney HALL Jr.** [28282].

**213. Bette Jane HATCHER** [28241] (*Milton Burns HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James*



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*B. Sr.*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1927 in McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 19 Oct 1997 in Toombs County, Georgia at age 70, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia.

Bette married **CARTER** [28528].

**214. Dr. Milton Harris HATCHER** [28270] (*Milton Burns HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1930 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 5 Aug 2014 in Gray, Jones County, Georgia at age 83, and was buried on 8 Aug 2014 in Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Gray, Jones County, Georgia.

General Notes: funeral home site:

GRAY: Dr. Milton Harris "Doc" Hatcher, 83, of Deer Ridge Place, died Tuesday, August 05, 2014, at a local hospital. Funeral services will be held at 11:00am, Friday, August 08, 2014, graveside at Cedar Ridge Cemetery. Rev. Tommy Jordan will officiate.

Dr. Hatcher was born December 09, 1930, in Thomson and had lived in Gray most of his life. He was the son of the late Milton Burns Hatcher and Marie Harris Hatcher. Dr. Hatcher honorably served his country with the United States Army and was a member of Central Baptist Church. He was a graduate of the University of Georgia with the distinction of Doctor of Veterinarian Medicine. He was an avid fisherman and gardener and was preceded in death by his devoted dog, "Spotty."

Dr. Hatcher is survived by his wife of twenty-eight years: Margie Hatcher; daughter: Dawn Hatcher Etheridge; grandchildren: Joell Etheridge and Tallon Etheridge; step-sons: Lee Burkett, David Burkett and Roger Burkett; and by six step-grandchildren and eight step-great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers the family requests that contributions be made to Central Baptist Church, Post Office Box 187, Gray, Georgia 31032.

Bridges Funeral Home and Crematory in Gray has charge of arrangements. Please visit the online memorial at: [www.bridgesfh.com](http://www.bridgesfh.com).

1930 -	Thomson, McDuffie, Georgia				
Milton Hatcher	Head	M	32	Georgia	
Lila Mary Hatcher	Wife	F	27	Georgia	
Bette Jene Hatcher	Daughter		F	3	Georgia

1940 -	Ward 1, Vidalia, Militia District 51, Toombs, Georgia				
J Eugene Poe	Head	M	37	Georgia	
Marie H Poe	Wife	F	36	Georgia	
Betty H Hatcher	Stepdaughter		F	12	Georgia
M Harris Hatcher	Stepson	M	10	Georgia	

Milton married **FNU LNU** [28272].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 422 F i. **Dawn HATCHER** [28273].

Dawn married **ETHERIDGE** [28274].

Milton next married **Margie** [28271] about 1986.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**215. Mary Jane SCHMITT** [28306] (*Ione Clair IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 17 Mar 1997 in Jefferson County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried on 21 Mar 1997 in Saint Andrews Episcopal Church Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes:

1940 - Tract 41, Birmingham, Election Precinct 9, Jefferson, Alabama  
Judson F Webb      Head    F      50      Alabama  
Olena C Webb      Daughter    F      24      Alabama  
Judson F Webb      Son        M      27      Alabama  
Mary J Webb        Daughter-in-law F      21      Alabama

BSC Faculty Publication - Birmingham-Southern College  
WEBB, Mary Jane Schmitt (Birmingham Conservatory of Music, 1950s)

Mary J Williams  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age                79  
Given Name      Mary  
Middle Name     J  
Surname         Williams  
Birth Date      19 Oct 1918  
State            Illinois  
Last Place of Residence      Jefferson, Alabama  
Previous Residence Postal Code      35210  
Event Date      18 Mar 1997

Mary married **John Wiley WILLIAMS** [29368].

Mary next married **Judson Franklin WEBB Jr.** [28308], son of **Judson Franklin WEBB Sr.** [28309] and **Lena Madeline JONES** [28310], on 27 Oct 1937 in Jefferson County, Alabama. Judson was born on 3 Sep 1912 in Flat Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 24 Sep 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 423 M    i. **Judson Franklin WEBB III** [29367].

+ 424 F    ii. **Jane WEBB** [29369].

Jane married **THOMPSON** [29370].

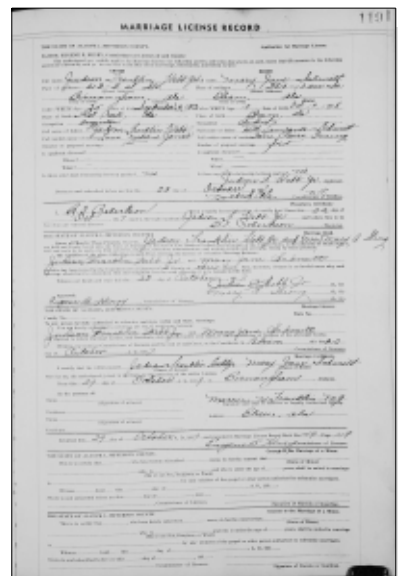
Jane next married **MICHELS** [29372].

+ 425 M    iii. **Lawrence WEBB** [29371].

**216. Roger Warren IRVING** [28307] (*Roger Warren IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1929 in Alabama and died on 15 Jan 1929 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

General Notes: Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974

Name            Roger Warren Irving  
Event Date      15 Jan 1929  
Event Place     Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama  
Gender          Male  
Race (Original)      White  
Race            White  
Age (Original)      2d  
Birth Date (Original)      13 Jan 1929  
Birthplace      Ala.



Marriage

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Marital Status      Single  
Father's Name        Roger W. Irving  
Father's Birthplace   Ga.  
Mother's Name        Emma Graves  
Mother's Birthplace   Ala.  
Address              5 1/2 S. Highland Ct.  
Burial Place         Birmingham, Ala.

**217. Son IRVING** [30005] (*Roger Warren IRVING<sup>4</sup>, George Henry IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) died in  
Died at birth.

**218. Nell Warren IRVING** [28304] (*Roger Warren IRVING<sup>4</sup>, George Henry IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Apr 1930 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, died on 10 Jun 2014 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida at age 84, and was buried on 16 Jun 2014 in Service held.

General Notes: Nell Warren (Irving) Doyel, 84, passed to her heavenly home from Sacred Heart Hospital on June 10, 2014. She was born on April 7, 1930 in Montgomery, AL to Roger and Emma Nell Irving who preceded her in death.

She is survived by her husband, Leroy and son, David both of Pensacola and son, Matthew and wife Kahala and grandchildren, Kekoa and Kalei of Windsor, CA.

She was an only child and her family moved to Florida during the depression after her father lost everything in the depression. She attended Anona grade school, Indian Rocks Beach, FL and graduated in the high school class of 1948, St Petersburg, FL. She attended Carson Newman University graduating in 1952 with BA and Piano Forte degrees. She received a Masters Degree in Religious Education (MRE) from Southwestern Seminary in 1956. She was subsequently employed by Gaston Ave. Baptist Church, Dallas, TX and did mission field work in Arizona.

In 1958 she became Baptist Student Union (BSU) Director at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, where she met her husband of 50 years. They were married in December 1963 in Honolulu, HI and returned in December 2013 to celebrate their 50th university. While living in Hawaii (husband in the Navy) both their sons were born. Throughout her life she was a wife, homemaker and teacher. She taught at Dixie Hollins HS, St Petersburg, FL; DOD school, Verdun, France; Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, NM; Espanola HS, NM; Panahou School, Honolulu; Hawaii Baptist Academy, Honolulu; Kailua HS, HI; Benitican Elementary School, Subic Bay, PI and Irving, TX.

While doing all this she taught private piano lessons and was president of the Irving Music Teachers Association and a leader in the Texas Music Teachers Association. She also worked as a church music director, church secretary and other positions. She retired from Sacred Heart Hospital (SHH) administration in 1995 and started enjoying retirement, doing traveling with her husband.

Her father was selected Handicapped American of the Year in 1964 and was presented with the plaque at the White House by Vice-President Hubert Humphrey. He was an laryngotomy and taught esophageal speech and was missing his right hand. After a tour of the White House the group went through the Rose Garden and the gardener cut off a rose handing it to Mrs. Irving, saying it was the first one from the garden.

She was an avid walker belonging to the American Volkssport Association (AVA) and local walking clubs, Pensacola Volksmarch Club and Emerald Coast Volkssport Club holding offices in both. She also belonged to Sea Side Art Gallery making and displaying stained glass articles. Her talent was such that other artists bought from her. Throughout her very full life she enjoyed being a Navy wife (with 33 yrs of duty) but stated it was the toughest job in



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

the Navy. She will be sorely missed by all that knew or came into contact with her.

Visitation will be held from 1-3pm Sunday, June 15, 2014 at Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel. Funeral Services will be held at 1pm Monday, June 16, 2014 in the Pleitz Chapel of First Baptist Church, Pensacola, FL with Rev. Don Minton officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Assoc., 4400 Bayou Blvd., Pensacola, FL 32503 or the Breast Cancer Society, 6859 E. Rembrandt Ave., Ste. 128; Mesa, AZ 85212.  
Faith Chapel Obituaries 6/12/2014

Nell married **Capt. Marion Leroy DOYEL** [28311] in Dec 1963 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii. Marion was born on 2 Dec 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 M i. **Lt. Matthew Lee DOYEL** [28313] was born in Hawaii.

Matthew married **Kahala** [28314].

Matthew next married **Amy Elizabeth HOUSE** [30006] on 29 Dec 1990 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.

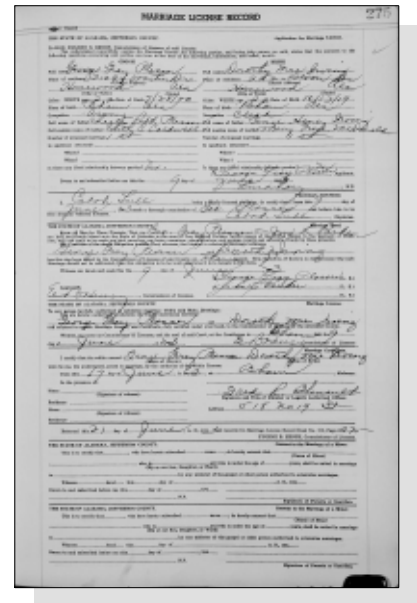
+ 427 M ii. **David Lawrence DOYEL** [28312] was born about 1970 in Hawaii.

**219. Dorothy Mae IRVING** [28317] (*George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1919 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 27 Oct 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 85, and was buried on 30 Oct 2004 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Deceased Name: PLOSSER , DOROTHY IRVING  
Birmingham News (AL) - October 30, 2004

PLOSSER , DOROTHY IRVING, 85, of Birmingham, died October 27, 2004. Born and raised in Birmingham, Mrs. Plosser was a graduate of Phillips High School and Birmingham Southern College, where she was a member of Zeta Tau Alpha sorority. A dedicated teacher, Mrs. Plosser taught kindergarten in Mountain Brook for nearly three decades and also gave private piano lessons to scores of children. She was a member of Canterbury United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Plosser was preceded in death by George Gray Plosser , her husband of 57 years. She is survived by sons, G. Gray Plosser , Jr. (Diana) of Birmingham, Charles I. Plosser (Janet) of Rochester, NY, R. Donald Plosser (Anne) of Birmingham; grandchildren, Taylor Davis (Richard), Lucia Tabb (Ashley), Matthew Plosser , Kevin Plosser , Allison Plosser , Mac Plosser , and Cleary Gray Plosser ; great grandchildren, George and Caroline Davis; sister, Louise Irving Allen (Bibb) of Birmingham.



Marriage

Funeral Services will be Saturday, October 30, at 11 a.m. at Canterbury United Methodist Church Chapel with Dr. Bill Morgan officiating, followed by a private graveside service for the family at Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation will be Friday, October 29, from 5 to 7 p.m. at Ridout's Valley Chapel.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be sent to the Canterbury United Methodist Church Children's Education Building Fund, 350 Overbrook Road, Birmingham, AL 35213.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Dorothy married **George Gray PLOSSER** [28318], son of **Charles Robert PLOSSER** [28319] and **Edith C. CALDWELL** [28320], on 17 Jun 1943 in Jefferson County, Alabama. George was born on 28 Jul 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 29 Jan 2001 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 80, and was buried on 1 Feb 2001 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 428 M i. **Charles Irving PLOSSER** [28321] was born on 19 Sep 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.  
Charles married **Janet SCHWERT** [28325] on 26 Jun 1976.
- + 429 M ii. **George Gray PLOSSER Jr.** [28326].  
George married **Diana** [28329].
- + 430 M iii. **R. Donald PLOSSER** [28330].  
R. married **Anne** [28331].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

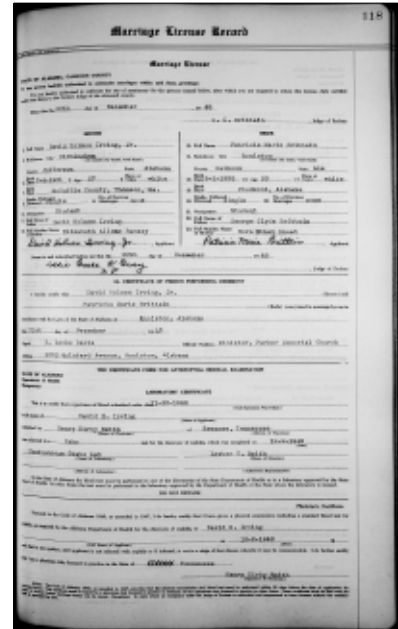
**220. Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.** [28296] (*David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 6 Jul 1921 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 10 Jun 2005 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia at age 83, and was buried on 13 Jun 2005 in Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: IRVING , THE REVEREND D. HOLMES , JR.

Birmingham News (AL) - June 15, 2005

IRVING , THE REVEREND D. HOLMES , JR., 83, of Lexington, Va., died Friday, June 10, 2005 in Lexington, Va. He was born in Thomson, Ga., July 6, 1921, son of the late David Holmes Irving , Sr. and Elizabeth Aileen Ramsey Irving . He grew up in Birmingham, Ala. He graduated from Birmingham Southern College with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1949. He received his theological training at the School of Theology, University of the South in Sewanee, Tenn. He graduated with a Master of Divinity in 1951 and was ordained as an Episcopal Priest. He served as rector at his first church, St. Michael's in Chickasaw, Ala. from 1951 to 1954 and rector of Trinity Church in Mobile, Ala. from 1954-1964. In 1964, he accepted a call from R. E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church in Lexington, Va. and served there for 19 years. Rev. Irving is survived by his wife, Patricia Marie Brittain Irving and three children, Elizabeth Irving Massell, Patricia Irving Sensabaugh and David Holmes Irving , III. A memorial service was held at R. E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church in Lexington, Va. on Monday, June 13, 2005. Memorial contributions may be made to R. E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church, 123 W. Washington St., Lexington, VA 24450 or to Boys' Home, 306 Boys' Home Road, Covington, VA 24450. Arrangements by the Harrison Funeral Home & Crematory, Lexington.



Marriage

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

David married **Patricia Marie BRITTAIN** [28334], daughter of **Judge George Clyde BRITTAIN** [28335] and **Nora Elizabeth SNEAD** [28336], on 21 Dec 1948 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. Patricia was born on 1 Jun 1928 in Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama, died on 17 Jan 2013 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia at age 84, and was buried on 28 Jan 2013 in Stonewall Jackson Memorial Cemetery, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

+ 431 F i. **Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING** [28337].

Nora married **Jeffrey David MASSEL** [28338] on 20 Apr 1974 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

+ 432 F ii. **Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING** [28339].

Patricia married **Fred Morrison SENSABAUGH Jr.** [28340] on 6 Nov 1976 in Lexington, Rockbridge

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

County, Virginia.

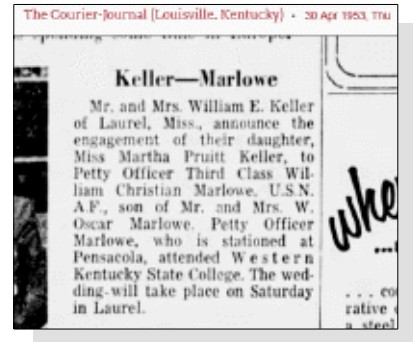
+ 433 M   iii. **David Holmes IRVING III** [28341].

David married **Karla** [28342].

**221. William Christian MATTHEWS Jr.** [28357] (*Mary Ruth IRVING<sup>4</sup>, James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1932 in Alabama.

General Notes: He must have been adopted by step-father.

William married **Martha Pruitt KELLIER** [28365] on 2 May 1953 in Laurel, Laurel County, Kentucky.



---

Engagement

Children from this marriage were:

+ 434 M   i. **William Christian MATTHEWS III** [28366].

+ 435 M   ii. **Matthew David MATTHEWS** [28367].

**222. Mary Rose MARLOWE** [28530] (*Mary Ruth IRVING<sup>4</sup>, James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1940 in Kentucky and died on 12 Jul 2004 in Masonic Home, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 64.



---

Article saying she was disabled.

**223. James Oscar MARLOWE** [28531] (*Mary Ruth IRVING<sup>4</sup>, James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1942.

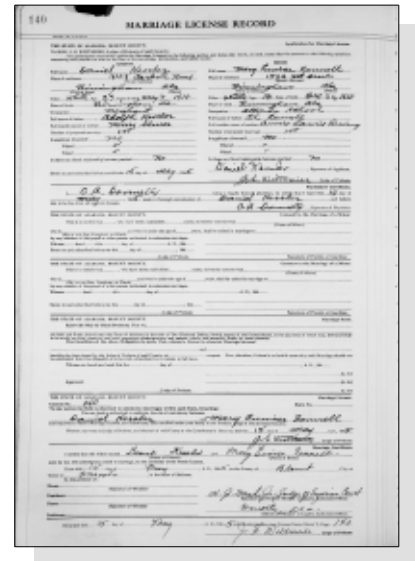
General Notes: senior in Atherton High School Yearbook - Louisville KY in 1960



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**224. Mary Eunice FENNELL** [28359] (*Annie Laurie Luna IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Mary married **Daniel KESSLER** [28364], son of **Adolph KESSLER** [28370] and **Nessie SHERRER** [28371], on 15 May 1945 in Blount County, Alabama. Daniel was born on 7 May 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 6 Feb 2003 at age 86, and was buried in Southern Heritage Cemetery Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama.



Marriage

**225. John Allison FENNELL Jr.** [28360] (*Annie Laurie Luna IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: <http://prabook.com/web/person-view.html?profileId=582320>

John Allison Fennell, American minister. With United States Air Force, 1952-1956. \_

### Background

Fennell, John Allison was born on September 17, 1928 in Birmingham, Alabama, United States. Son of John Allison and Annie Laurie (Irving) Fennell.

### Education

Bachelor of Music, University Miami, 1952.

### Career

Associate minister of music and youth Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, 1956-1957. Minister music Wayside Baptist Church, Miami, Florida, 1960-1963, First Baptist Pompano Beach, since 1963. Soloist Southern Baptist Convention. \_

### Works

Soloist: in 25 Broadway musical comedies with The Music Circus, opening of The Marco Polo Club, symphony under Paul Whiteman, Howard Barlew and Leroy Anderson.

### Membership

With United States Air Force, 1952-1956.

### Connections

Married Lee Marie Garaventa, September 4, 1954. Children: Djina Anne, John A. Junior.

father: John Allison Fennell \_

mother: Annie Laurie (Irving) Fennell

spouse: Lee Marie Garaventa \_

children: Djina Anne Fennell \_

John A. Junior Fennell

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

John married **Lee Marie GARAVENTA** [28361] on 4 Sep 1954 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

+ 436 F i. **Djina Anne FENNELL** [28362].

Djina married **STERLING** [28368].

+ 437 M ii. **John Allison FENNELL III** [28363].

**226. Frank Knox STORY** [28031] (*Margaret KNOX<sup>4</sup>, Peter Seymour<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia, died on 15 Dec 1988 in Georgia at age 69, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Frank Knox Story  
 Georgia World War II Draft Registration Cards  
 Name Frank Knox Story  
 Event Type Draft Registration  
 Event Date 1941  
 Event Place Thomson, Mcduffie, Georgia, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Relationship to Veteran Mother  
 Birth Date 24 Dec 1918  
 Birthplace Thomson, Georgia  
 Country of Citizenship United States  
 Relative's Name T B Story  
 Relative's Address Warrenton, Warren, Georgia  
 Affiliate Record Group 147



Frat. at U of Georgia

Frank K Story  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 70  
 Given Name Frank  
 Middle Name K  
 Surname Story  
 Birth Date 24 Dec 1918  
 State Georgia  
 Last Place of Residence Georgia  
 Previous Residence Postal Code 30824  
 Event Date 15 Dec 1988

Frank married **Fan YOUNG** [28032]. Fan was born on 23 May 1925 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, died on 6 Aug 1993 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 68, and was buried on 8 Aug 1993 in Westview Cemetery,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 438 M i. **Frank Knox STORY Jr.** [28033] died after 31 May 2009.

+ 439 F ii. **Sally STORY** [28034].

Sally married **Charles McClean CAMERON Jr.** [28035].

+ 440 F iii. **Caro STORY** [28036].

Caro married **J. W. "Woody" HUGHES** [28037].

**227. Mary Kathryn WITHERS** [28246] (*Mary Kathryn KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1923 in Georgia, died on 12 Nov 1923 in Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried on 13 Nov 1923 in Thomson Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Death Certificate

**228. Harriet Ethel KNOX** [27948] (*Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1938 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 30 Apr 1999 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 60, and was buried on 2 May 1999 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Harriet Knox Penix

United States Public Records

Name Harriet Knox Penix

Also Known As Harriet Enix

2nd Also Known As Name Harriet Knox

3rd Also Known As Name Harriett K Penix

Residence Date 17 Jul 2001

Residence Place Augusta, Georgia, United States

Birth Date 03 Jul 1938

Address Augusta, Georgia 30901

Address Date 17 Jul 2001

2nd Address Thomson, Georgia 30824

2nd Address Date 01 Nov 1995-17 Jul 2001

3rd Address Augusta, Georgia 30904

3rd Address Date 01 Sep 1986-17 Jul 2001

Possible Relatives David C Penix, Margaret D Penix, Margaret S Dpenix

Record Number 213778002

Harriet K Penix

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 61

Given Name Harriet

Middle Name K

Surname Penix

Birth Date 03 Jul 1938

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

State Georgia  
Event Date 30 Apr 1999

Deceased Name: MRS. HARRIET PENIX FORMER BUSINESS OWNER  
Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - May 2, 1999

Mrs. Harriet "Hatsy" Knox Penix , 60, of 13 Rockbrook Road, died Friday, April 30, 1999, at her residence.

The funeral will be at 4 p.m. today at St. Paul's Episcopal Church with the Rev. Donald A. Fishburne and Dr. G. Daniel McCall officiating. Burial will be at 5:30 p.m. in Westview Cemetery, Thomson.

Mrs. Penix , a native of Thomson, was a co-founder and former partner in the Augusta boutique Alltogether. She was a member of the Junior League, the Wood Valley Garden Club and the International Bible Fellowship. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.

Survivors include her husband, David C. Penix ; two sons, Stetson Austin Fleming, Thomson, and Kevin Knox Fleming, New Haven, Conn.; a daughter, Kathleen Fleming Howard, Augusta; a stepdaughter, Mary Margaret Penix Howard, Augusta; her mother, Byrnece Knox Swanson, Evans; a brother, Wyck A. Knox Jr., Augusta; and six grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Danforth Hagler, Brad Bennett, Arlie Fiveash, Joe D. Christian, Maxwell Vallotton, Tommy Burnside, Patrick J. Rice, Sam Maguire and W. Breck Brigham.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 605 Reynolds St., Augusta, GA 30901; or to the Wyck Knox Youth Center, First United Methodist Church, Main Street, Thomson, GA 30824.

Elliott Sons Funeral Home, Telfair Street, is in charge of arrangements.

Harriet married **David Custer PENIX** [27983]. David was born on 3 Sep 1938.

Harriet next married **Sidney Stetson FLEMING** [27984] before 1975. Sidney was born in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, died on 7 Mar 2016 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried on 11 Mar 2016 in Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 441 M i. **Stetson Austin FLEMING** [27985].
- + 442 M ii. **Kevin Knox FLEMING** [27986].
- + 443 F iii. **Kathleen FLEMING** [27987].

Kathleen married **HOWARD** [27988].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**229. Wyckliffe Austin KNOX Jr.** [27949] (*Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1940 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia and died after 2016.

General Notes: Listed as being passed away in Mom's obit in 2004 but I see him as living in articles in 2008, 2012, and 2015 so this must have been a mistake

<http://www.nndb.com/people/590/000359510/>

**Wyck A. Knox, Jr.**

AKA Wyckliffe Austin Knox, Jr.

**Born:** 1-Nov -1940

**Birthplace:** Augusta, GA

**Gender:** Male

**Religion:** Methodist St. John United Methodist Church.

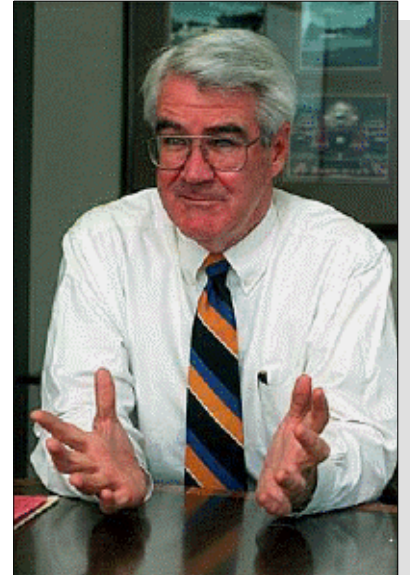
**Race or Ethnicity:** White

**Sexual orientation:** Straight

**Occupation:** Attorney

**Nationality:** United States

**Executive summary:** Of Counsel, Kilpatrick Townsend  
Knox & Zacks merged with Kilpatrick & Cody at the start of 1994.



Photo

**Father:** Wyckliffe Austin Knox (b. 1-Oct-1909)

**Mother:** Brynece Purcell (b. 3-May-1912)

**Sister:** Harriet Ethel Knox (b. 3-Jul-1938)

**Wife:** Shell Hardman (three sons, one daughter)

**Son:** Wyck III

**Daughter:** Shell

**Son:** Hardman (twin)

**Son:** Davis (twin)

University: BBA Finance, University of Georgia (1962)

Law School: JD, University of Georgia (1964)

Administrator: Trustee, Young Harris College

Kilpatrick Stockton Of Counsel (2007-)

Kilpatrick Stockton Partner (1994-2007)

Knox & Zacks Partner (1976-94)

Knox Rivers Construction Company CEO (1976-95)

Member of the Board of AGL Resources. (1998-)

Member of the Board of AHL Services

Member of the Board of First Union National Bank of Georgia

Member of the Board of Georgia Railroad Bank and Trust Company

Member of the Board of nBank Corporation

American Academy of Healthcare Attorneys

American Bar Association

Augusta Country Club Building Committee

Georgia Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors

Georgia Historical Society Curator

Richard B. Russell Foundation Trustee

Rotary International Past President, Augusta

State Bar of Georgia 1964

University of Georgia Foundation Trustee

Silver Beaver

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Lawyer rooted in success - Augusta Chronicle 4/30/1999

Wyck A. Knox Jr., point man for one of the Southeast's pre-eminent big-city law firms, is proud of his small-city roots.

The 58-year-old Augusta lawyer kept his corner office in the First Union Bank building even as mergers transformed his home-grown partnership, Knox & Zacks, into an office for regional mega-firm Kilpatrick Stockton LLP.

Mr. Knox jokingly lets the rest of Kilpatrick Stockton's leadership know what he thinks of Atlanta being the firm's "de facto" headquarters.

"I tell them the headquarters are now in Augusta, because that's where I am," he said.

His comment is not entirely facetious. In February, Kilpatrick Stockton made him chairman of its executive committee, a position giving him reign over the 430-attorney firm's strategic planning.

"It's like being chairman of the board of a corporation," Mr. Knox said of the position, which has no set term. "My job is to make sure everyone is pulling together in the same direction."

As part of the Knox family of Thomson -- whose members include past and present mayors, state senators and CEOs -- Mr. Knox is no stranger to leadership.

For more than 20 years he had a parallel career as chairman of Knox-Rivers Construction Co., a family business whose roots go back to 1932.

Father Wyck Sr., a co-founder of the business, died of a heart attack in 1976. Wyck Jr. sold the company to Augusta-based Southern Aggregates Co. in 1995.

His business savvy is still in demand, as evidenced by his seat on the boards of directors for companies such as AGL Resources Inc. (parent company of Atlanta Gas Light Co.) and First Union Bank-Georgia.

Mr. Knox was even asked by Microsoft Chairman Bill Gates to serve on the Metropolitan Atlanta Olympic Games Authority.

He's politically connected too, occupying a spot on *Georgia Trend's* "100 most influential" list.

His behind-the-scenes work helped garner local support for former Gov. Zell Miller. Their friendship led to Mr. Knox's appointment to the board of directors of the Georgia Lottery Corporation.

"Public service and community service is what I think is required of lawyers because we are professionals and we're supposed to serve our communities," Mr. Knox said.

On a philanthropic level, he oversees the Knox Charity Fund, not to be confused with the Knox Foundation controlled by the Boone and Peter Knox families.

On a professional level, his clients are some of the Southeast's largest health care organizations.

One of Mr. Knox's most famous cases was University Hospital's reorganization in the mid-1980s.

He's listed in Naifeh & Smith's 1999 edition of *The Best Lawyers in America* in the business litigation and health care law sections.

His health care experience made his firm a valuable addition to Kilpatrick & Cody in 1994, a firm whose historic 1997 merger with Petree Stockton of Winston-Salem created Kilpatrick Stockton.

The firm, one of the country's 50 largest, has offices in Washington, London, Brussels and Stockholm.

While the firm's client list includes several multinational corporations, it concentrates on small and medium-sized companies in the Southeast.

"It's the fastest growing region in the country," Mr. Knox said.

The 12-attorney Augusta office focuses on health care and general business law. Other locations handle everything from initial public offerings to intellectual property.

Mr. Knox's goal as executive committee chairman is to keep the Southeast's business and industry from going outside the region for legal services.

"We want to be able to provide it all right here," he said.

[Damon Cline <mailto:bized@augustabusiness.com>](mailto:bized@augustabusiness.com) covers business for *The Augusta Chronicle*. He can be reached at (706) 823-3486.

### **Vitals**

**Name:** Wyck A. Knox Jr.

**Born:** Nov. 1, 1940, Augusta

**Family:** Married to Shell, has four children

**Title:** Partner and executive committee chairman of Kilpatrick Stockton LLP

**School:** University of Georgia, law and business administration degrees

**History:** Started professional career with Augusta firm Hull, Towell, Norman & Barrett in 1964. Left in 1976 to start his own firm with attorney David Zacks. Their practice, Knox & Zacks, merged with Atlanta-based Kilpatrick

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

& Cody in 1994 and later with Petree Stockton of Winston-Salem in 1997 to create Kilpatrick Stockton LLP. **Civic:** Georgia Chamber of Commerce board member, University of Georgia Foundation trustee, University Health Care Foundation trustee, and Medical College of Georgia Foundation trustee.

\*\*\*\*\*

**rdrdbdrw10 rdrdbdrw10 ntbl**[Print Page <javascript:window.print\(\)>](#) [Close Window <javascript:window.close\(\)>](#)

**ntblNews Release****ntbl**Augusta's Wyck A. Knox, Jr. Elected To AGL Resources Board**ntbl** AGL Resources Inc. today announced the election of Wyck A. Knox, Jr. of Augusta to its board of directors. Mr. Knox is a partner and a member of the Executive Committee in the Atlanta-based firm of Kilpatrick Stockton LLP. AGL Resources is the holding company of Atlanta Gas Light Company, the largest natural gas distribution company in the Southeast, serving nearly 1.5 million customers in Georgia and, through Chattanooga Gas, in southern Tennessee. Although natural gas distribution is AGL Resource's core business, it also is engaged in other energy-related businesses, including natural gas and power marketing, wholesale and retail propane sales, and nonutility products and services for residential, commercial, and industrial customers. Mr. Knox began his legal career in 1964 in Augusta, following his graduation from the University of Georgia School of Law. He joined the Augusta firm of Hull, Towill & Norman, now Hull, Towill, Norman & Barrett. In 1976, he and David Zacks founded Knox & Zacks in Augusta. In 1994, Knox & Zacks merged with Kilpatrick & Cody. Kilpatrick & Cody merged with Petree Stockton of North Carolina to become Kilpatrick Stockton LLP in 1997. Mr. Knox is a native of Thomson, Georgia, where he completed high school before attending the University of Georgia. He received a bachelor's degree in business administration, with a major in finance, and a law degree at the university. Mr. Knox currently serves as a director of First Union - Georgia, as a member of the Augusta Advisory Board of First Union, as general partner of Knox Properties, L.P., as president of KR Holdings, Inc., and as a director of Harmony Grove Mills, Inc. He also is on the board of directors of The Archaeological Conservancy. Mr. Knox is married to the former Shell Hardman of Commerce, Georgia, who also is a graduate of the University of Georgia. They have four children: Wyck III, Shell, and twin sons, Hardman and Davis.

Wyckliffe married **Shell HARDMAN** [27975], daughter of **HARDMAN** [28020] and **Dorothy Bolton SHELL** [27977].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 444 M i. **Wyckliffe Austin KNOX III** [27976].
- + 445 M ii. **Hardeman KNOX** [27978].  
Hardeman married **Kelly** [27981].
- + 446 M iii. **Davis KNOX** [27979].
- + 447 F iv. **Shell KNOX** [27980].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**230. Peter Seymour KNOX III** [27951] (*Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1935 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 8 Dec 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried on 10 Dec 1996 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: OBITUARIES Peter S. Knox III, 61, real estate magnate Led Augusta firm to become among Georgia's largest Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - December 10, 1996

A leader in the real estate and investment trust industry, Peter Seymour Knox III was hailed as a skilled businessman whose expertise helped Augusta-based Merry Land & Investment Co. grow into one of the 15 largest companies in Georgia.

Mr. Knox , 61, died Sunday of intestinal cancer at his Augusta home. He had been on medical leave from the company since Nov. 7.

" Peter 's reputation built the company," said W. Tennent Houston, the president of Merry Land & Investment Co. who became chief executive officer at Mr. Knox 's death. "He had an encyclopedic knowlege of operations, financing and personnel."

After a stint in the Army, Mr. Knox returned to Augusta and operated his own real estate company before joining Merry Brothers Brick & Tile Co. - later known as Merry Companies Inc. - in 1973 as head of its brick manufacturing business.

In 1981, he launched Merry Land & Investment Co. Inc., serving as its chairman and CEO.

The company specializes in the acquisition, development and operation of luxury apartment communities throughout the South, from Washington to Dallas and Miami. In 1992, the company began trading on the New York Stock Exchange.

"He was the most resourceful and trustworthy person you could know," said Mr. Houston. "Folks at the company had a tremendous affection for him."

A native of Thomson, Mr. Knox earned a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Georgia Tech in 1957 and received a master's degree in business administration from Harvard University two years later.

The Knox family has longstanding ties to the Augusta community. Mr. Knox 's father, Peter Knox Jr., was president of Knox Realty Investment Corp., helping renovate the city's historic community, including the former Sacred Heart Catholic Church. The building now serves as a center for cultural and social activities.

Mr. Knox served on the boards of the First Union National Bank of Georgia and the Coca-Cola Bottling Co. He also was on the board of trustees of Payne College.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. today at Sacred Heart Cultural Center in Augusta. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the center.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Peter Seymour Knox IV and David Allan Rimmer Knox ; and one daughter, Julia Knox Lirette, all of Augusta; a brother, Boone Aiken Knox of Thomson; a sister, Nanci Knox Lewis of



Wedding



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Waterford, Texas; four grandsons and one great-granddaughter.

Peter married **Julia Patton "Pat" RIMMER** [27968], daughter of **Allen A. RIMMER** [30012] and **Julia PATTON** [30013], on 22 Jun 1957 in Lookout Mountain, Hamilton County, Tennessee. Julia died after 9 Aug 2000.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

+ 448 M i. **Peter Seymour KNOX IV** [27964].

Peter married **Beatrix KELLER** [27965].

+ 449 M ii. **David Allan Rimmer KNOX** [27970].

+ 450 F iii. **Julia KNOX** [27971].

Julia married **LIRETTE** [27972].

Peter next married **Pat** [28021].

**231. Boone Aiken KNOX** [27952] (*Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1936 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 13 Jan 2011 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried on 17 Jan 2011 in Service held.

General Notes: Mr. Boone Aiken Knox

THOMSON, Ga. - Mr. Boone Aiken Knox died on January 13, 2011. He was born on December 21, 1936, the second son of Peter Seymour Knox, Jr. and Mary Lyles Aiken Knox of Thomson. He was named for this maternal grandfather, Jefferson Boone Aiken of Florence, South Carolina. Mr. Knox grew up in Thomson, Georgia attending the public schools there and was further educated at Davidson College and the University of Georgia from which he graduated in 1958. After graduation he married his wife of 52 years, George-Ann Walker Knox, and entered the family business in Thomson. He was an accomplished businessman, blessed with a keen mind, integrity, a strong work ethic and a personality which endeared him to employees, business associates and legions of friends. He gave to his communities and his philanthropy is well known, impacting the cultural life of both Thomson and Augusta, as well as the lives of many people. He was an avid golfer, enjoying equally both the fierce competition and fellowship with friends. He played a many venues, building lasting friendships and relationships, not only among fellow golfers, but also among those who worked to make such venues outstanding places. Mr. Knox is survived by his wife and three

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

children and their spouses, Elizabeth Knox Hopkins and William Cunningham Hopkins; Jefferson Boone Aiken Knox and Catherine Davis Knox; Charles Edward Knox and Kimberly Nations Knox; plus twelve grandchildren; Walker Grout Hopkins and his wife, Melissa; William Cunningham Hopkins, Jr.; Broone Knox Hopkins; Jefferson Boone Aiken Knox, Jr.; James Lee Davis Knox; Austin Walker Knox; Leila Nations Knox; Charles Edward Knox, Jr.; John Michael Knox; James Walker Mackenzie Knox; Peter Boone Knox; and Henry Seymour Knox; plus his sister-in-law, Pat Knox; and numerous nephews, nieces and cousins. A memorial service was held at Sacred Heart Cultural Center, Augusta, at 3 p.m. on Monday, January 17, 2011. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Sacred Heart Cultural Center, 1301 Greene Street, Augusta or to a charity of your choice.

\*\*\*\*\*

Civic leader Boone Knox dies

By Billy W. Hobbs

THOMSON -- Boone Knox, a civic leader and philanthropist known for giving to his community, died today after a long illness. He was 74.

Judy Whiddon, a friend and longtime employee with the Knox Foundation, confirmed the death.

Knox, a managing trustee of the Knox Foundation; managing partner of Knox Ltd, led the Bank of Thomson to its eventual purchase by Allied Bank, now Regions Bank.

He was widely respected as a businessman, civic volunteer and philanthropist and chaired a successful campaign to raise \$20 million needed to bring the Salvation Army's Kroc Center project to Augusta. His corporate directorships have included Equity Residential Properties, Cousins Properties, and Fulghum Fibres. He has also been a board member of Sacred Heart Cultural Center and the University of Georgia Foundation.

Throughout his long career, Knox repeatedly helped improve the community through his leadership and philanthropy. In addition to chairing the committee that raised the required local commitment to bring the Kroc Center and its \$67.8 million endowment to Augusta, he has helped many other institutions, including Augusta State University, whose Hull College of Business was the beneficiary of a \$2 million Knox Foundation gift in 2008.

Knox was also known for his love of golf, and as a member of Augusta National Golf Club was involved in the acquisition of dozens of properties in the Berckmans Road area that enabled the expansion of parking and other facilities for the Masters Tournament.

He leaves a wife, George-Ann; sons, Charlie and Jeff; and daughter, Elizabeth.

Davidson College - In Memoriam

**Boone Aiken Knox '58** <<http://blogs.davidson.edu/memoriam/2011/01/boone-aiken-knox-58/>>  
January 13, 2011 <<http://blogs.davidson.edu/memoriam/2011/01/boone-aiken-knox-58/>> [Anna Prushinski](http://blogs.davidson.edu/memoriam/author/anprushinski/)  
<<http://blogs.davidson.edu/memoriam/author/anprushinski/>>

Boone Aiken Knox '58, of Thomson, Ga., died on Jan. 13. He was born on Dec. 21, 1936, the second son of Peter Seymour Knox, Jr. '32 and Mary Lyles Aiken Knox of Thomson. He was named for his maternal grandfather, Jefferson Boone Aiken, of Florence, S.C. Knox grew up in Thomson and was educated at Davidson and the University of Georgia, from which he graduated in 1958. After graduation he married his wife of 52 years, George-Ann Walker Knox, and entered the family business in Thomson. He was an accomplished businessman, blessed with a keen mind, integrity, a strong work ethic, and a personality which endeared him to employees, business associates, and legions of friends. He gave to his communities, and his philanthropy is well known, impacting the cultural life of both Thomson and Augusta, as well as the lives of many people. He was an avid golfer, enjoying equally both the fierce competition and fellowship with friends. He played at many venues, building lasting friendships and relationships, not only among fellow golfers, but also among those who worked to make such venues outstanding places. Knox is survived by his wife, George-Ann Knox, 3133 Washington Rd., Thomson, GA 30824-5451; three children, Elizabeth Knox Hopkins (William Cunningham Hopkins), Jefferson Boone Aiken Knox (Catherine Davis Knox), and Charles Edward Knox (Kimberly Nations Knox); 12 grandchildren, Walker Grout Hopkins (Melissa), William Cunningham Hopkins, Jr., Broone Knox Hopkins, Jefferson Boone Aiken Knox, Jr., James Lee Davis Knox, Austin Walker Knox, Leila Nations Knox, Charles Edward Knox, Jr., John Michael Knox, James Walker Mackenzie Knox, Peter Boone Knox, and Henry Seymour Knox; his sister-in-law, Pat Knox; and numerous nephews, nieces, and cousins.

Boone married **George-Ann WALKER** [28008] about 1958.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 451 F i. **Elizabeth Ann KNOX** [28009].  
Elizabeth married **William Cunningham HOPKINS** [28010].
- + 452 M ii. **Charles Edward KNOX** [28013].  
Charles married **Kimberly NATIONS** [28014].
- + 453 M iii. **Jefferson Boone Aiken KNOX** [28011] was born about 1963.  
Jefferson married **Catherine DAVIS** [28012].

**232. Nancy Ellis KNOX** [27953] (*Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1942, died on 18 Jan 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 57, and was buried on 21 Jan 1999 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Nancy Ellis Lewis  
Texas Death Index 1903 - 2000  
Name Nancy Ellis Lewis  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 18 Jan 1999  
Event Place Tarrant, Texas

Deceased Name: Nancy Knox Lewis  
Fort Worth Star-Telegram (TX) - January 19, 1999

WEATHERFORD - Nancy Knox Lewis , 47, a rancher, died Monday, Jan. 18, 1999, in Fort Worth.

Visitation: Noon to 3 p.m. Tuesday at Harveson & Cole Funeral Home where prayer service and dismissal will begin at 3 p.m. Rev. Tom Shelton officiating. Graveside service: 2 p.m. Thursday in West View Cemetery in Thomson, Ga.

Memorials: Wings of Hope, P.O. Box 445 Burseson, Texas 76097-0445.

Nancy Knox Lewis was a graduate of Converse College in Spartanburg, S.C. She operated a ranch in Parker County of six years.

She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Thomson, Ga. and the National Cutting Horse Association and was the former director of Colquitt County Art Center, Moultrie, Ga.

She was preceded in death by her brother, Peter S. Knox III.

Survivors: Brother, Boone Aiken Knox and his wife, George-Ann of Thomson, GA.; sister-in-law, Pat Knox of Augusta, Ga.

Thompson's Harveson & Cole 702 Eighth Ave., 336-0345

Nancy married **LEWIS** [27973].

**233. Gay KNOX** [27955] (*William Lawrence Manning Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).  
Gay married **VAUGHN** [28024].

**234. Feg KNOX** [27956] (*William Lawrence Manning Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).  
Feg married **John H. MORRISON Jr.** [28025].

**235. William Lawrence Manning KNOX Jr.** [27957] (*William Lawrence Manning Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**236. Dr. John Charles KNOX** [27958] (*William Lawrence Manning Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**237. Robert Edward KNOX Jr.** [27961] (*Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1945 and died after 15 Feb 2004.

General Notes: Fight against cancer is personal for Knox

By Garth Snow

Bob Knox Jr. is mindful of goals and dollars as he helps direct another McDuffie County Relay for Life, but the Thomson attorney never forgets the reason the community raises money for the American Cancer Society.

McDuffie County Relay for Life co-chairman Bob Knox Jr. said this year's goal is \$185,000. Local events have raised almost \$2 million to fight cancer since 1998.

Knox is co-chairman of the 2011 McDuffie County Relay for Life. Mary Wade Bell is the co-chairwoman.

The event kicks off at 6 p.m. May 13 at the Thomson High School track and ends at 8 a.m. May 14.

Knox, a former Thomson mayor, lets his community pride show when he talks of 50 Relay teams attracting 1,700 participants. He lets his resolve show when he talks of raising \$185,000 despite the depressed economy. Knox lets his empathy speak when he talks of 400 cancer survivors in McDuffie County.

He lets his own diagnosis and his own relief speak when he discusses his personal battle with cancer 41 years ago during Army officer training.

"I had Hodgkin's disease when I was 25 years old in 1970, and I was going through OCS at Fort Benning and they discovered that I had a lump on my neck," Knox told The McDuffie Mirror. "By they time I got it tested and assessed, they realized I had Hodgkin's disease, so I was treated at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington."

Because the cancer was found early, "I'm a cured cancer patient," Knox said. "A young person that feels they're sort of invincible has something like that happen and it teaches you a whole new perspective on life, what's important, and helps you get your feet on the ground and also teaches you to be involved in things like Relay so that you can help other people.

"That's why I've worked with the American Cancer Society for a long time because it's a worthy organization."

The event has raised \$1,930,089 since 1998.

"We took a year off last year," Knox said. "We kept growing and growing until the economy kind of went down a little bit."

The fundraising peaked at \$253,700 in 2008, then dropped to \$183,000 in 2009.

"Great numbers," Knox said. "Our relay has been recognized as one of the best in the country for several years. Our per-capita amount was either first or second in the country for several years."

He said benefits have not been limited to fundraising.

"So it's been a very successful relay, but not only has it been successful in comparing it to other relays, but it's also been successful in the community itself," he said, "because I think it combines working for a very worthy goal, helping to cure cancer, along with having a good communitywide effort, a lot of people getting together to have a good time. People that may not have an opportunity to assemble together otherwise."

He said the relay is a good community event.

"We have about 1,700 people registered as participants in this year's relay, which means most of those of those people will be out around the high school track that evening," he said. "We'll have a good time, and good clean fun, and cooking, having meals together, socializing and raising additional money."

Dr. Dave Ruehle is the chairman of the tribute to survivors.

"We have a dinner on Wednesday, May 11, 6 p.m. for our survivors," Knox said. "And we have a list of over 400 survivors in our county, and we'll invite as many of those people as we can."

Survivors and caregivers will walk the first lap of the Relay, Knox said. Luminaries -- bags containing candles -- will be lit around the track as the sun sets.

"Every bag has a name of somebody on it, a bag given in memory or honor of, and we highlight those people that are listed."

By last week, the relay had registered about 50 teams. "Our goal was to have 50 teams and 1,500 participants, so we've made both of those goals," Knox said. "Our goal was a pretty ambitious goal of about \$185,000, which is about the amount raised two years ago. Hopefully we'll meet that, but even if we don't we'll come close to it and we'll raise a lot of money."

Robert married **Dorothy MEADOWS** [27992], daughter of **Joseph Walker MEADOWS** [27993].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 454 F i. **Mary Ann KNOX** [27994].

Mary married **Oliver Roane CROSS III** [27995] on 28 Apr 2007 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

+ 455 F ii. **Laura Virginia KNOX** [27996].

+ 456 F iii. **Dorothy Austin KNOX** [27997].

+ 457 F iv. **Margaret KNOX** [28027].

Margaret married **WALLACE** [28028].

**238. Mary Virginia KNOX** [27963] (*Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1947 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 15 Feb 2004 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 56, and was buried on 17 Feb 2004 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Mary Mcneill

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 57

Given Name Mary

Surname Mcneill

Birth Date 16 Jul 1947

State Georgia

Event Date 15 Feb 2004

Deceased Name: MRS. MARY MCNEILL

Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - February 17, 2004

Edition: ALLSection: OBITUARIESPage: B04

Mary Knox McNeill, 56, died Sunday, February 15, 2004, at Medical College of Georgia Hospital. She was a lifelong resident of Thomson, Georgia, the daughter of Ruth Hall Knox and the late Robert E. Knox of Thomson. She is survived by her husband of thirty-five years, Donald Thomas McNeill and by her children, Virginia Ruth McNeill of Winston-Salem, North Carolina and Donald Thomas McNeill, Jr. of Atlanta. Mrs. McNeill also is survived by her brothers, Robert E. Knox, Jr. and Andrew Hall Knox of Thomson and her sister Ruth Austin Knox of Macon.

Mrs. McNeill was an active member of Thomson First United Methodist Church and its Friendship Sunday School Class, in which she taught for many years. She also was a member of the Susie Mayes Service Group of the Untied Methodist Women. A gifted gardener, she was involved with the Pine Needle Garden Club and the McDuffie Garden COuncil, having been President of both. SHE served her community on many capacities, including the McDuffie Regional Hospital Foundation, McDuffie County Heart Fund and McDuffie County Cancer Relay for Life. Mrs. McNeill attended Wesleyan College and graduated form the University of Georgia. She was a woman of deep faith, uncommon grace and warm beauty.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 17, at 4 p.m. at Thomson First United Methodist Church, with Dr. George Freeman, Dr. Wilfred Bellamy and Reverend Brian Davis officiating. Pallbearers will be Jimmy Langham, Tommy Neuhoff, Toby Silberman, George Lokey, John McNeill and Rusty Lovelace. Interment will follow in Westview Cemetery.

The family requests that memorials be made to First United Methodist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 8, Thomson, Georgia 30824; American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 539, Thomson, Georgia 30824; or Wesleyan College, 4760 Forsyth Road, Macon, Georgia 31210.

Curtis Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Sign the guestbook at [AugustaChronicle.com](http://AugustaChronicle.com)

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The Augusta Chronicle-February 17, 2004

Mary married **Donald Thomas McNEILL Sr.** [27998], son of **David Armstrong McNEILL Jr.** [30546] and **Teresa REDDICK** [30545], about 1969. Donald was born on 27 Mar 1944 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 4 Nov 2009 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried on 7 Nov 2009 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 458 F i. **Virginia Ruth McNEILL** [27999].

Virginia married **Edwin Campbell VAUGHN Sr.** [28000]. (b. 5 May 1972)

+ 459 M ii. **Donald Thomas McNEILL Jr.** [28001].

Donald married **Erin O'BRYANT** [30541].

**239. Andrew Hall KNOX** [27962] (*Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1950 and died after 15 Feb 2004.

Andrew married **Anne TOMLINSON** [28004].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 460 M i. **Andrew Hall KNOX Jr.** [28002].

Andrew married **Rebecca Tyler WILLIS** [28029] on 9 Aug 2008 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia.

+ 461 F ii. **Caroline Middleton KNOX** [28003].

Caroline married **Kristian John ANDERSON** [28026] on 31 May 2008 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**240. Ruth Austin KNOX** [27960] (*Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1953 and died after 15 Feb 2004.

General Notes: RUTH AUSTIN KNOX announced today that she will retire from Wesleyan College effective June 30, 2017, after a fifteen year tenure as president. "This is a natural time for fresh leadership," said Knox, citing the completion of the College's current strategic plan. "I have never felt more confident in our mission, in the quality of the Wesleyan Experience, and in the people who are dedicated to making that experience a superb one for our students." Knox, a 1975 magna cum laude, Phi Kappa Phi graduate of Wesleyan, is the 24th president of the College and the first alumna in the history of the College to hold the position. She is the daughter of the late Ruth Hall

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Knox, Class of 1940, and the late Robert Edward Knox, a Trustee of Wesleyan.

Upon the completion of her degree at Wesleyan with a major in English, Knox entered the University of Georgia School of Law. In 1978 she received the juris doctor degree, magna cum laude, Phi Beta Kappa, and Order of the Coif. Admitted to the State Bar of Georgia that year, Knox joined a national law firm specializing in commercial real estate and public finance transactions and later opened her own practice, again specializing in real estate and estate planning. Before her appointment as president of Wesleyan College in 2002, Knox served as president of the Wesleyan College Alumnae Association and chaired the Alumnae Campaign, which funded endowed teaching chairs. She was named a member of the Board of Trustees in 1993 and became its chair in 1994, serving in that position until she was appointed acting president of the College.

Under Knox's leadership, the College has strengthened its long-standing ties to The United Methodist Church, including by endowing new faith and service scholarships, creating the Wesleyan Disciples, and constructing Pierce Chapel. She also has led the effort to develop The Lane Center for Service and Leadership, resulting in a campus-wide culture of service and philanthropy. Through the Wesleyan Center for the Performing and Creative Arts, the College has continued its commitment to excellence in the arts and has preserved and shared its valuable collection of paintings and other works.

Knox's fiscal leadership is equally significant, including her efforts to raise funds for the College's endowment to support scholarships and for capital improvement projects needed to expand academic programs and prepare for future generations of students. In 2007, Wesleyan celebrated the opening of the Munroe Science Center, the institution's first new academic building in more than forty years. The addition of the Munroe Science Center enabled the College to begin the Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree in 2013. In 2011, Wesleyan celebrated its 175th anniversary with the opening of the renovated Taylor Hall, one of the original buildings of the 1928 campus. Wesleyan College received Gold Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) Certification for Taylor Hall, making it the first LEED-certified project in Macon, Georgia. Pierce Chapel also earned LEED certification at the Silver level.

Complementing campus-wide sustainability efforts, the College has developed its 100-acre arboretum into a thriving outdoor learning classroom. In 2013, Wesleyan renewed her historic connection with China by opening the Wesleyan College Confucius Institute. In 2015, the College established a dual-degree program with Guangzhou University, which in just two years has brought almost 100 students to Central Georgia for four semesters of intensive study and cultural experiences.

In addition to her life-long involvement with Wesleyan and the education of women, Knox has been engaged in the advancement of a wide variety of business, civic, and volunteer organizations. She currently serves as president of the Rotary Club of Macon and is a board member of Georgia Women of Achievement, Georgia Humanities, the Georgia Trust for Historic Preservation, the Georgia United Methodist Foundation, the Community Foundation of Central Georgia, and Central Georgia Rehabilitation Hospital, Navicent Health. Her past service includes the Board of Directors of Central Georgia Health System (now Navicent Health), Girl Scouts of Historic Georgia (where she was the founding president), and the Capital City Bank Group.

Knox is deeply committed to several state and national leadership initiatives to advance higher education, including board service with the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Higher Education Foundation, the National Association of Independent Colleges & Universities, the National Association of Schools and Colleges of the United Methodist Church, the Georgia Independent College Association, and the Public Leadership Education Network. Knox is a member of Mulberry Street United Methodist Church.

*This article was originally published in the Georgia United Methodist Foundation's 2015 Annual Report.*

Hall-Knox Scholarship Endowment Honors Family's Passion for Education

Lifelong Methodist and President of Wesleyan College, Ruth A. Knox, established the Hall-Knox Scholarship Endowment Fund with the Georgia United Methodist Foundation in honor of the people she loves and admires. We caught up with President Knox to find out why this endowment is so important to her.

**Q. Could you please explain your family ties to Wesleyan College in Macon?**

**A.** Both my Hall and Knox families have deep connections with Wesleyan College. My grandfather, Clarence A. Hall, was a Methodist minister in the North Georgia Conference from 1914-1951, which made a Wesleyan education possible for his four daughters. All of them, including my mother, graduated (Elizabeth Hall Mason in 1934, Katherine Hall Arnold in 1937, Ruth Hall Knox in 1940, and Mary Hall Hearin in 1943). My father's older half sister, Katherine Knox Withers, also attended in the Class of 1921 (she was my godmother). Two of my father's brothers (Peter and Lawrence) also married Wesleyan graduates (Mary Lyles Aiken Knox, Class of 1934; and Margaret Evans Knox, Class of 1937). My sister, Mary Knox McNeill, attended for two years, and several cousins also are Wesleyan alumnae. My father, Robert E. Knox, and my older brother, Bob Jr., served on the Board

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

of Trustees. With all those ties, I grew up wanting to attend Wesleyan College and never seriously considered any other option. This amazing array of women served as powerful examples to me of what a Wesleyan Woman can accomplish.

**Q. What has the legacy of being a Wesleyanne meant to you?**

**A.** Being a Wesleyanne is an essential part of my identity, just as are being part of my family and a member of the United Methodist Church. My experiences as a student both in and out of the classroom, the friendships formed here that have lasted a lifetime, and the great privilege I've had to serve Wesleyan for most of my adult life as a volunteer and now as president all have been priceless blessings.

**Q. What inspired you to establish the Hall-Knox Scholarship Endowment Fund?**

**A.** My mother's example often inspires me, and I do try to emulate the generous spirit that led her to create two scholarships at Wesleyan. Several members of my family have contributed to them over the years, including my brothers Bob and Andy; my sister Mary and her husband and children; and other Knox and Hall cousins. Members of my Hall family also created a scholarship at Wesleyan to honor our grandmother, Virginia Middleton Hall, who herself was a major force in our family and in the United Methodist Church for all of her 101 years. Education was exceedingly important to her, and she was so proud that all her daughters and three of her granddaughters graduated from Wesleyan College. This new scholarship is inspired by all these people I love, admire, and appreciate.

**Q. Who is this fund named in honor of?**

**A.** The scholarship endowment is being funded in part by The Hall-Knox Foundation, created by my mother a few years before her death to ensure our family's ongoing support of the institutions and causes that have shaped our lives. A significant portion of the Foundation's assets can be traced to the hard work and dedication of my father, who was a lawyer, businessman, and community leader in Thomson for many years. Both of my parents were lifelong Methodists, both were well educated, and both were models of generosity, compassion, and love. They were wonderful partners, too, joining together to serve and support the church, our community, and particularly higher education. Bob, Andy, our niece Ruth McNeill, and I make the decisions now, but we continue to be influenced by what Mother and Daddy would want us to do. The Foundation's name recognizes their legacy, as does the Hall-Knox Scholarship Endowment Fund at the GUMF.

**Q. Why did you choose the GUMF to manage this fund?**

**A.** As a Board member of the GUMF, I have been quite touched by the generosity of my fellow trustees and by their commitment to building more significant endowed funding to ensure that every United Methodist student can have the means to attend one of our outstanding United Methodist colleges or universities. I have seen firsthand how these scholarships can make the difference in a student's ability to cover her costs. My family and I are delighted to be in a position to add another fund to this collective group of life changing scholarships.

I have absolute faith in the GUMF as a fiduciary of the fund and trust the foundation completely to invest and manage the assets well to achieve the purposes of the scholarship program. Establishing the fund with the GUMF also strengthens the partnerships that are essential for the success of the United Methodist Dollars for Scholars program. With the combined efforts and resources of local churches, United Methodist related colleges or universities, the United Methodist Higher Education Foundation, and the GUMF, we can make a superior college experience available for many more students. That's exciting!

**Q. Could you explain how this scholarship will bless students in perpetuity?**

**A.** The scholarship fund will be invested permanently, with only a modest percentage of the fund's market value available for distribution each year. Based on historical patterns, the fund's value should increase by a larger percentage than is distributed. Thus, the original funding will be preserved, returns in excess of distributions will be reinvested, the fund will grow, and scholarships will be available for students each year.

**Q. What are the advantages of being educated at a United Methodist higher education institution?**

**A.** At Wesleyan we focus on a vision: "Forever first for women's education '96 striving for excellence, grounded in faith, and engaged in service to the world." We believe that having a first-rate academic program is exceedingly important, but there is more to a great college experience. The liberally educated person realizes that she is part of something much bigger than herself, that she has an obligation to use her superior education to make at least her corner of the world a better place. As the heirs of John Wesley who famously said, "the gospel of Christ knows of no religion but social; no holiness but social holiness," we are inspired to nurture leaders who want to be of service to and in community with others. This is the extra dimension a United Methodist education can provide.

**Q. Would you encourage other United Methodists to consider establishing a scholarship fund with the GUMF?**

**A.** Certainly! Establishing a scholarship fund with the GUMF helps both United Methodist students and the United Methodist colleges and universities they attend. With the kind of educational experience one enjoys on a campus like Wesleyan's, these young people are more likely to become principled leaders in their communities, churches, and professions. Everyone benefits. In addition, the GUMF is trustworthy, professional, and sound in



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

every respect, serving our church and the world by "sowing seeds of faith for future generations."

**241. Georgia Knox BAILEY** [28049] (*Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1928 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 4 Dec 2016 at age 88, and was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolian.

General Notes: Georgia Knox Bailey Smeak, 88, widow of John Milton Smeak, died December 4, 2016.

Born in Greenville, she was the daughter of the late Robert William Bailey and Charlotte Rigby Bailey. At an early age, her family moved to England where Georgia attended prep school in Surry County, England. The family returned to the United States for a visit, but did not return because of World War II.

The family moved to Hartford, CT, where Georgia attended Oxford School for Girls. They returned to Greenville where she graduated from Greenville High School, Class of 1946. She attended Randolph Macon College in Lynchburg, VA and graduated from Furman University in 1950.

She was a member of Buncombe Street United Methodist Church where she had served as President of the Women of the Church. She was in Who's Who of Colleges and Universities. Georgia was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Junior League and took an active part in the Greenville Little Theatre.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, John Milton Smeak. She is survived by her son, John Milton Smeak, Jr. of Pawley's Island; a daughter, Charlotte Smeak Verreault and her husband, John F. Verreault, III of Spartanburg; and three grandchildren, John Milton Smeak, III of Greenville, Elizabeth Marshall Smeak of Lawton, Oklahoma, and Margaret Bailey Verreault of Spartanburg.

Graveside Service: Springwood Cemetery

Georgia married **John Milton SMEAK** [28050], son of **John Duff SMEAK** [28059] and **Theresa McINTOSH** [28060], about 1940. John was born about 1927 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 14 Dec 2013 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina about age 86, and was buried on 15 Dec 2013 in Service held.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 462 M i. **John Milton SMEAK Jr.** [28051] was born about 1955.

John married someone.

+ 463 F ii. **Charlotte SMEAK** [28052] was born about 1957.

Charlotte married **John F. VERREAULT III** [28053].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

242. Mary Sue RIGBY [28064] (Dan William RIGBY Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Georgia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married Hoyle Gerald "Jerry" HUSKEY [28065], son of Hoyle Howard HUSKEY [30014], on 24 Feb 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

FEBRUARY 24, 1968 STATESVILLE RECORD & LANDMARK



MRS. HOYLE GERALD HUSKEY

### Methodist Church Ceremony Unites Couple In Marriage

In a 4 o'clock wedding ceremony this afternoon at Broad Street Methodist Church, Miss Mary Sue Rigby of 416 Sullivan Road, became the bride of Hoyle Gerald "Jerry" Huskey of Spartanburg, S. C.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Dan W. Rigby and the late Mr. Rigby. She graduated from Statesville Senior High School and for three years attended Limestone College at Gaffney, S. C.

Major (Retired) and Mrs. Hoyle Howard Huskey of St. Louis, Mo., are parents of the bridegroom, who attended Kalamazoo High School at Niles, Okla., the University of Maryland at College Park, and Limestone College at Gaffney, S. C. He underwent National Guard training at Fort Ord, Calif.

Dr. Frank Jordan heard the vows and marital music was presented by Mrs. Harold Wilson, organist.

Guests in marriage by her father, Dan W. Rigby, Jr., the bride wore a formal gown of silk tulle de soie. Almond lace appliques encrusted with seed pearls and capucine adorned the empire bodice. A-line skirt and three-quarter length sleeves. The gown was cinched at the back by miniature white covered buttons and the rounded chapel train fell from the empire bodice. A matching bouffant ballerina length veil was attached to a forward hairpiece of Almond lace pearls. She carried a cluster of Georgia azaleas, surrounded with white roses and stephanotis. The bride wore a small gold ring, an heirloom from her maternal grandfather's family, also a single strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom.

Miss Mary Ann Terpich of Limestone College, served as maid of honor. Other attendants were Miss Elaine McFall of Greenwood, S. C., cousin of the bride; Miss Sherry Miles of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill and Mrs. Robert Zarnesville of Statesville.

Each attendant wore a three-length, A-line gown of ocean organza, which featured a scoop neckline and bracelet-length sleeves. Matching appliques and a green velvet bow accented the empire bodice. A matching bow was attached to a hairpiece bouffant veil adorned with miniature bows.

The bridegroom chose a cousin, Gene Blaine, instructor at the University of South Carolina, as best man. Ushers were DEE Perry of Rock Hill, S. C.; Buddy Evansworth of Greenwood, S. C.; and Charlie Rigby of Greenwood, a cousin of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Rigby wore a yellow dress of silk and wool blend which featured the silhouette effect. She used matching accessories and wore a yellow-trimmed white tulle.

The bridegroom's mother was attired in a turquoise dress with matching accessories. She chose a white tulle to complement her maquette.

**Reception**

Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Busch, Jr. greeted guests and presented them to the receiving line at the reception which followed at Salsvetic Parent's Club. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Busby of Greenwood, S. C., kept the bride's register and Mrs. Paul Scan-

burgh was at the piano for nuptial music.

A yellow and white color motif was predominant in decorations and the refreshment table was spread with an exquisite linen and lace cloth. At one end was a five branched silver candelabrum with yellow anemones, gaura chimes and gypsophila cascading from the center. Mrs. George R. Rigby of Greenwood, S. C. passed punch from a silver bowl at the opposite side and at the center of the table, white tapers burned in silver candelabra.

The five-tiered wedding cake, accented with touches of green and yellow, was on a separate table. Mrs. T. L. Dwyer, Jr., completed the cutting and two of the bride's cousins, Miss Charlotte Busch and Miss Ann Rigby of Greenwood, S. C., Mrs. John Robinson, Miss Ann Tron and Miss Cassie Dumas of Gaffney, S. C., assisted with serving.

Also assisting with reception of the guests were Mrs. Guy McFall, George Rigby, Mr. and Mrs. Ger H. McFall, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Holstrom, and Mrs. Jack Hiley. Goodbyes were said to Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Gourman.

Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Dwyer, Jr., their daughter, Mrs. Robert Zarnesville, and Mr. Zarnesville were hosts for the wedding breakfast at noon today at the Dwyer home on Elm Street.

The bride, attired in yellow lace, received a housewreck carriage upon arrival.

Guests assembled in the terrace room for punch served by Mrs. Frank Jordan. Yellow roses and azalea foliage were used in the arrangement beneath the glass-topped table and other yellow flowers were at vintage points about the room. Red clostiches were featured in a Japanese arrangement for the hallway leading to the terrace and raised white flowers were in the dining and living rooms.

The buffet table was spread with a cloth of embroidered eye-work and centered by a floral arrangement in an antique Dresden vase. The buffet approximately 40 guests found places at small tables set up in the living room, terrace room and dining area. Mrs. Harold Wilson served the entrées and salad course was served by Mrs. Paul Busch, Jr.

Following a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Huskey will be at home in Apartment 4-B, Pine Street Extension, Spartanburg, S. C.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

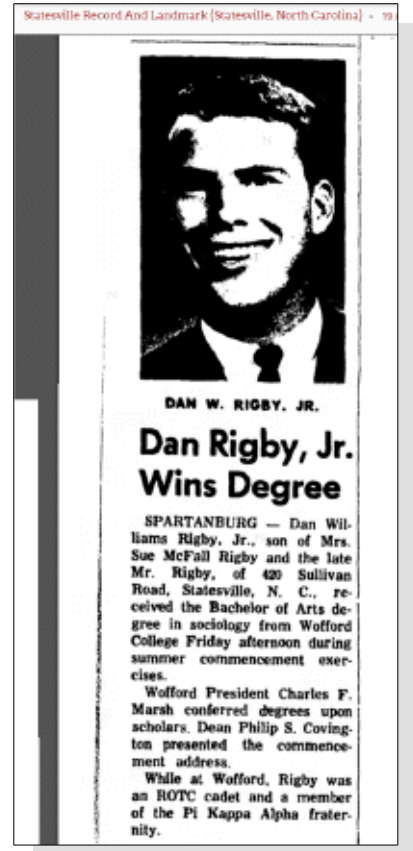
- + 464 F     i. **Allison HUSKEY** [28071].
- + 465 F     ii. **Laura HUSKEY** [28072].

**243. Dan Williams RIGBY Jr.** [28066] (*Dan William RIGBY Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1945 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Some info from:

<http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/k/a/p/Robert-E-Kapp/GENE3-0119.html>

Dan married **Charlotte** [28067].



Photo

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Dan next married **Mary Anne TEMPLIN** [28073], daughter of **Robert LeRoy TEMPLIN** [28076], on 27 Jul 1968 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1946 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**MONDAY, JULY 29, 1968**

**STATESVILLE RECORD & LANDMARK**



**MRS. DAN WILLIAMS RIGBY, JR.**

## Dan Williams Rigby, Jr. Claims Bride In Ceremony

CAMDEN, S. C. — Littleton Street Methodist Church here was the setting Saturday afternoon at 1 o'clock for the wedding of Miss Mary Anne Templin and Dan Williams Rigby, Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Templin of Camden are parents of the bride, who is a 1968 graduate of Limestone College and will teach at Asheboro High School, Asheboro, N. C., this fall.

The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Dan W. Rigby of Statesville, N. C., and the late Mr. Rigby, graduated in 1967 from Wofford College and is presently employed by Klopman Mills, Ramsear, N. C.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Harry M. Goewery, and wedding music was presented by Mrs. Gordon L. Mahaffey of Camden.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was gowned in silk peau de soie. The gown was styled with empire bodice, A-line skirt with Alencon lace appliques contrasted with seed pearls and capucine, and three-quarter length sleeves. The gown was further enhanced with a rounded chapel train, which fell from the bodice and the dress back was closed by miniature buttons. The beaded, ballerina length veil fell from a headpiece of Alencon lace petals, and the bride carried a cascade bouquet of white roses centered with orchids.

Mrs. Hoyle G. Huskey, the bride's college roommate and sister of the bridegroom, served as matron of honor. Miss Anne Everett, of Florence and Bernettsville, Miss Nancy Humphry of Charleston and Columbia, Miss L. Anne Watson of Wilmington, and Miss Mary Boatwright, of Spartanburg, were bridesmaids. Gowned in pink linen A-line dresses featuring Italian lace necklines, they carried bouquets of gardenias and roses in shades of pink and white.

The bridegroom chose Hoyle G. Huskey of Spartanburg as best man; ushering were David Gordon of Spartanburg, Charlie Rigby a cousin of the groom, of Greenville, S. C., Charlie Shepard, Bartow, Fla., and Robert D. Templin, brother of the bride, of Camden.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Templin chose an aqua silk sheath featuring short sleeves of embroidered lace and matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore yellow silk and used matching accessories. Both mothers wore white orchid corsages.

After the ceremony, a reception was held in Wimberly Hall, an old colonial home on the church grounds. The main hall of the home was decorated with magnolia foliage, and a pink and white motif was carried out on the bride's table and mixed summer flowers were used throughout the reception hall.

Mrs. Gordon L. Mahaffey of Camden presented appropriate music at the piano, and Mrs. J. D. Blalock of Savannah, Ga., cut the wedding cake after the traditional cutting by the couple.

Keeping the bridal register was Miss Penny Jorgensen of Spartanburg. Mrs. M. A. Watson and Miss Karen Torrence poured punch, assisted by Mrs. M. S. McKinnon and Miss Nancy Watson. Greeting guests were Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Green, uncle and aunt of the bride, and goodbyes were said to Mr. and Mrs. Duosta Brown.

The bride's travel costume was aqua linen suit, accessories were done, and she wore an orchid corsage. Following a wedding trip to the coast, Mr. and Mrs. Rigby will reside at 974 South Cox Street, Asheboro, N. C.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 466 M i. **Dr. Ben Templin RIGBY** [28068] was born on 17 Dec 1971 in Ashboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Ben married **Jennifer Ann CAMERON** [28074] on 29 Mar 2003 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 467 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" RIGBY** [28069] was born on 14 Aug 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

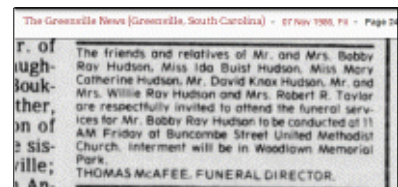
Sarah married **Erik Kenneth JONSSON** [28070] on 31 Jan 1998 in Ocho Rios, Jamaica.

**244. Ida Buist RIGBY** [28079] (*George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1939.



Engaged

Ida married **Bobby Ray HUDSON** [28080], son of **Willie Ray HUDSON** [30018], on 24 Sep 1960 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. Bobby was born on 14 May 1938 in Pickens County, South Carolina, died on 5 Nov 1986 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 48, and was buried on 7 Nov 1986 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Funeral Notice

Children from this marriage were:

+ 468 M i. **David Knox HUDSON** [28094].

David married **Judith Carey LEE** [28095] on 21 May 1988 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

+ 469 F ii. **Ida Bulst HUDSON** [28096].

Ida married **Thomas Edwin LIDE III** [28097] on 17 Jun 1989 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 470 F iii. **Mary Catherine HUDSON** [30022].

Mary married **James Scott DAVIS** [30023] on 20 Jun 1992 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

**245. Catherine Knox RIGBY** [28081] (*George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1942 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Wedding

Catherine married **Dr. Harold Woodliff SANFORD** [28082], son of **Harold W. SANFORD** [30017] and **Leila BARTON** [30016], on 6 Mar 1965 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



From Facebook

Children from this marriage were:

+ 471 F i. **Julia Barton SANFORD** [28085].

Julia married **Samuel Bruce FEWELL III** [28086] on 15 Jul 1995 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 472 F ii. **Mary Catherine SANFORD** [28089].

Mary married **Scott DAVIS** [28090].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 473 M   iii. **George Woodliff SANFORD** [28083] was born on 15 Aug 1966 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

George married **Josephine** [28084].

**246. Anne Elizabeth RIGBY** [30026] (*Charles Sanders RIGBY III*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Anne married **Barry Wayne KNIGHT** [30029], son of **Odis Belton KNIGHT** [30030], on 12 Jul 1980 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Engaged

**247. Charles Sanders RIGBY** [30027] (*Charles Sanders RIGBY III*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Detroit MI in 1972.

Charles married **Nancy Douglas KELLEY** [30031] on 27 Jan 1983 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Wedding

**248. Child McMANNON** [28262] (*Edward Knox McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Child married someone.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

His child was:

+ 474 F i. **Mary Pat McMANNON** [28263].

**249. Leila Knox WATERS** [28207] (*Eleanor Abdil McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1928 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 29 Jun 1998 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried on 1 Jul 1998 in Service held.

General Notes:

Leila W Loflin

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 70

Given Name Leila

Middle Name W

Surname Loflin

Birth Date 22 Sep 1928

State Illinois

Last Place of Residence Georgia

Previous Residence Postal Code 30824

Event Date 29 Jun 1998

Augusta Chronicle - 7/1/1998

### **Mrs. Leila Loflin**

THOMSON -- Mrs. Leila Knox Loflin, 69, of 621 Hickory Hill Drive, died Monday, June 29, 1998, at Columbia Augusta Medical Center.

The funeral will be at 4 p.m. today at Holy Cross Episcopal Church with the Revs. Susan Panton and Legrand Van Keuren officiating.

Mrs. Loflin, a native of Savannah, was a retired civil servant and a member of Holy Cross Episcopal Church.

Survivors include one son, J. Ross Loflin, Augusta; two daughters, Eleanor A. McMannon, Thomson, and Lee L. Chapman, Macon; her mother, Eleanor M. Garvey, Thomson; and one grandchild.

Memorials may be made to Episcopal Day School, 2248 Walton Way, Augusta, GA 30904; or The Burn Foundation, Southeastern Fire Fighting, P.O. Box 211-479 Augusta, GA 30917-1479.

Friends may call at the residence or at Curtis Funeral Home.

Leila married **Dr. Warren Thomas ATYEO** [28208], son of **Albert J ATYEO** [28209] and **Mary Grace McGINNIS** [28210], before 1950. Warren was born on 15 Feb 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, died on 9 Oct 2008 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia at age 81, and was buried on 13 Oct 2008 in Service held.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 475 F i. **Eleanor A. "Nora" McMannon ATYEO** [28213] was born in May 1950.

Eleanor married **Eugene JACKSON** [30033].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Leila next married **James Pierce LOFLIN** [28214], son of **James Andrew LOFLIN** [30035] and **Frances BURDETTE** [30036], after 1950. James was born on 16 Sep 1921 in Wilkes County, Georgia, died on 9 Jul 1977 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 55, and was buried in Savannah Valley Memorial Gardens, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.



Photo  
from [http://www.specialforcesroh.com/gallery.php?do=view\\_image&id=25273&gal=gallery](http://www.specialforcesroh.com/gallery.php?do=view_image&id=25273&gal=gallery)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 476 F i. **Lee LOFLIN** [28264] was born about 1956.  
Lee married **Allan CHAPMAN** [30032].
- + 477 M ii. **James Ross LOFLIN** [28260] was born about 1962.  
James married **Joyce WADE** [30038].

**250. Christopher Knox WITHERS Sr.** [28222] (*John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher married **Nona SPEARS** [28252], daughter of **Jack Harris SPEARS** [30043].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 478 M i. **Matthew Simpson WITHERS** [30040].  
Matthew married **Susannah Blythe REASONS** [30041] on 10 May 2008 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- + 479 F ii. **Kelly WITHERS** [30044].  
Kelly married **WEST** [30045].
- + 480 M iii. **Christopher Knox WITHERS Jr.** [30046].

**251. Katherine Knox "Kay" WITHERS** [28223] (*John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Birth info from <http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/t/i/b/William-R-Tibbetts/BOOK-0001/0006-0059.html>

Katherine married **Lawson K. BROADERICK** [28224], son of **Fulton BROADERICK** [28258] and **Edna BUCKHANNAN** [28259]. Lawson was born about 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 481 M i. **Son BRODERICK** [28225].
- + 482 F ii. **Daughter BRODERICK** [28226].
- + 483 F iii. **Daughter BRODERICK** [28227].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**252. John Barker WITHERS III** [28221] (*John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1941 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Birth info from: <http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/t/i/b/William-R-Tibbetts/BOOK-0001/0006-0059.html>

John married **Andrea KELLEHER** [28250].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 484 M i. **Michael Keller WITHERS** [28229].

Michael married **Amy Lee DARRAH** [28253] on 15 May 1999 in New Jersey.


+ 485 M ii. **David WITHERS** [28230].

David married **Margaret** [28254].

+ 486 M iii. **John Barker WITHERS IV** [28228] was born on 6 Jan 1969 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia, died on 5 Nov 2012 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 9 Nov 2012 in Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia.

John had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**253. Robert Dennis WITHERS** [28220] (*John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



**R. DENNIS WITHERS**  
Atlanta, Ga. Age: 24  
MARITAL STATUS: Married; Wife, Bridget  
PERMANENT ADDRESS: 214 Alberta Drive,  
N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
AVAILABLE: August, 1975  
EDUCATION AND ACTIVITIES: University  
of Notre Dame, B.B.A. in Finance, 1968.  
President, Jr. Class; Varsity Track; Chairman,  
Football Rally Committee; Blue Circle Honor  
Society; Editor, Student Directory; Director of  
Senior Trip. The Marist School, Atlanta, Georgia.  
PRIOR EMPLOYMENT: Construction and  
warehouse work  
POSITION DESIRED: Atlanta, Georgia: Gen-  
eral Practice or Trial work.  
MILITARY STATUS: Four years active duty  
upon graduation in Marine Corps. Judge Advoca-  
te Corps.

Photo - small bio

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Robert married **E. Bridget "Bibbie" CONOLE** [28251], daughter of **Dr. Frank Dennis CONOLE** [30047], on 26 Jul 1969 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.



Wedding

**254. Ruth Knox ZEALY** [28114] (*Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was christened in Cypress TX in 2012.

Ruth married **Ed KERR** [28115].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 487 F i. **Anna Kathleen "Katie" KERR** [28119].

Anna married **Arlen Devoe McMILLEN** [28120].

+ 488 F ii. **Mary Beth KERR** [28123].

Mary married **Jim FINIGAN** [28124].

+ 489 M iii. **Andy KERR** [28127] was christened of Galvesto TX in 2007.

Andy married someone.

**255. Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY** [28116] (*Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) died after 2 Mar 2016.

Libby married **William Frank HELMS Jr** [28117] about 1967. William was born on 9 Mar 1938 in Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, died on 2 Mar 2016 in Union County, North Carolina at age 77, and was buried on 7 Mar 2016 in Service held.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 490 M i. **William Frank "Tripp" HELMS III** [28121].

William married **Amy HAMILTON** [28122].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 491 F ii. **Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS** [28125].

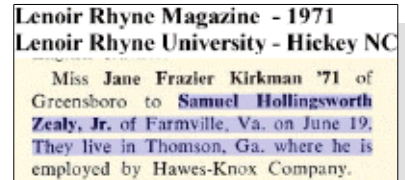
Mary married **James Berkeley THOMPSON** [28126].

Mary next married **KERN** [30051].

**256. Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY Jr.** [28113] (*Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jul 1948 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, died on 25 Oct 2007 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina at age 59, and was buried on 28 Oct 2007 in Service held.

General Notes: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy Jr.  
Event Type Birth  
Event Date 31 Jul 1948  
Event Place Beaufort, North Carolina  
Other Event Place Washington  
Race White  
Father's Name Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy  
Mother's Name Mary Knox Hawes  
Source Reference 33



Wedding date

---

greenborocom: 10/27/07

59-year-old man killed in wreck on a motor scooter

GREENSBORO '97 Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy Jr., 59, of Greensboro, was killed Thursday after he was struck by a pickup while driving a motor scooter.

Zealy was eastbound on West Market Street near Pomona Drive at 8 p.m., according to Greensboro police. He was struck by a 2002 Dodge Ram driven by Kevin James Gallimore Sr., 54. Gallimore was traveling west in the center turn lane, preparing to turn left onto Pomona Drive.

A memorial service for Zealy will be held at 2 p.m. today at Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Greensboro.com: 11/4/2007

For the late Sam Zealy, life was a treasure hunt

Strangers entering Sam Zealy's office should leave the word "why" at the door.

Not why as in, "Why did he have to die so tragically?" A truck hit the scooter Zealy was driving Oct. 25 on West Market Street.

For sure, his legion of friends are asking why he had to die while still relatively young, 59, and so vigorous and curious.

But these same people long ago quit asking "why" about the decor of Zealy's office at Wrenn-Zealy Properties. It is filled with what some might consider junk. Those people finally realized the room defined Zealy, a lovable pack rat.

He enjoyed the most mundane objects.

Such as gloves. A section of wall is decorated with gloves — from a grubby workman's glove to a fine leather kind.

Zealy picked up gloves he found on the street. Friends began sending him gloves. Those in the office represent a fraction of his collection.

The walls include a board papered with postmarks Zealy cut from envelopes. They vary from Zebulon to Ottawa.

Another board overflows with envelopes that misspell Zealy a hundred ways and occasionally Sam, too. There's one to "Sam Fealy," another to "Sam Zeake" and another to "Dam Zealy."

There's a collection of newspaper obits he found touching, even though he didn't know the deceased.

There's a row of cigarette packs; a table-top jukebox like those in hip restaurants of yesteryear; a radio he made out of a Tide detergent container; license plates from almost every state and several foreign countries; ancient Pepsi, Nehi and Cheerwine bottles; a bar of Ivory soap from long ago; keys, he loved old keys; an old-fashion saucerlike farm tractor seat, which he made himself.

"He had a great appreciation for the past," business partner Alex Wrenn says.

Another wall board is matted with football ticket stubs from long ago. They include games of big-time schools but also smaller ones, such as the 1968 Lenoir-Rhyne vs. Carson-Newman game. Zealy graduated from Lenoir-Rhyne College.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

There's Marilyn Monroe's likeness mounted next to George Washington's portrait.

"I think he had a thing for Marilyn," daughter Alice Zealy says.

She's stumped about why George is there, but says her dad, an Army Reserve veteran, was patriotic.

The office door contains photos from his collection of short guys beside tall ones. The short guy is always Zealy, who was about 5 feet 6 inches. In one, he stands next to former Duke basketball star Shane Battier.

As for the 1920s double kitchen faucet — one for hot, one for cold — on a table, Alice Zealy guesses her dad found it in an apartment that Wrenn-Zealy manages.

The walls include a dry board with scrawled words, "Get the Hell out my driveway, thank you."

Alice Zealy says her dad found it on his car windshield after going to a tenant's house, perhaps regarding a matter of overdue rent.

"Some of the stuff he just picked up and we never asked him why," Alice Zealy says.

Now the man who sat amid the clutter is gone. He had plans for at least 35 more years of collecting. His mother is a healthy 93. He planned to live that long or longer.

He might have if he had kept his Checker Marathon. Those heavy cars, built for taxi use, could withstand collisions with tanks.

He sold the Checker, but kept his fondness for the brand. A huge painting of a New York Checker cab graces the office.

There's also related memorabilia, including a "Taxi" sign that may have been atop a Checker.

Zealy sold the Checker for a boat and the boat for a scooter. He drove the scooter while checking Wrenn-Zealy properties, which include the classy Irving Park Manor Apartments on North Elm Street and the Spanish-mission style Winburn Court Apartments on Tate Street.

Tenants, except perhaps those far behind in rent, viewed him as a benevolent landlord. He was honored often by his profession, including as Realtor of the year here in 1999. He served on the Children's Home Society board and was active in Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Admirers overflowed out of Westminster for a memorial service.

Some mourners present were no doubt tenants.

Zealy's firm hasn't lasted this long by being mean. It dates to 1916, known for years as Clendenin, Wrenn and Kirkman.

The office will stay as is for now. It's a perfect memorial.

Alice Zealy says she's not upset he sacrificed the safety of the Checker for the scooter. He bought it on the Internet, and drove to Brooklyn to get it.

"He had his toys," Alice Zealy says. "That made him happy. There is no sense in taking those toys away if they made him happy."

She remembers the joy he felt the day he got the scooter. He drove it through the snow to show her.

Add to his collection of obits his own, especially the line:

"He will be remembered always for his warm smile, friendly handshake and as a collector of unique things. He loved God, his church, his family and a host of friends."

Deceased Name: SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH ZEALY , JR.

News & Record (Greensboro, NC) (Published as Greensboro News & Record (NC)) - October 28, 2007

GREENSBORO - Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy , Jr., 59, of Greensboro, passed away October 25, 2007, at Moses Cone Hospital.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, October 28, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, with a reception to follow in the fellowship hall.

Born July 31, 1948, in Washington N.C., he was the son of Mary Knox Hawes Zealy and the Late Reverend Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy . He was a graduate of Lenoir-Rhyne College, 1970, and was a proud member of the Army Reserve. He also graduated from the Realtors Institute of Real Estate Management and was a certified property manager. He was a partner in Wrenn Zealy Properties. Sam was a member of the Greensboro Regional Realtors Association since 1978 and was treasurer of the Greater Greensboro Realtors Foundation, a past-president of the Greensboro Regional Realtors Association, and member of the N.C. Association of Realtors, of which he was State Director. He was current President of the Greensboro Landlords Association.

He was recipient of the Jack Brown Community Involvement Award in 1992, the William D. Seward, Sr., Award in

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

1993, and Realtor of the year in 1999.

He was a board member of the Children's Home Society of N.C., elder at Starmount Presbyterian Church and Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was steering committee moderator for Salem Presbyterian Church for new church development in Oak Ridge, N.C.

He was on the board of directors and served as president of the Nat Green Kiwanis Club of Greensboro, member of the Christian Businessmen's Committee of Greensboro and vice-chairman of Carolina Conference, and treasurer of the Presbyterian Counseling Center.

He was a VIP donor and board member of the American Red Cross and was recipient of American Business Women Association, Old North State Chapter, Boss of the Year.

Sam was the devoted husband of 36 years to the former Jane "Peppermint" Kirkman, and was a loving father to Alice Hawes Zealy and Mary Knox Zealy . He is also survived by his mother; sisters, Ruth Zealy Kerr of Houston, Texas, and Libby Zealy Helms and husband, Frank of Monroe, N.C.; sister-in-law, Cindy Kirkman Turner and husband, Bill of Raleigh; nephews, Tripp Helms, Andy Kerr, and David Turner; and nieces, Katie Kerr McMillen, Mary Beth Kerr, and B'easy Helms Thompson.

Sam enjoyed posting on his blog, <http://samzealy.blogspot.com>, and on his [myspace.com](http://myspace.com) page.

He will be remembered always for his warm smile, friendly handshake, and as a collector of unique things. He loved God, his church, his family, and a host of friends.

Memorials may be made to the Children's Home Society at 604 Meadow St., Greensboro, NC 27405.

Offer condolences at [www.news-record.com/nr/obits/](http://www.news-record.com/nr/obits/)

Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy Jr.: 59-year-old man killed in wreck on a motor scooter  
News & Record (Greensboro, NC) (Published as Greensboro News & Record (NC)) - October 28, 2007

Edition: Greensboro Edtion VariationSection: TriadPage: B2

GREENSBORO - Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy Jr., 59, of Greensboro, was killed Thursday after he was struck by a pickup while driving a motor scooter.

Zealy was eastbound on West Market Street near Pomona Drive at 8 p.m., according to Greensboro police. He was struck by a 2002 Dodge Ram driven by Kevin James Gallimore Sr., 54. Gallimore was traveling west in the center turn lane, preparing to turn left onto Pomona Drive.

A memorial service for Zealy will be held at 2 p.m. today at Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Samuel married **Jane Frazier "Peppermint" KIRKMAN** [28118] on 19 Jun 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 492 F i. **Alice Hawes ZEALY** [28128] was born on 24 Feb 1982.

Alice married **James Michael NEMITI** [28129] on 20 Mar 2010 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.

+ 493 F ii. **Mary Knox ZEALY** [28130] was born about 1987.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**257. Annie Louise FUSSELL** [28988] (*Jewell Thelma KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Feb 1919 in Georgia and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida.

General Notes: Birthdate from tombstone - no death date on stone posted in 2007

Annie married **James Franklyn PHILLIPS** [28993] on 19 May 1937 in New York. James was born on 23 Nov 1918 in Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, died on 9 Dec 1993 in Mt. Dora, Lake County, Florida at age 75, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 494 M i. **Robert L. PHILLIPS** [28994].

+ 495 F ii. **Sue PHILLIPS** [28995].

Sue married **CARSON** [29002].

+ 496 F iii. **Carol Louise PHILLIPS** [28996] was born on 26 Mar 1944 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 14 Oct 2004 in Lake County, Florida at age 60, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida.

Carol married **Comer Johnstone KIMBALL** [28997] (b. 1940) in Nov 1967 in Dade County, Florida.

**258. Jewell Alice FUSSELL** [28987] (*Jewell Thelma KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1921 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia.

General Notes: First name from divorce record

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Name Jewell Melrose

Event Type Divorce

Event Place Dade, Florida

Gender Female

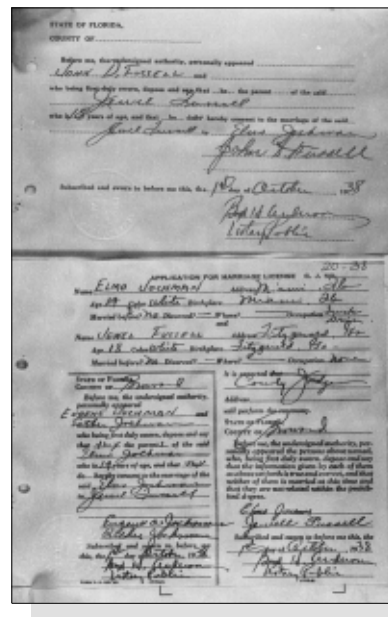
Spouse's Name Robert Melrose

Certificate Number 12094

Volume 716

Jewell married **Elmo JOCHMAN** [29003] on 1 Oct 1938 in Brevard County, Florida. Elmo was born about 1920 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Jewell next married **Robert Leiter MELROSE** [28989] on 28 May 1950 in Dade County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born in West Virginia and died in 1962 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida.



1st Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

+ 497 M i. **Son MELROSE** [28990].

+ 498 M ii. **Son MELROSE** [28991].

+ 499 F iii. **Daughter MELROSE** [28992].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**259. Joe Bert KNOX Jr.** [29004] (*Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 14 Jul 2010 in Clay County, Florida at age 83, and was buried on 23 Jul 2010 in Service held.

General Notes: Obit lists birthdate of 2/1/1927 Marriage liscense says 6/24/1926 SSDI says 2/1/1927

Florida Times-Union on July 21, 2010

KNOX Joe Bert Knox, loving husband and father, joined our Lord July 14, 2010, following a long illness. Joe Bert was born in Miami, Florida on February 1, 1927. He entered the Navy early in his life and proudly defended his country. He was a WWII, Korean, and Vietnam Era veteran. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, six Air Medals, seventeen ribbons, a Presidential Citation, Korean Presidential Citation, ten APCM's and a Purple Heart. He retired in 1963 as Supervisor of Quality Control-Gemini Complex, at Cape Canaveral. He received a BS from Rollins College. He met the love of his life while both were serving their country and he and Jacqueline (Jackie) were married 55 years. He was a loving family man who always placed others first. He offered back to his community and his church in various roles and will be remembered for his giving nature. Joe Bert is survived by his wife Jacqueline Mae Knox, and his three loving children; Susanne Jones, Phillip Knox, and Dr. Peter Knox, and his daughter-in-law Mary Knox. Grandchildren are Justin Jones, Jordan Jones, Nicholas Bertani, Tyler Knox, Sydney Knox, Kenda Knox, Morgan Ragland and great-grandson Riley Jones. A memorial service will be held at St. Catherine's Church in Orange Park, FL, on Friday July 23, 2010 at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers please consider memorial contributions to the Navy Relief Society and Community Hospice of Northeast Florida. 'Oh hear us as we lift our prayer for those in peril in the air.'

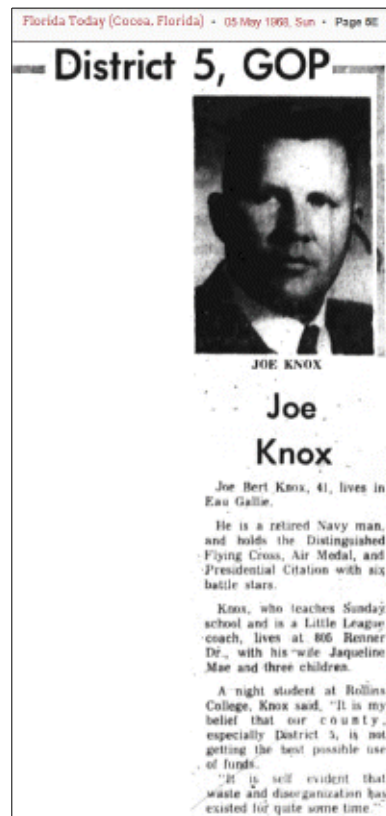


Photo and article

Joe Bert Knox  
Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001  
Name Naoma M Knox  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Place Santa Rosa, Florida  
Gender Female  
Spouse's Name Joe Bert Knox  
Spouse's Name Suffix Jr.  
Certificate Number 19993  
Volume 731

Joe Bert Knox  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 83  
Given Name Joe  
Middle Name Bert  
Surname Knox  
Birth Date 01 Feb 1927  
State Florida  
Last Place of Residence Clay, Florida  
Previous Residence Postal Code 32073



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Date 14 Jul 2010

Joe married **Naomi M.** [29017] before 1955. The marriage ended in divorce before 1955.

Joe next married **Jacqueline Mae "Jackie" BOUTIN** [29006] on 2 Apr 1955 in Whiting Field, Santa Rosa County, Florida. Jacqueline was born on 13 May 1932 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 500 F i. **Susanne KNOX** [29007].

Susanne married **Patrick Dale JONES** [29008] on 2 Sep 1978 in Duval County, Florida.

Susanne next married **BERTANI** [29014].

+ 501 M ii. **Phillip KNOX** [29009].

+ 502 M iii. **Dr. Peter KNOX** [29010].

Peter married **Mary** [29011].

**260. Barbara KNOX** [29005] (*Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1929 in Florida and died in 1930-1935 about age 1.

General Notes: Not listed with family in 1935 FL census

**261. John Thomas SPARKMAN Jr.** [29019] (*Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925 and died in 1989 at age 64.

General Notes: Alabama County Marriages 1809 - 1950

Name John Thomas Sparkman

Titles and Terms Jr

Gender Male

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 25 Dec 1949

Event Place Chambers, Alabama, United States

Age 24

Birth Year (Estimated) 1925

Father's Name John T Sparkman

Father's Titles and Terms Jr

Mother's Name Etta Louise Knox

Spouse's Name Margaret Gloria Shehane

Spouse's Gender Female

Spouse's Age 20

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1929

Spouse's Father's Name Samuel Anthony Shehane

Spouse's Mother's Name Annie Lou Rodgers

Page 235

John married **Margaret Gloria SHEHANE** [29022], daughter of **Samuel Anthony SHEHANE** [29023] and **Annie Lou RODGERS** [29024], on 25 Dec 1949 in Chambers County, Alabama. Margaret was born about 1929.

**262. Charlie Lee SPARKMAN** [29020] (*Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1927 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 5 Sep 2006 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried on 8 Sep 2006 in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: findagrave records differ in birth place compared to WWII records

Charlie Lee Sparkman

Georgia World War II Draft Registration Cards

Name Charlie Lee Sparkman

Event Type Draft Registration

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Date 1941  
Event Place Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States  
Gender Male  
Birth Date 03 Nov 1927  
Birthplace Miami, Florida  
Country of Citizenship United States  
Affiliate Record Group 147

findagrave:

Son of John Thomas Sparkman and Louise Knox  
Grandson of Charles Nixon Sparkman and Ella Vance Nixon

Native of Sanford, Florida, Charlie's family moved to Savannah in 1944. He graduated from Savannah High School and joined the U.S. Navy Air Corps Reserve Training Program at the University of Miami and University of South Carolina. After completing military service, he graduated from Armstrong State College. He went on to study law at Emory University where he was also president of both the Beta Theta Pi fraternity and Phi Alpha Delta legal fraternity, as well as a member of the Honor Court. After passing the bar exam in 1949, at age 21, he was believed to be the youngest person ever to be admitted to the Georgia State Bar. Charlie subsequently graduated from the Emory University Law School in 1950. Charlie practiced in several Savannah law firms during his distinguished career. After graduating from Emory, he began the general practice of law in the offices of A. F. Solms, Jr. and Owen Page, and in 1958 he formed a law partnership with Joseph B. Bergen and later joined by Frank S Cheatham. In 1981 he joined Stanley E. Harris, Jr. and William T. Moore, Jr. to form a new law partnership, 'Sparkman, Harris and Moore'. Finally, he joined the firm of 'Oliver, Maner and Gray', where he practiced until his retirement. Charlie served as city attorney for Garden City for thirty-seven years and as judge of Garden City's Recorder's Court for forty years. At the time of his retirement, he was believed to be the longest serving city attorney in Georgia history. In 1991 Garden City renamed the city courtroom in honor of his many years of service - 'Charles L. Sparkman Hall'. Charlie served in a number of civic and professional capacities including President of the Savannah Bar Association, Past President of the Armstrong Booster Club, Chairman of the Veterans Council of Administration, and judge advocate of the First Congressional Amvet District. He served as a colonel on the staff of Governor Marvin Griffin and was an active member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Georgia Trial Lawyers Association, the American Legion Post 135, and the Veterans Council of Administration. He served on the executive committee of the Coastal Empire Boy Scouts of America and as chairman of the state's special committee on State Port development. He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church.

Wife: Maria Trosdal Sparkman of Savannah; one son, C. Lee Sparkman, Jr., and his wife Cy, of Durham, North Carolina; two daughters, Sylvia Coker and her husband, Charles, of Hartsville, South Carolina, and Lucy Crosswell and her husband, Mark, of Atlanta, Georgia, and nine grandchildren, Paige and Charles Sparkman, Carter, Carrie, Eliza and Joanie Coker, and Reidar, Maria, and Ellie Crosswell.  
Savannah Morning News September 7, 2006

Deceased Name: CHARLES L. SPARKMAN NOV. 3, 1927-SEPT. 5, 2006 'A FINE LAWYER AND A TRUE GENTLEMAN'  
Savannah Morning News (GA) - September 7, 2006

Author/Byline: JAN SKUTCH ; (912) 652-0336 ; jan.skutch@savannahnow.com Edition: HOMESection: COASTAL EMPIREPage: 1C

Charles L. Sparkman flourished for 37 years as the Garden City attorney.

He was town judge for 40.

Sparkman 's secret: steer clear of politics. He maintained his role as that of an attorney, surviving five mayors and numerous administrators.

"I never participated in politics," Sparkman said upon retiring July 11, 1991. "I felt the city attorney should be the city

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

attorney - not a politician."

He died Tuesday night at his home in Savannah. He was 78.

"Charlie was a very quiet person. He worked beneath the radar," said retired judge Frank S. Cheatham Jr.

The two men practiced law together in offices they owned at 32 E. Bay St. for about 15 years in what Cheatham described as a business arrangement rather than a partnership.

It ended when Cheatham was appointed to the Chatham County Superior Court judgeship in 1972.

"He was an outstanding lawyer and outstanding businessman as well," Cheatham said.

Sparkman practiced from 1950 - after earning his law degree from Emory University - until he retired in 1997.

He served Garden City from 1954 until he stepped down in July 1991.

He was president of the Savannah Bar Association in 1974.

Along the way, he practiced with several local heavyweights in the legal profession - Cheatham and William T. Moore Jr., just out of the U.S. attorney's office, who would be appointed U.S. District judge. Joseph B. Bergen also practiced with Sparkman after leaving the U.S. attorney's office in 1959.

And he, Cheatham and Sparkman practiced together for about a year.

"Charlie was a very fine lawyer and a true gentleman," Bergen recalled. "He was very likeable. We never had a cross word."

Attorney James Pannell, who practiced with Sparkman from 1988 until he retired, said Sparkman knew more about different areas of the law than anyone in Savannah.

Sparkman, he said, was counsel for the Georgia Ports Authority during its early stages and, at the height of his career, represented every mover and shaker on the westside.

Road contractor M.C. Anderson and Jack Stafford on the westside and Thunderbolt Marine to the east were just three of his clients.

"Charlie represented M.C. Anderson when he bought his first dump truck," Pannell said.

Caption: ( Sparkman (MUG))

Memo: IF YOU GO

Funeral: 11 a.m. Friday at St. John Episcopal Church

Family will receive friends afterward in the church's parish hall.

Burial: private at Bonaventure Cemetery.

Charlie married **Maria TROSDAL** [29027]. Maria was born on 9 Jul 1934 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 503 M i. **Charles Lee SPARKMAN Jr.** [29028].

Charles married **Cy** [29029].

+ 504 F ii. **Sylvia SPARKMAN** [29030].

Sylvia married **Charles COKER** [29031].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 505 F   iii. **Lucu SPARKMAN** [29032].

Lucu married **Mark CROSSWELL** [29033].

+ 506 M   iv. **Keith Carter SPARKMAN** [29043] was born on 4 Mar 1960 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 1 May 1960 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

**263. John E. DANIEL Jr.** [29044] (*Doris Marlene KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 in Florida.

General Notes: 1940 -		Area D, Miami, Election Precinct 64, Dade, Florida			
William E Knox	Head	M	69	Georgia	
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	70	Georgia	
Wm R Knox	Son	M	43	Florida	
Leroy Knox	Son	M	34	Georgia	
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia	
John Daniels	Grandson	M	10	Florida	
James Daniels	Grandson	M	9	Florida	
Billy Daniels	Grandson	M	7	Florida	

**264. James DANIEL** [29045] (*Doris Marlene KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931 in Florida.

General Notes: 1940 -		Area D, Miami, Election Precinct 64, Dade, Florida			
William E Knox	Head	M	69	Georgia	
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	70	Georgia	
Wm R Knox	Son	M	43	Florida	
Leroy Knox	Son	M	34	Georgia	
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia	
John Daniels	Grandson	M	10	Florida	
James Daniels	Grandson	M	9	Florida	
Billy Daniels	Grandson	M	7	Florida	

**265. William Eugene DANIEL** [29021] (*Doris Marlene KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 and died in 2008 at age 76.

General Notes: 1940 -		Area D, Miami, Election Precinct 64, Dade, Florida			
William E Knox	Head	M	69	Georgia	
Annie Lee Knox	Wife	F	70	Georgia	
Wm R Knox	Son	M	43	Florida	
Leroy Knox	Son	M	34	Georgia	
Doris Knox	Daughter	F	26	Georgia	
John Daniels	Grandson	M	10	Florida	
James Daniels	Grandson	M	9	Florida	
Billy Daniels	Grandson	M	7	Florida	

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**266. Bruce E. GRANT Jr.** [27796] (*Jeannette KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1929 in Brevard County, Florida, died on 26 Nov 1984 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida at age 55, and was buried on 29 Nov 1984 in Lagrange Cemetery, Mims, Brevard County, Florida.

General Notes: 1930 - Titusville, Brevard, Florida				
Jule T Knox	Head	M	54	Georgia
Christine Knox	Wife	F	44	Florida
Call Knox	Son	M	17	Florida
Marguerete Knox	Daughter	F	10	Florida
Bruce ? Grant	Son-in-law	M	28	Tennessee
Jeannette Grant	Daughter	F	21	Florida
Bruce Grant	Grandson	M	1	Florida

1940 - Titusville, Election Precinct 2, Brevard, Florida				
Bruce Grant	Head	M	40	Tennessee
Jeannette Grant	Wife	F	32	Florida
Bruce Grant	Son	M	10	Florida

Bruce E Grant  
 Florida Death Index 1877 - 1998  
 Affiliate CD Number FDI11  
 Certificate Number 96500  
 Name Bruce E Grant  
 Event Type Death  
 Event Date 26 Nov 1984  
 Event Place Brevard, Florida, United States  
 Gender Unknown  
 Age 55  
 Race White  
 Birth Date 05 Jun 1929  
 Affiliate File Name Fdi11.txt  
 Affiliate Line Number 44701

Florida Today (Cocoa, Florida) · 20 Nov 1984, Wed · Pg. 1

BRUCE GRANT JR.

Graveside services for Bruce E. Grant Jr., 55, of 1005 Main St., Titusville, are scheduled at 11 a.m. Thursday at LaGrange Cemetery in Titusville.

A stillman for an oil refinery and a lifetime Brevard resident, Mr. Grant died Monday at home.

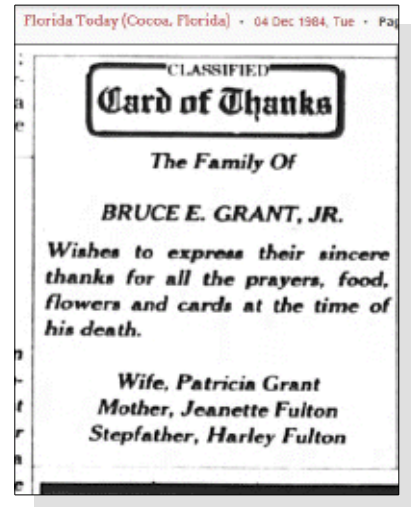
Survivors include his wife, Lenora Grant of Jacksonville; mother and stepfather, Jeannette and H.D. Fulton of Titusville; and stepdaughter, Doris Benefiel of Eustace, Texas.

Calling hours are 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today at Brevard Funeral Home North in Titusville.

Obit

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Bruce married **Patricia Lenora** [29702].



Wife's name

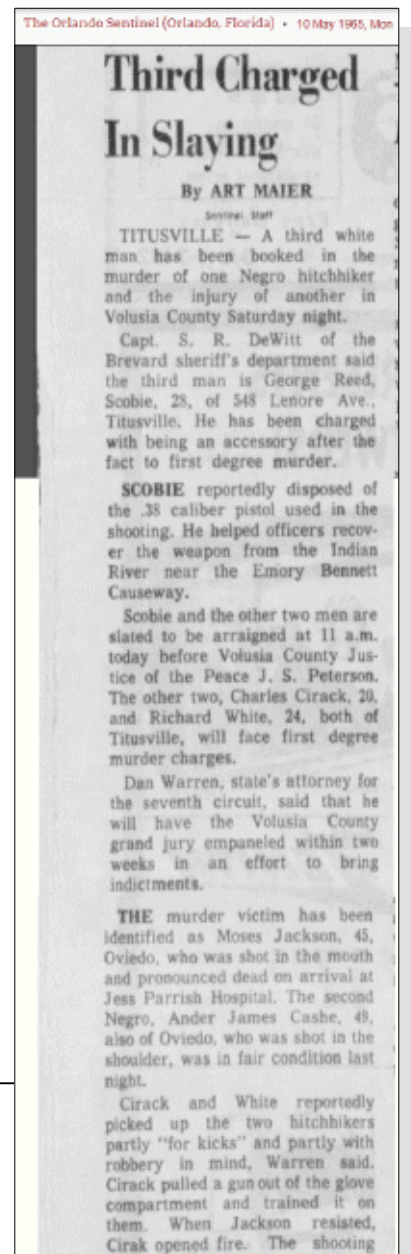
**267. George Reed SCOBIE Jr.** [27797] (*Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1937 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, died on 22 Nov 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia County, Florida about age 70, and was buried on 2 Dec 2007 in Services held - cremated.

General Notes:

Deceased Name: George R. Scobie Jr.

Daytona Beach News-Journal, The (FL) (Published as Daytona Beach News-Journal (FL)) - November 25, 2007

George R. Scobie , Jr., 70, Pioneer Trail, New Smyrna Beach, a journeyman plumber for L & P Mechanical Contractors, New Smyrna Beach, before his retirement, died Thursday, Nov. 22, 2007, at the Hospice Care Center, Port Orange. Mr. Scobie , a Navy veteran, was born in Orlando and had been a resident of New Smyrna Beach since 1973 coming from the Titusville area. He is survived by his wife, Mimi; three stepdaughters, Cathy Brown, Edgewater, Tracy Brown, Alexandria, Va., and Gigi Brown, Mesa, Ariz.; one sister, Patricia (Rodger) Cutter, Titusville; and nephew, Scott Cutter, Atlanta, Ga. A memorial gathering of family and friends will be from 1 p.m. until 3 p.m. Sunday, December 2, at the Quail Hollow Mobile Home Park Clubhouse, 2051 Pioneer Trail, New Smyrna Beach. Cremation will be by Dudley Crematory, New Smyrna Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Volusia/Flagler, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Port Orange,



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

FL 32129 or to a charity on one's choice.

George married **Mimi** [28970]. They had no children.

**268. Patricia Arlene SCOBIE** [27798] (*Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Julian Thaddius<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1940 in Florida.

General Notes:

Patricia Arlene Scobie

Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001

Name Patricia Arlene Scobie

Event Type Marriage

Event Date Oct 1959

Event Place Brevard, Florida, United States

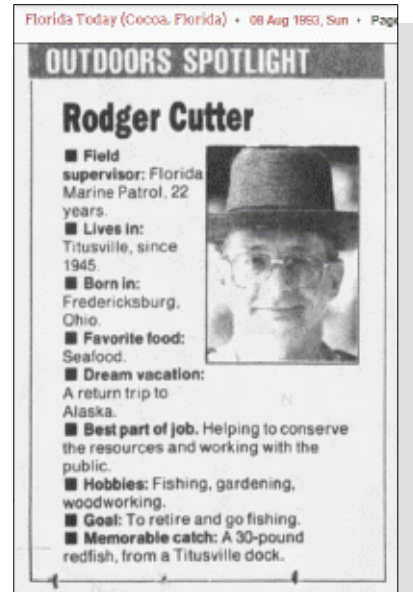
Volume 1839

Certificate Number 29091



Photo

Patricia married **Rodger CUTTER** [28971] in Oct 1959 in Brevard County, Florida. Rodger was born in Fredericksburg, Wayne County, Ohio.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 507 M i. **Scott CUTTER** [28972] was christened of Atlanta in 1995.

+ 508 F ii. **Kelly CUTTER** [29345] was born about 1963 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 7 Mar 1995 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida about age 32, and was buried in Cremated - no services.

Kelly married **William PANGBORN** [29346].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**269. Donna Elaine (Adopted) KNOX** [28932] (*Edward Clouser*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1949 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

General Notes: Birthdate from usaprofilepages.com

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Donna Elaine Knox  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 15 Jul 1972  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Female  
Race White  
Volume 3235  
Certificate Number 044289  
Name James Michael Gabbard  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 15 Jul 1972  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Male  
Race White  
Volume 3235  
Certificate Number 044289

Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001

Name James M Gabbard  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Date 19 Apr 1976  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida  
Gender Male  
Spouse's Name Donna  
Certificate Number 019533  
Volume 2073

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Donna Elaine Knox  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 05 Mar 1977  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Female  
Race White  
Volume 4053  
Certificate Number 016248  
Name John Paul Herberghs  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 05 Mar 1977  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Male  
Race White  
Volume 4053  
Certificate Number 016248

Donna married **Michael James GABBARD** [28985] on 15 Jul 1972 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce on 19 Apr 1976.

Donna next married **John Paul HERBERGHS** [28933] on 5 Mar 1977 in Palm Beach County, Florida. John was born on 30 May 1947 in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland.



Wedding

---



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 509 M i. **Todd Edward HERERGHs** [28934] was born on 27 Jul 1978 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**270. Robert Graham KNOX** [28801] (*Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1938 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 4 Dec 2004 in Indian Lakes Estates, Polk County, Florida at age 66, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: The Ledge - Lakeland Florida

Robert Graham Knox, 66, of Indian Lakes Estates, died of cancer on Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at home.

Robert Graham Knox, 66, of Indian Lakes Estates, died of cancer on Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at home.

He was a native of West Palm Beach, who came to the area from West Palm Beach nine years ago. He was a retired helicopter pilot for the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office. He was an ordained minister. He was a member of the band at First Assembly of Lake Wales.

He was preceded in death by a son, Robert Knox Jr. He is survived by his wife, Launa H. Knox of Indian Lakes Estates; a daughter, Kathy Gaines of Indian Lakes Estates; a son, Kenneth Knox of Indian Lakes Estates; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be conducted at a later date.

Memorial donations may be made to Cornerstone Hospice, P.O. Box 217, Haines City, FL 33844 or to the Gideon Bible Society.

Cremation Services of Mid Florida, Davenport.

some info from [tulpehockenroots.org/families/meyer/p000008y.htm](http://tulpehockenroots.org/families/meyer/p000008y.htm)

Robert married **Launa Pearl HATCHER** [28936], daughter of **Ryan Lester HATCHER** [28940], on 8 Jun 1957 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Photo



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 510 M i. **Robert Graham KNOX Jr.** [28935] was born on 12 Jul 1958 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 4 Jun 1995 in Indian Lakes Estates, Polk County, Florida at age 36, and was buried on 7 Jun 1995 in Services held.

Robert married someone. They had no children.

- + 511 M ii. **Kenneth Gordon KNOX Sr.** [28939] was born on 15 Jun 1960 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Kenneth married **Ruth Ann KAMMERER** [29705] about 1980.

- + 512 U iii. **Child KNOX** [29708] was born after 1963.

- + 513 F iv. **Kathy Leigh KNOX** [28937] was born on 20 May 1966 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Kathy married **GAINES** [28938].

**271. William Arthur TURNER Sr.** [28797] (*Mary Elsie KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1937 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died on 31 Jan 2002 in Hancock County, Georgia at age 64.

General Notes:

William A Turner Sr  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 65  
Given Name William  
Middle Name A  
Surname Turner Sr  
Birth Date 04 Oct 1937  
State Florida  
Last Place of Residence Hancock, Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 31087  
Event Date 31 Jan 2002

224  
226  
227

COMMUNALTY OF FLORIDA  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE  
86-012972

NAME: William Arthur Turner  
BIRTH DATE: 04 OCT 1937  
STATE: FLORIDA

NAME: Barbara Ann Stille  
BIRTH DATE: 04 OCT 1937  
STATE: FLORIDA

DATE: JUL 11 1957  
PLACE: PALM BEACH, FLORIDA

WITNESSES: [Signatures]

OFFICIAL: [Signature]

---

2nd Marriage

William Arthur Turner  
Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001  
Name William Arthur Turner  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date Jul 1957  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Volume 1682  
Certificate Number 18159  
Barbara Ann Stille  
Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001  
Name Barbara Ann Stille  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date Jul 1957  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Volume 1682  
Certificate Number 18159

William A Turner Sr  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 65  
Given Name William  
Middle Name A  
Surname Turner Sr  
Birth Date 04 Oct 1937  
State Florida  
Last Place of Residence Hancock, Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 31087  
Event Date 31 Jan 2002

William married **Virginia Dare POWERS** [28859] on 12 Apr 1986 in Staunton, Staunton County, Virginia. Virginia was born on 2 Dec 1941 in Tannersville, Tazewell County, Virginia, died on 10 Jan 1994 in Hancock County, Georgia at age 52, and was buried on 13 Jan 1994 in Harper Family Cemetery, Sparta, Hancock County, Georgia.

William next married **Barbara Ann STILLE** [28856], daughter of **John Henry Elliott STILLE** [28975] and **Jessie Carolyn WEST** [28976], on 5 Jul 1957 in Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce on 16 Oct 1980.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Barbara was born on 10 Jan 1941 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 514 F i. **Betty Jean TURNER** [28858] was born on 1 Mar 1958 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Betty married **FNU DEES** [28977].

Betty next married **Jeffrey Gordon WEBBER** [28980] (b. 6 Dec 1952, d. 12 Jan 1980) on 5 Aug 1978 in Martin County, Florida.

+ 515 M ii. **William Arthur TURNER Jr.** [28857] was born on 8 Mar 1960 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**272. Shirley Ann TURNER** [28798] (*Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Shirley married **HAMMON** [29341].

Shirley next married **PRICE** [29709] before 1969.

**273. Linda Jean TURNER** [28799] (*Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Linda married **GLASS** [29342].

**274. Dr. Edwin Arthur LEWIS Jr.** [28770] (*Beulah Eugenia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1946 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona and was christened of Spanish Fork UT in 2000.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Edwin married **Margaret Louise BENNETT** [28771], daughter of **George Sutherland BENNETT** [29712], on 8 Jun 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.



Engaged

The child from this marriage was:  
+ 516 F i. **Cynthia Dale LEWIS** [28772].

**275. David Kent LEWIS** [28773] (*Beulah Eugenia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1948 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona and was christened of Winchester KY in 2000.



Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

David married **Agnes Lee FRITZGES** [28774], daughter of **Frank C. FRITZGES** [29713], on 10 May 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. Agnes was born in 1951 and died in 1975 at age 24.

David next married **Christina FRANZ** [28775] on 24 Nov 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.



Agnes Lee Fritzges

Engaged

---

**276. Charles Thomas LEWIS** [28776] (*Beulah Eugenia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1953 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California and was christened of Santa Maria CA in 2000.

Charles married **Carla Rene MARCOLINI** [28777] on 8 Jul 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.



Mrs. Charles T. Lewis

### Marcolini, Lewis

wedding

---

**277. Vincent Andrew VARITEK Jr.** [28789] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1944 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida and died after 19 Apr 2017.

Vincent married **Marlyn** [28942].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

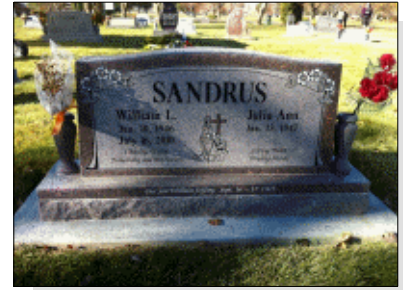
---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 517 M i. **Kevin Thomas VARITEK** [29714] was born on 9 Jul 1974 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.

**278. Julia Ann VARITEK** [28790] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida and died after 19 Apr 2017.

Julia married **William L. SANDRUS Jr.** [28943], son of **William L. SANDRUS Sr.** [28956], on 10 Aug 1968. William was born on 10 Jan 1946 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, died on 16 Jul 2010 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho at age 64, and was buried on 21 Jul 2010 in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho.



Tombstone

Children from this marriage were:

+ 518 M i. **William Jeffery SANDRUS** [28955] was born on 16 Sep 1969, died on 17 Sep 1969, and was buried in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

+ 519 F ii. **Angela Marie SANDRUS** [28957] was born on 13 Sep 1970 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

Angela married **Mike MULLIN** [28958].

+ 520 M iii. **Marc Andrew SANDRUS** [28959] was born on 24 Nov 1971 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

Marc married **Andrea** [28960].

**279. Patricia Louise VARITEK** [28791] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1950 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, died on 19 Apr 2017 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho at age 66, and was buried on 26 Apr 2017 in Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho.

General Notes: **Patricia Masten** *Patricia Louise (Varitek) Conant Masten, 66, of Mountain Home, passed away on Wednesday, April 19, 2017, at her home. On Tuesday, April 25, 2017, a viewing will be held from 4 p.m. until the 6 p.m. Rosary at Rost Funeral Home, McMurtrey Chapel, located at 500 North 18th East St., in Mountain Home.*

*A funeral Mass will be held at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, April 26, 2017, at Our Lady of Good Counsel, and burial will follow at Mountain View Cemetery in Mountain Home.*

*Patricia was born in Tucson, Ariz., on Nov. 16, 1950, to Vincent A. and Lenora (Knox) Varitek. Patricia was the third of six children. Most of her life, she was raised in Mountain Home.*

*She graduated from MHHS in 1969. Upon graduation from high school, she attended Boise State College for two years and then transferred to Idaho State University, where she graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Consumer Economics Education. Her career choice was influenced by the example set at home and the example from her dear home economics teacher, Mrs. Edwards, and Mary Ferbrache.*

*Her first full-time employment upon college graduation in May 1973 was as a Home Living Skills Instructor at the Idaho State School and Hospital at the VTL. It was there that she met Glenard Conant Jr., a fellow employee. They courted and were soon wed.*

*From this union came two beloved sons, Christopher and Jonathan. Though this union was dissolved in divorce,*



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*Patricia felt so fortunate to have been married to Glen and blessed with her two sons.*

*With Patricia, her sons always came first in her every prayer, thought and concern. Patricia loved being a Mother and later Grammie.*

*After seven years as a single parent, Patricia met, fell in love with and married William (Bill) Masten on April 2, 1985. Both felt their meeting was in God's plans and the "green-bean man" was God's instrument.*

*Their meeting came at the right time, as Patricia was concerned about a good strong male role model for her young sons. That she found in Bill. Bill was her dear husband, helper, protector, love of her life, kindred spirit and an excellent father to her two sons.*

*Patricia was a member of Our Lady of Good Counsel Catholic Church.*

*After working at Idaho State School and Hospital for about a year, Patricia taught Home Economics at Jefferson Junior High School for three years. At the end of Patricia's third year and the time of her divorce, she returned to Mountain Home.*

*In Mountain Home, she found employment working as Assistant Manager at "Fashion Fabrics," a new store opening in Mountain Home. Upon its closure approximately a year later, Patricia worked as a substitute teacher until a permanent teaching position became available. It did in due time, and Patricia took a position as a Home Economics teacher at Mountain Home Junior High School in 1979.*

*A career change was made in 1999, and she continued teaching at Mountain Home Junior High School in Keyboarding/Computer education until her retirement with disability in 2006. She enjoyed her career as a teacher and touched many lives with her positive approach and individual concern. She said her rheumatoid arthritis pain seemed to disappear when she entered the halls of MHJHS. Teaching was one of her several loves in life. She found great enjoyment in spending time with her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed spending time in "Patty's Parlor" doing sewing, crafts, taking pictures, computer generated projects or the outdoors in her flower garden. E-mail was her daily favorite way of communication with her family, friends and acquaintances.*

*It is often said that angels walk among us, blessing the lives of the people they touch and leaving enormous voids, when they leave us for home. Patricia was one of those angels and, although she left us far too soon the lives she touched have been forever graced by her presence. Patricia leaves behind her cherished and dear husband, Bill, and her beloved sons, Christopher (Michele) Conant and granddaughters Emma Conant and Grace Conant; Jonathan (Nicole) Conant and grandson Julian Conant; brother Vincent A. (Marylyn) Varitek Jr.; sisters Julie (Bill) Sandrus, Kathy (Paul Livesay) Varitek, Cecilia Varitek and Teresa (Michael) Kosik; three nieces, four nephews and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She also leaves behind Bill's five children, their spouses and families and three dear grandchildren, Nicholas Masten, Connor New and Colin New.*

*Her nephew, William Jeffery Sandrus, "Daddy-the green-bean man," her mama and Timothy A. Masten preceded her in death.*

Patricia married **William MASTEN** [28944] on 2 Apr 1985. William died after 19 Apr 2017.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 521 M i. **Christopher MASTEN** [28948].

Christopher married **Michele** [28950].

+ 522 M ii. **Jonathan MASTEN** [28949].

Jonathan married **Nicole** [28953].

Patricia next married **Glenard CONANT Jr.** [28947] about 1974. The marriage ended in divorce.

**280. Katherine Jean VARITEK** [28792] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1954 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho and died after 19 Apr 2017.

Katherine married **Paul LIVESAY** [28945].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**281. Cecilia Marie VARITEK** [28793] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1955 in Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho and died after 19 Apr 2017.

**282. Teresa Frances VARITEK** [28794] (*Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas and died after 19 Apr 2017.

Teresa married **Michael KOSIK** [28946].

**283. James Kent KNOX Jr.** [28785] (*James Kent*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1956 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**284. Michael Edward KNOX** [28786] (*James Kent*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1961 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**285. Robert Seger DOWNS Jr.** [28780] (*Elna Carolyn KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1952 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

### General Notes:

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Diane Elaine Palmer

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 02 Aug 1974

Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States

Gender Female

Race White

Volume 3607

Certificate Number 057885

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Robert Segei Downs

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 02 Aug 1974

Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States

Gender Male

Race White

Volume 3607

Certificate Number 057885

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Robert Seger Downs

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 20 Feb 1981

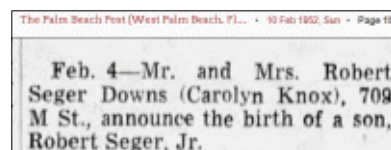
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States

Gender Male

Race White

Volume 4843

Certificate Number 012971



Birth



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Robert married **Diane Elaine PALMER** [28982], daughter of **Gordon W. PALMER** [29339], on 2 Aug 1974 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce in Nov 1978. Diane was born about 1957.



Wedding

The child from this marriage was:  
 + 523 M i. **Son DOWNS** [28983].

Robert next married **FNU LNU** [28984] on 20 Feb 1981 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

**286. Karen Elaine DOWNS** [28781] (*Elna Carolyn KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Feb 1954 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**287. David Graham DOWNS** [28782] (*Elna Carolyn KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1961 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

David married **Tina Louise KUHNS** [29344] on 21 May 1988 in Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Wedding

**288. Nancy Lee DOWNS** [28783] (*Elna Carolyn KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Nov 1963 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Nancy married **John Mark DAVIS** [28961] on 1 Nov 1986 in Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Marriage

Children from this marriage were:  
 + 524 M i. **Ryan DAVIS** [28962].  
 + 525 F ii. **Michelle DAVIS** [28963].

**289. John Thomas HAWKINS Jr.** [15260] (*John Thomas HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1947, was christened of West Palm Beach, and died after 6 Sep 2007.

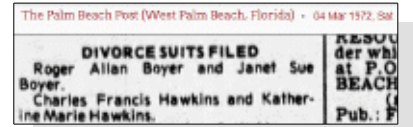
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**290. Charles Francis "Frank" HAWKINS** [15261] (*John Thomas HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948, was christened of Lake Worth FL, and died after 6 Sep 2007.

General Notes:

Charles Francis Hawkins - Kathleen Marie Laurain  
Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001  
Name Charles Francis Hawkins  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date Aug 1967  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Volume 2555  
Certificate Number 35406



Divorce

---

Charles Francis Hawkins  
Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001  
Name Charles Francis Hawkins  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Date 13 Apr 1972  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida  
Gender Male  
Spouse's Name Katherine  
Certificate Number 015378  
Volume 1599

Charles Francis Hawkins - Bonnie Joan Boudreau  
Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001  
Name Charles Francis Hawkins  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 24 Nov 1972  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Male  
Race White  
Volume 3290  
Certificate Number 071560

Charles married **Bonnie Joan BOUDREAU** [15262] on 24 Nov 1972 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Charles next married **Kathleen Marie LAURAIN** [21715] on 12 Aug 1967 in Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce in Mar 1972. Kathleen was born about 1951.



Wedding

**291. Julian Craig HAWKINS** [15263] (*John Thomas HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1950 in Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 22 Oct 2010 in Lantana, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 60, and was buried on 29 Oct 2010 in Service held.

General Notes:

Julian Craig Hawkins  
 Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001  
 Name Julian Craig Hawkins  
 Event Type Marriage  
 Event Date 08 Apr 1972  
 Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Volume 3189  
 Certificate Number 021212

Julian Craig Hawkins  
 Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001  
 Name Julian Craig Hawkins  
 Event Type Divorce  
 Event Date 23 Dec 1980  
 Event Place Palm Beach, Florida  
 Gender Male  
 Spouse's Name Jacqueline  
 Certificate Number 069768  
 Volume 2699

Julian Craig Hawkins



Obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Julian Craig Hawkins  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 15 Feb 1984  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida, United States  
Gender Male  
Race White  
Volume 5545  
Certificate Number 013110

Julian Craig Hawkins

Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001

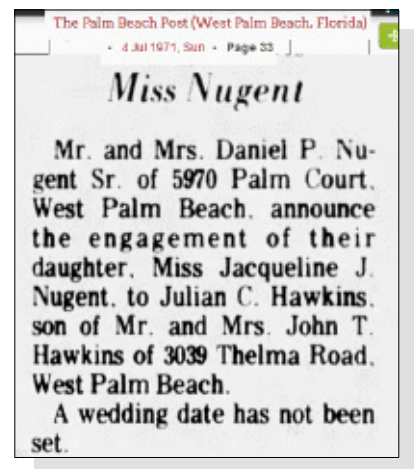
Name Julian Craig Hawkins  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Date 21 Aug 1986  
Event Place Palm Beach, Florida  
Gender Male  
Spouse's Name Kim  
Certificate Number 050143  
Volume 3552

Julian Craig Hawkins

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 60  
Given Name Julian  
Middle Name Craig  
Surname Hawkins  
Birth Date 21 Jul 1950  
State Florida  
Event Date 22 Oct 2010

Julian married **Jacqueline J. NUGENT** [21716] on 8 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce on 23 Dec 1980.



Engagement

Children from this marriage were:

+ 526 M i. **Jason C. HAWKINS** [29715].

+ 527 F ii. **Keri HAWKINS** [29716].

Keri married **John LABLANC** [29717].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 528 F    iii. **Joshua C. HAWKINS** [29718].

Julian next married **Kim** [21717] on 15 Feb 1984 in Palm Beach County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce on 21 Aug 1986.

**292. Richard H. HAWKINS** [15264] (*John Thomas HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1950, was christened of Riverside CA, and died after 6 Sep 2007.

**293. Anita Grace HAWKINS** [6647] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1929 in Mountain View, Arkansas.

Anita married **William Pringle GARDINER** [5436] on 29 Jul 1950 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas. William was born on 8 Oct 1922 in North Middleton, Scotland, died on 20 Aug 1994 at age 71, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 529 M    i. **Dr. James Estes GARDINER** [5432] was born on 3 Jul 1952 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

James married **Mary Magdalene GALLAGHER** [5412] (b. 6 Jan 1955) on 1 Jul 1979 in North Tarrytown, New York.

+ 530 F    ii. **Jane Elizabeth GARDINER** [5433] was born on 28 Jul 1954 in West Point, New York.

Jane married **Michael Guy MIDNIGHT** [9522] (b. 10 Nov 1953) on 23 Jul 1985 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Jane next married **Gregory JUSTICE** [7855].

+ 531 F    iii. **Joan Ellen GARDINER** [5434] was born on 28 Apr 1958 in Kenton, Ohio.

Joan married **William BAKER** [1107]. (b. Abt 1955)

Joan next married **Daniel Glen LONERGRAN** [8608] (b. 29 Jan 1958) on 27 Jul 1982 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.

**294. Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS** [6768] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1931 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.



---

Mary Elizabeth Hawkins Presley  
Northland Christian Church directory photo  
(Abt 2010/2011)

---

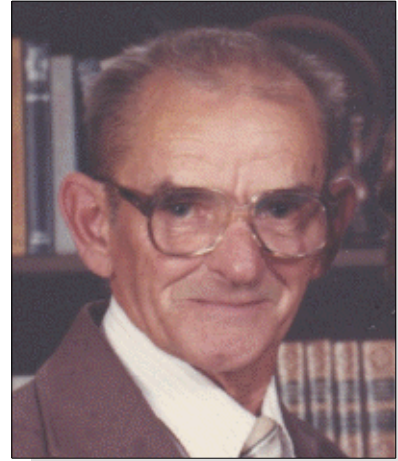
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary married **Bobby Gene PRESLEY** [10996], son of **Robert Wilson PRESLEY** [11156] and **Lillie Gertrude WEBBER** [14061], on 18 Dec 1949 in Bellefontain, Boone County, Arkansas. Bobby was born on 26 Mar 1928 in Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma, died on 5 Aug 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas at age 59, and was buried on 8 Aug 1987 in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. The cause of his death was Matastatic Carcinoma Of Lung. Another name for Bobby was Bob PRESLEY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 26 Mar 1928 and Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma.
- He has conflicting death information of 5 Aug 1987 and Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.



Bobby Gene Presley  
North Topeka Baptist Church directory photo

(Prob mid 1970's)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 532 M i. **Robert Steven PRESLEY** [11155] was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas.  
Robert married **Susan Agnes LAMPE** [8276] (b. 10 Mar 1953, d. 8 May 2000) on 4 Aug 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.  
Robert next married **Julie TRAMMEL** [13411] (b. 26 Sep 1958) on 26 Dec 2004 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- + 533 F ii. **Rebecca Ann PRESLEY** [11152] was born on 20 Feb 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

**295. Sylvia Anne HAWKINS** [6826] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1932 in Fayette, Missouri.

Sylvia married **Robert Riley BROWN Sr.** [2137] on 2 Apr 1953 in Hernando, Mississippi. Robert was born on 12 Aug 1931 in Forrest City, Arkansas, died on 31 Jan 2017 in Collierville, Shelby County, Tennessee at age 85, and was buried on 4 Feb 2017 in Services held.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

- + 534 M i. **Robin Mark BROWN** [2138] was born on 18 Oct 1954 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas and died on 6 Sep 1964 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 9.
- + 535 F ii. **Staci Alecia BROWN** [2139] was born on 1 Mar 1967 in Memphis, Tennessee.  
Staci married **Gary RIAL** [11513]. (b. Abt 1965)  
Staci next married **Kevin DEMILT** [4377].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**296. Billie June HAWKINS** [6657] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1934 in Marshall, Arkansas.

Billie married **James Nelson MASSEY** [9022] on 30 Aug 1953 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas. James was born on 30 May 1928 in Morrilton, Arkansas and died on 22 Oct 1979 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 536 M i. **Richard Nelson MASSEY** [9028] was born on 16 Mar 1956 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.  
Richard married **Sharla Ann GOODMAN** [5848] (b. 24 Oct 1960) on 23 Nov 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- + 537 F ii. **Nancy Annetta MASSEY** [9026] was born on 7 Aug 1958 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.  
Nancy married **Stephen Theron JACKSON** [7554] (b. Abt 1955) on 1 Oct 1977 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.  
Nancy next married **Mark HENRY** [7007] (b. Abt 1958) on 7 Jul 1984.  
Nancy next married **Gary MARRON** [8927] (b. Abt 1958) about 1987.
- + 538 M iii. **Joseph Harry MASSEY** [9023] was born on 9 May 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.  
Joseph married **Karen Marie BUDDENBURG** [2244] (b. 19 Jan 1964) on 20 Dec 1986 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Billie next married **Ross STANLEY** [12751] on 20 Oct 2007 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Ross was born on 24 Oct 1935 and died on 25 Jun 2014 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at age 78.

**297. Nancy Gail HAWKINS** [6783] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1935 in Des Arc, Arkansas.

Nancy married **Carl Lee MATHEWS** [9035] on 23 Oct 1955 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Carl was born on 25 Jan 1935 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas and died on 15 Feb 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 539 M i. **Carl Lee "Sonny" MATHEWS Jr.** [9036] was born on 9 Jan 1958 in Camp LeJune, North Carolina.  
Carl married **Peggy Sue McDONALD** [9206] (b. 23 Oct 1958) on 1 Jun 1980 in Fordyce, Arkansas.
- + 540 F ii. **Leslie Karen MATHEWS** [9039] was born on 13 Sep 1963 in Fordyce, Arkansas.  
Leslie married **Kenneth Morley NUTT** [10348] (b. 6 Jun 1961) on 7 Aug 1981 in Fordyce, Arkansas.

**298. Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS** [6680] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Dorothy married **William Richard MILNER** [9618] on 27 Nov 1957 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. William was born on 9 Oct 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 541 M i. **William Richard MILNER Jr.** [9619] was born on 16 Sep 1960 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, died on 23 Mar 1961 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hickory Plains Cemetery, Hickory Plains, Prarie County, Arkansas.
- + 542 M ii. **Michael Richard MILNER** [9617] was born on 2 Oct 1962 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.  
Michael married **Karen Jeannette BARR** [1198] (b. 23 Mar 1965) on 1 Apr 1988 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- + 543 F iii. **Angela Linn MILNER** [9609] was born on 17 Jul 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Angela married **Michael Allen FRYAR** [5372] (b. 7 Nov 1952, d. 7 Nov 2010) on 14 Sep 1991 in Dallas County, Texas.

+ 544 F iv. **Lisa Marie MILNER** [9615] was born on 20 May 1967 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Lisa married **Scott Douglas ROBERTSON** [11623] (b. 23 Aug 1966) on 15 Mar 1986 in Dallas, Texas.

Lisa next married **Curtis REAMS** [11396] on 7 May 2010 in Southlake, Tarrant County, Texas.

+ 545 M v. **Brian Gregory MILNER** [9610] was born on 20 Apr 1971 in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

Brian married **Jennifer Dawn STILLINGS** [7657] (b. 28 Oct 1971) on 9 Sep 1995 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

+ 546 M vi. **Daniel Nathan MILNER** [9612] was born on 21 Apr 1980 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Daniel married **Nicole CHRISTOPHER** [2781] (b. 17 Dec 1980) on 4 Aug 2007 in Collin County, Texas.

**299. Linda Kathryn HAWKINS** [6748] (*Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 8 Sep 1939 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, died on 10 Jul 2017 in Lake City, Craighead County, Arkansas at age 77, and was buried on 13 Jul 2017 in Piggott Cemetery, Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Linda married **Dr. Jerry Lee MUSE** [9923] on 10 Sep 1966 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Jerry was born on 8 Jan 1937 in Clarkton, Dunklin County, Missouri.



Aunt Linda

Children from this marriage were:

+ 547 F i. **Dana Leigh MUSE** [9919] was born on 17 Feb 1968 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Dana married **Kevin Glenn ROUSE** [11790] (b. 13 May 1969) on 2 Jun 1990 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

+ 548 M ii. **Timothy Edward MUSE** [9928] was born on 8 Nov 1969 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

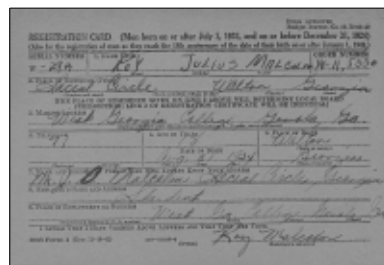
Timothy married **Melissa NEISSER** [10020] (b. 19 Nov 1968) on 5 May 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**300. Martha LLOYD** [28884] (*Eugene Allan LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1929 in Georgia.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Martha married **Roy Julius MALCOM** [29046], son of **Roy F. MALCOM** [29750]. Roy was born on 31 Aug 1924 in Walton County, Georgia, died on 17 Jun 2000 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.



WW II card

**301. Billie G. LLOYD** [28883] (*Eugene Allan LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1932 in Georgia, died on 15 May 1965 in Walton County, Georgia at age 32, and was buried in Circle View Cemetery, Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98  
 Name: Billie G Lloyd  
 Death Date: 15 May 1965  
 County of Death: Walton  
 Gender: M (Male)  
 Race: White  
 Age: 32 Years  
 County of Residence: Walton  
 Certificate: 016619

**302. Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.** [29722] (*Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1929 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia, died on 6 Dec 1992 in Cherokee Hills, Cherokee County, South Carolina at age 63, and was buried on 8 Dec 1992 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

General Notes:  
 C E Lloyd  
 United States Social Security Death Index  
 Age 63  
 Given Name C  
 Middle Name E  
 Surname Lloyd  
 Birth Date 30 Aug 1929  
 State South Carolina

The Index-Journal [Greenwood, South Carolina] • 07 Dec 1992, 9008



**CHARLES LLOYD**  
 Charles Edwin Lloyd Jr., 63, of 132 Amberst Drive, Cherokee Hills, husband of Patricia Fowler Lloyd, died Dec. 6, 1992 at his home.

Born in Augusta, Ga., he was a son of Bonnie Kate "Katie" Johns Lloyd and the late Charles E. Lloyd Sr. He was a 1946 graduate of Greenville High School and attended Clemson College. He co-owned Greenville Roofing Co., in Greenville from 1947 to 1965. He founded Lloyd Roofing Company in Greenwood in 1965 and was presently serving as chairman of board of directors of the company. He was a member of North Side Baptist Church and the Barnabas Sunday School Class of the church.

Surviving, in addition to his wife of the home, are his mother of Greenville and three sons, Charles E. "Eddie" Lloyd III, William Joseph "Bill" Lloyd and Stephen Sloan Lloyd, all of Greenwood; six grandchildren.

Services will be at 3:30 Tuesday at North Side Baptist church with Dr. Ron Davis and the Rev. Steve Watson officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Buddy Roberts, Bill Tinsley, Bill Tarrer, John Beasley, Carl Seigler, Felton Burton, Joe Martin and Bill Clark.

Honorary escorts will be members of Barnabas Sunday School Class of the church, along with nephews and Charles Pinson and Bub Thomason.

The body is at Blyth Funeral Home and will be placed in the church at 3 p.m. Tuesday. The family will receive friends at the home in Cherokee Hills from 7 to 8:30 tonight.

Memorials may be made to Northside Baptist Church Building Fund; c/o North Side Baptist Church, 409 Northside Drive, Greenwood, S.C. 29649 or to the charity of one's choice.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Date Dec 1992

Charles married **Patricia FOWLER** [29723].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 549 M i. **William Joseph "Bill" LLOYD** [29725].

William married **Marsha Dianne BURTON** [29737] on 8 Jun 1974 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

+ 550 M ii. **Stephen Sloan LLOYD Sr.** [29726].

Stephen married **Lisa Delle WILLIAMS** [29738] on 16 Aug 1986 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

+ 551 M iii. **Charles Edwin "Eddie" LLOYD III** [29724] was born on 23 Jan 1950.

Charles married **Mary Florence SEIGLER** [29727] on 2 Nov 1974 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

**303. Knox HERNDON** [28753] (*Rev. Robert Burns HERNDON*<sup>5</sup>, *Eula KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**304. Helen Burton HERNDON** [28751] (*Rev. Robert Burns HERNDON*<sup>5</sup>, *Eula KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 1 Mar 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 30 Mar 2005 in Georgia at age 63, and was buried on 3 Apr 2005 in Cremated - Service held.



General Notes: Deceased Name: HELEN B. BROWN  
Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - April 1, 2005

Birth

HELEN B. BROWN , 63, of Lake City died Wednesday. The body will be cremated. Funeral, 1 p.m. Sunday; His House Community Church, Senoia; Ford-Stewart Funeral Home.

Helen B Brown  
United States Social Security Death Index  
Age 63  
Given Name Helen  
Middle Name B  
Surname Brown  
Birth Date 01 Mar 1942  
State Colorado  
Last Place of Residence Fulton, Georgia  
Previous Residence Postal Code 30311  
Event Date 30 Mar 2005

Helen married **BROWN** [28752].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

305. Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS [28889] (*Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1935 and died after 22 Apr 2017.



Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Elizabeth married **Lt. Arthur DeMac "Art" MOORE Jr.** [29356], son of **Arthur DeMac MOORE Sr.** [29752], on 3 Sep 1955 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. Arthur was born on 28 Apr 1932 in Pell City, St. Clair County, Alabama, died on 22 Apr 2017 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 84, and was buried on 25 Apr 2017 in Highland Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 552 F i. **Anne Elizabeth MOORE** [29758].

Anne married **Alan Watson LAWLESS** [29759] on 11 Sep 1982 in Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama.

+ 553 F ii. **Kathryn Knox MOORE** [29761].

Kathryn married **Jack Vincent BOWEN** [29762] on 19 Apr 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**306. Janet Aline SCRUGGS** [28890] (*Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1940 in Alabama and died between 19 Aug 1979 and 6 Jan 1991.

General Notes: 1940 - Ward 4, Anniston, Election Precinct 15, Calhoun, Alabama

Julian Spearman	Head	M	62	Georgia
Tempy K Spearman	Wife	F	50	Georgia
George K Spearman	Son	M	35	Alabama
Oleta Spearman	Daughter-in-law	F	30	Mississippi
Ruth Scruggs	Daughter	F	30	Alabama
Edward P Scruggs	Son-in-law	M	45	Alabama
Elizabeth R Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	5	Alabama
Janet Scruggs	Granddaughter	F	0	Alabama
Arline Osborn	Lodger	F	32	Alabama
Martha Hatcher	Lodger	F	35	Georgia

Listed as deceased in uncle - Knox Spearman - obit.

Janet married **Eric Lawson DUNBAR Jr.** [29751] on 21 Feb 1959 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. The marriage ended in divorce. Eric was born on 12 Sep 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 30 May 2003 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana at age 66.



1st Marriage

Children from this marriage were:

- + 554 M i. **Douglas Eric DUNBAR** [29753] was born in Nov 1959 in Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi.
- + 555 F ii. **Melissa Knox DUNBAR** [29757] was born on 13 Dec 1960 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- + 556 M iii. **Christopher Palmer DUNBAR** [29755] was born on 21 Mar 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Janet next married **Gary ANSLEY/AUSLEY** [29357] in 1970-1979. Gary was christened of Norfolk VA in 1988.

Janet next married **Paul Owen KEY Jr.** [29754] on 29 Sep 1970 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul was born about 1947, died on 6 Mar 1999 in Chesapeake, Norfolk County, Virginia about age 52, and was buried on 10 Mar 1999 in Cremated - Service held.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**307. Carey Daniel JOYNER** [28844] (*Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 6 Aug 1937 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, died on 8 Jan 2012 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina at age 74, and was buried on 12 Jan 2012.

General Notes: Deceased Name: C. Dan JoynerCharlotte Observer (NC)  
(Published as Charlotte Observer, The (NC)) - January 10, 2012

C. Dan Joyner GREENVILLE -- Mr. Joyner , 74, died Sunday, January 8, 2012 following a brief illness. Born August 6, 1937 in Greenville, he was the son of the late Carey Cox and Frances Hatcher Joyner . Mr. Joyner was a graduate of Furman University, Class of 1959 and was a veteran of the United States Army serving as First Lieutenant, Army Intelligence. He was Chairman and CEO of Prudential C. Dan Joyner Company, Realtors. He leaves behind an extraordinary legacy as a successful businessman, faithful community servant and committed family man that touched the lives of so many people during his lifetime. He opened his own real estate firm in 1964, with just three employees. As his firm grew, he sold it to Merrill Lynch in 1985 and signed a five-year management deal. Prudential bought out Merrill Lynch's real estate holdings five years later, and he worked with other realtors in the area to form Prudential-Carolinas Realty covering North and South Carolina. In 1997, he bought out his partners and assumed 100 percent ownership of the business, which has grown under his leadership to 10 offices located throughout the Upstate with more than 300 independent agents. He has been an important figure in the real estate industry for the past 48 years, having served as Regional Vice President and President of the South Carolina Association of Realtors and as Regional Vice President and a Director of the National Association of Realtors. He was twice named Greenville Realtor of the Year and also South Carolina Realtor of the Year. In 2002, he was named National Prudential Broker of the Year and entered the Prudential Hall of Fame. He also was recognized for his outstanding community service as the National Association of Realtors Distinguished Service Award recipient in 2009. A devoted member and deacon of the First Baptist Church, Greenville, his Christian faith played an important role in his life and he knew that giving back to others was a vital part of his life's work. He served in leadership positions and boards for numerous Greenville charities, including the United Way, the Greenville Community Foundation, the March of Dimes, Muscular Dystrophy Association, Juvenile Diabetes Association and the Homeless Coalition to name a few. He was a past chairman of the Greenville Chamber of Commerce and Greenville Hospital System and served on the boards for the Peace Center and Greenville Convention and Visitors Bureau. Governor David Beasley awarded him the Order of the Palmetto in 1998, the highest civilian honor bestowed by the Palmetto State for contributions to local and state communities. He was named one of the most influential people in Greenville by both The Greenville News and Greenville Magazine and he received the Ruth Nickelson Award for distinguished service and leadership by the Greenville Community Foundation in 2009. He was also devoted to his alma mater, Furman University. He served as President of the Student Body while in school and frequently credited his Furman education as giving him the tools needed for success. He happily served several terms on the Furman Board of Trustees with the distinction of serving under four different university presidents. He was also active in the Alumni Association and was a former president of the Paladin Club. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Katherine 'Kat' Poole Joyner ; daughters, Beth Joyner Crigler and her husband, David and Lynn Joyner Freeman; a son, Carey Dan 'Danny' Joyner and his wife, Polly; ten grandchildren, Alex and Ellis Crigler, Carmen and Will Feemster and Ginny Crigler, Katy and Will Freeman, Dan , Maggie and Mary Frances Joyner ; and two great-grandchildren, 'Bo' Crigler and Annie Knox Feemster all of Greenville. Visitation will be held Tuesday, January 10, 2012 from 3:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m. in the fellowship hall of First Baptist Church, Greenville. The funeral service will be held Thursday, January 12, 2012 at 3:00 p.m. in the church sanctuary. A private committal will be held following the service. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church-C. Dan Joyner Memorial Fund, 847 Cleveland Street, Greenville, SC 29601, or Furman University-C. Dan Joyner Athletic Scholarship Fund, 3300 Poinsett Highway, Greenville, SC 29613. Condolences may be sent to the family by visiting [www.thomasmcabee.com](http://www.thomasmcabee.com). Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown.



Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Carey married **Katherine Lucille "Kat" POOLE** [28892], daughter of **David Council POOLE** [28893], on 28 Dec 1958 in Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina. Katherine was born in Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina and died after 8 Jan 2012.



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

+ 557 M i. **Carey Dan "Danny" JOYNER Jr.** [28898].

Carey married **Polly Cecelia MARRS** [28899] on 28 Dec 1990 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

+ 558 F ii. **Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER** [28894] was born about 1960.

Martha married **David Alexander CRIGLER** [28895] on 27 Dec 1980 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

+ 559 F iii. **Katherine Lynn JOYNER** [28896] was born about 1962.

Katherine married **William Stanback FREEMON Sr.** [28897] on 11 May 1985 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

**308. Anne HATCHER** [28763] (*Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Anne married **Jimmy M. ROGERS** [28767].



from People Smart.com

**309. Gayle HATCHER** [28761] (*Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1945.

General Notes: instantcheckmate:

Name Gayle Hatcher Lollis Age 71 Locations North Augusta, South Carolina 29860

Edisto Island, South Carolina 29438

Augusta, Georgia 30907

Estimated Networth Based On Census Data \$100,000 - \$249,999 Estimated Household Income Based On Census Data

\$175,000 - \$199,999 Available Education Info Completed High School Possible Occupation Clerical/WhiteCollar

Month Of Birth August Year Of Birth 1945 Relatives [Kristie Lollis Beasley](#)

[Robert M Lollis](#)

[Kelly Lollis Wiedmeier](#)

Gayle married **Robert M. "Bob" LOLLIS** [28762]. Robert was born about 1940.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 560 F i. **Kristie LOLLIS** [29774].

Kristie married **BEASLEY** [29777].

+ 561 F ii. **Kelly LOLLIS** [29775].

Kelly married **WIEDMEIER** [29776].

**310. George Oliver HATCHER III** [28766] (*Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1948, died on 10 Dec 1968 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 20, and was buried in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: Question birth year as parents weren't engaged till 1942

Info from <http://hatcherfamilyassn.com/getperson.php?personID=I27019079&tree=WmtheIm>  
list birth year of 1941

George O Hatcher  
Georgia Death Index  
Name George O Hatcher  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 10 Dec 1968  
Event Place Richmond, Georgia  
District/Parish/County Richmond  
Gender Male  
Age 20  
Race W  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1948  
Certificate Number 040571

**311. George Edwin KNOX IV** [28707] (*George Edwin "Red" III*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1942 and died after 2 Nov 1992.

**312. Virginia Ruth "Ginger" KNOX** [28708] (*George Edwin "Red" III*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1944 in Florida and died after 16 Oct 1992.

General Notes: Name Virginia Ruth Knox Age 72 Locations Flagler Beach, Florida 32136  
San Mateo, Florida 32187  
Palatka, Florida 32177  
Winter Park, Florida 32792  
Estimated Networth Based On Census Data \$250,000 - \$499,999 Estimated Household Income Based On Census Data \$35,000 - \$39,999 Possible Occupation Craftsman/BlueCollar Month Of Birth October Year Of Birth 1944 Relatives G Edwin, George Edwin, and Nellie U Knox  
Telephone Number(s) (386) 439-2412  
(386) 325-5663

Virginia Ruth Knox  
United States Public Records  
Name Virginia Ruth Knox  
Also Known As Ruth V Knox  
2nd Also Known As Name V Knox  
Residence Date 25 Feb 2004-15 Nov 2007  
Residence Place Flagler Beach, Florida, United States  
Birth Date 04 Oct 1944



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Address      Flagler Beach, Florida 32136  
Address Date      25 Feb 2004-15 Nov 2007  
2nd Address      San Mateo, Florida 32187  
2nd Address Date      01 Jun 1996  
3rd Address      San Mateo, Florida 32187  
3rd Address Date      25 Mar 1966-15 Nov 2007  
Possible Relatives      Edwin G Knox, George E Knox, Usina N Knox  
Record Number      221417306

**313. Thomas KNOX** [28818] (*Henry Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened in jof Asheville, NC in 2012.

Thomas married **Maria** [28819].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 562 F      i. **Amanda KNOX** [28825].

Amanda married **Andy VESTAL** [28826].

+ 563 F      ii. **Caroline KNOX** [28827].

+ 564 M      iii. **Carlyle KNOX** [28828].

Carlyle married **Faison** [28829].

**314. Robert KNOX** [28820] (*Henry Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married someone.

His child was:

+ 565 M      i. **Spencer Thomas KNOX** [28834].

**315. Judy KNOX** [28821] (*Henry Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Judy married **Michael SCHNEIDER** [28822].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 566 M      i. **John SCHNEIDER** [28830].

John married **Katie** [28831].

**316. Sue KNOX** [28823] (*Henry Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Sue married **Donald DALE** [28824].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 567 F      i. **Elizabeth Ashley DALE** [28832].

+ 568 M      ii. **Joshua Logan DALE** [28833] was born about 1988.

Sue next married **BEAL** [28836].

**317. Steve RICHTER** [28724] (*Mary Ruth KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**318. Stephanie RICHTER** [28725] (*Mary Ruth KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Stephanie married **EUBANKS** [28726].

**319. Christy RICHTER** [28716] (*Mary Ruth KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Christy married **VANLARE** [28717].

**320. Richard Lynn RICHTER** [28711] (*Mary Ruth KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Nov 1947 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, died on 26 Feb 1948 in San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

Richard had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**321. Regie HOOPER** [28728] (*Peggy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**322. Kay HOOPER** [28729] (*Peggy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Kay married **Greg GARCIA** [28730].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 569 F i. **Amie GARCIA** [28731].

+ 570 M ii. **Alec GARCIA** [28732].

**323. Charles Jay HOOPER** [28727] (*Peggy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1952, died on 3 May 1977 in Alachua County, Florida at age 25, and was buried in San Mateo Cemetery, San Mateo, Putnam County, Florida.

General Notes:

Charles Jay Hooper

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Affiliate CD Number FDI08

Certificate Number 34486

Name Charles Jay Hooper

Event Type Death

Event Date 03 May 1977

Event Place Alachua, Florida, United States

Gender Unknown

Age 25

Race White

Birth Date 24 Apr 1952

Affiliate File Name Fdi08.txt

Affiliate Line Number 71648

**324. Thomas CASSESE** [28912] (*Jenna Lou KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Thomas married **Diane** [28913].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 571 F i. **Lisa CASSESE** [28925].

**325. Judith CASSESE** [28914] (*Jenna Lou KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Judith married **Jeffry VOLPE** [28915].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 M i. **Craig VOLPE** [28922].

Craig married **Michaela** [28923].

+ 573 M ii. **Matt VOLPE** [28924].

**326. Joy CASSESE** [28916] (*Jenna Lou KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Joy married **David EWING** [28917].

**327. Joanna CASSESE** [28918] (*Jenna Lou KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Joanna married **STOCKARD** [28919].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 574 F i. **Margret STOCKARD** [28926].

+ 575 F ii. **Michele STOCKARD** [28927].

**328. Allison CASSESE** [28920] (*Jenna Lou KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Allison married **John SANDERS** [28921].

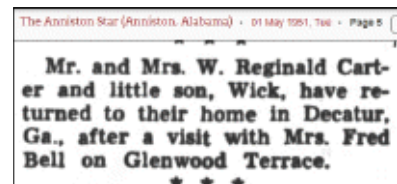
Children from this marriage were:

+ 576 M i. **Knox SANDERS** [28928].

+ 577 F ii. **Kade SANDERS** [28929].

**329. Wickham Reginald "Wick" CARTER III** [29783] (*Ruth WEEKS<sup>5</sup>, Ruth KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1949.

Wickham married **Robin** [29784].



Name

Children from this marriage were:

+ 578 F i. **Hala CARTER** [29786].

+ 579 M ii. **Daniel CARTER** [29785] was born in Aug 1975.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**330. Rev John Robinson BELL Jr.** [28510] (*Clara KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Mell Anderson<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1934 in Georgia and was christened of Jacksonville FL in 1964.



Wedding

John married **Gretchen HORSCH** [29064], daughter of **Paul HORSCH** [29065], on 2 Sep 1961 in Newman, Coweta County, Georgia.



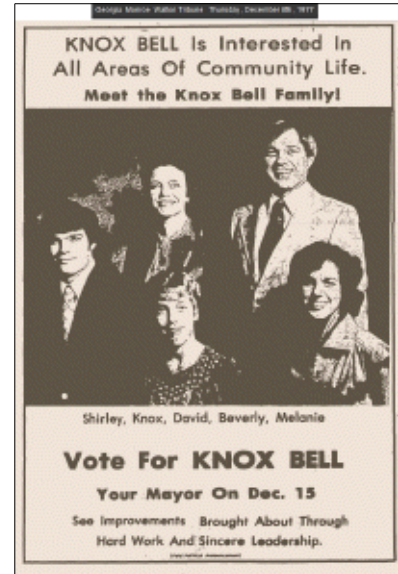
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

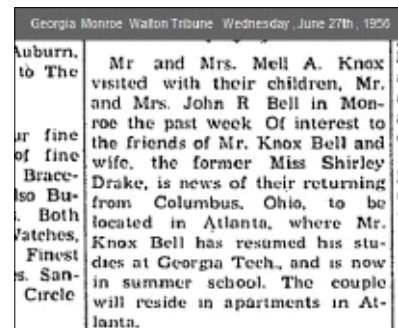
- + 580 F     i. **Elizabeth BELL** [29805].
- + 581 F     ii. **Suzanne BELL** [29806].

**331. Mell Knox BELL** [28511] (*Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1936 in Georgia.



Photo

Mell married **Shirley Walker DRAKE** [29066], daughter of **Rev. James Luther DRAKE Sr.** [29067] and **Myrle WALKER** [29814], in 1955. Shirley was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia, died on 28 Apr 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 45, and was buried on 29 Apr 1980 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Where I got her name

Children from this marriage were:

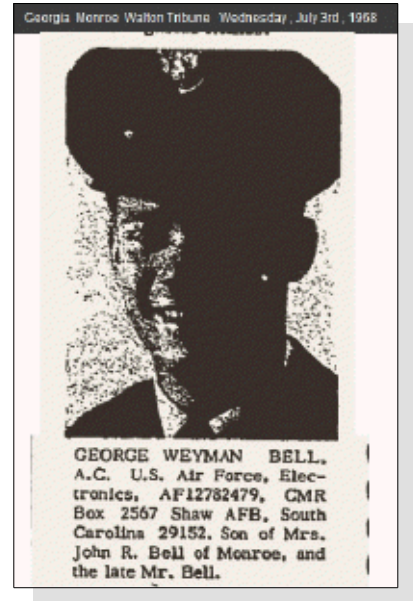
- + 582 F     i. **Clara Malanie BELL** [29069] was born before 28 Nov 1957.  
Clara married **Dixon Scott BLACKWOOD** [29071] (b. Abt 1957, d. 26 Jan 2008) on 11 Aug 1979 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.
- + 583 M     ii. **David Knox BELL** [29068] was born on 23 Mar 1959 in Port Royal, Beaufort County, South Carolina.  
David married **Libby FOREHAND** [29807].
- + 584 F     iii. **Beverly Ellen BELL** [29070] was born on 9 Dec 1961 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.  
Beverly married **John Henry SORRELLS Jr.** [29074] (b. Abt 1955) on 21 Mar 1992 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Mell next married **Jane C.** [29073] after 1980.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

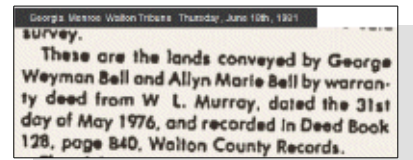
---

332. **George Weyman BELL** [28573] (*Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1947.



Photo

George married **Allyn Marie "Lyn" SIMON** [29081], daughter of **Ann** [29083], before 1976.



Full legal name

The child from this marriage was:

+ 585 M i. **Ryan Anderson BELL** [29082] was born on 5 Feb 1977 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

Ryan married **Lynette Marie SWEENEY** [29815].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**333. Celia Elizabeth KNOX** [29091] (*William Tyndall "Bill" III*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Darnestown, MD in 2008.

Celia married **Guy Goodfellow FISHER** [29092], son of **Homer Cady FISHER** [29816], on 6 Jun 1970 in Canford, Union County, New Jersey.



Wedding

**334. William Tyndall KNOX IV** [29093] (*William Tyndall "Bill" III*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Basking Ridge NJ in 2008.

**335. Robert Frank KNOX** [29817] (*William Tyndall "Bill" III*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Novato, California in 2008.

General Notes: Named as brother in sisters wedding newspaper article

The California Bar site list him as:

Active member since 12/22/1976

Undergraduate: Wesleyan Univ; Middletown CT

**Law School:** Stanford Univ Law School; Stanford CA

Lawyerdict.com lists him as Practice areas: Litigation, Real Estate, Contracts and Agreements, Mediation, Arbitration



Photo



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**336. Panke MATTOX** [28518] (*Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1940 in Parris Island, Beaufort County, South Carolina and died after 31 May 2012 in Peachpundit.Com Newspaper Article.

General Notes: "The Pioneer South Georgia Family of Allen Payne Mattox and Mary Jane Southwell" lists her birth as Parris Island GA at the Marine Hospital, but this institution is Parris Island SC

emory.edu says:

### **Biographical Note**

Panke M. Bradley, urban social worker and civic leader, first woman to serve on the Atlanta Board of Aldermen (1971) and was re-elected to the new City Council (1973).

<http://socialarchive.iath.virginia.edu/ark:/99166/w63v1ckx>  
Panke Bradley Miller was born in 1940 on Parris Island, South Carolina, and grew up in Macon, Georgia. She attended Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio at the University of Chicago she majored in community organizing. Miller's youthful liberalism coupled with her experience as a community organizer led her back to Atlanta where she became involved in the Women's Movement in Georgia. She was appointed to the Atlanta City Council and served as vice-chair of Common Cause in Georgia.

<http://research.library.gsu.edu/c.php?g=115725&p=751822>

Interviewee: Panke Bradley Miller

Interviewer: Joyce Durand

Date of Interview: December 18, 2000

Extent: 2 audio cassettes; 2 compact discs; 29 page transcript

### **Biography:**

Panke Bradley Miller was born in 1940 on Parris Island, South Carolina, and grew up in Macon, Georgia. Through the support and advice of her parents, she attended Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio in order to be exposed to a more liberal education and lifestyle. At Antioch, she majored in psychology while also studying languages abroad. She eventually went to the University of Chicago where she majored in community organizing. Miller's youthful liberalism coupled with her experience as a community organizer led her back to Atlanta where she became involved in the women's movement in Georgia. She was appointed to the Atlanta City Council and served as vice-chair of Common Cause in Georgia.

### **Abstract:**

Miller discusses her childhood as a member of a traditional, but intellectually liberal family in conservative Macon, Georgia and says that she feels very fortunate to have been encouraged to attend Antioch College in Yellow Springs Ohio. She talks extensively about her experiences at Antioch, and particular, her growing involvement with the Civil Rights Movement and her feelings about her home -- the South, viewed from a liberal college in the North. She goes on to talk about her graduate studies in social work and community organization at the University of Chicago. She believes that this education gave her the tools necessary to eventually earn a position on the Atlanta City Council. Miller talks about the importance of family-friendly policies, and cites a job-sharing scheme that she implemented, and that is still successfully working today. Miller discusses Atlanta politics and development, and her feelings about Atlanta mayors Maynard Jackson, Andrew Young and Bill Campbell. She also talks about the importance of the neighborhood movement; and about her decision to leave politics and to enter the non-profit sector. When asked to consider why efforts to ratify the Equal Rights Amendment failed, Miller states that one of the major problems was that Democratic and Republican women could not reach across party lines.

Panke married **Peter MILLER** [29824].

Panke next married **Donald Simpson BRADLEY** [28519], son of **Harry McConkey BRADLEY** [29820] and **Kathryn Jane SIMPSON** [29821], on 25 Jun 1965 in Jesup, Wayne County, Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. Donald was born on 26 Apr 1938 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.



Photo



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 586 M i. **John Gavin BRADLEY** [28520] was born on 6 Oct 1967 in New York City, New York.  
John married **Catherine** [29822].
- + 587 M ii. **Alexander Knox BRADLEY** [28521] was born on 20 Dec 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
Alexander married **Tita Yvette McKNIGHT** [29823].

**337. Jane Elizabeth MATTOX** [28522] (*Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1948 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, died on 7 Sep 2010 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 61, and was buried on 24 Sep 2010.

General Notes: MATTOX, Jane Magged Funeral services will be held for Jane Magged Mattox on September 24, 2010 at 11:00am at St Luke's Episcopal Church, 435 Peachtree Street, NE, Atlanta, Georgia 30308. Born in Macon, Georgia on December 3, 1948, Jane was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Mattox. She graduated from the National Cathedral School in Washington, D.C. and attended McGill University in Montreal. She moved her young family to Atlanta in the 1960's where she worked in the law departments of the Resolution Trust Corporation, AMVESCO, and Alston & Bird. St Luke's Episcopal Church was at the heart of her family's life. At various times, Jane coordinated Children's Church School Classes, facilitated DOC classes, served on and chaired the Intercessor's Guild, and was a long-time member and President of the Daughters of the King. Most recently, she completed a four-year course of study in Education for Ministry, for which she received a Diploma from the University of the South in May 2010. Jane Mattox died at home on September 7, 2010 of a heart attack. She is survived by her son, Stephen Magged; daughter, Lisa Magged of Berkeley California); sister, Panke Miller (spouse Peter) and two nephews, Gavin Bradley (spouse, Catherine); Alex Bradley (spouse Tita McKnight), all of Atlanta. The family will receive friends in the Parish Hall at St Luke's Church at 10:00am on September 24, preceding the funeral service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Daughters of the King at St. Luke's, Atlanta. Published in The Atlanta Journal-Constitution on Sept. 20, 2010



Mattox-Knox family history

Jane married **John Michael MAGGED** [28523] on 27 May 1970 in Alexandria, Egypt.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 588 M i. **Stephen Michael MAGGED** [28524] was born on 20 Sep 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- + 589 F ii. **Lisa Anne MAGGED** [28525] was born on 12 Jun 1978 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

**338. Child DALY** [29085] (*Luesta Panke H. KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**339. Child DALY** [29086] (*Luesta Panke H. KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**340. Child DALY** [29087] (*Luesta Panke H. KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**341. Dudley FIELD** [28866] (*Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Dudley married **Jeri** [28867].

**342. Mary Jane FIELD** [28868] (*Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mary married **Ted CLUETT** [28869].

**343. James FIELD** [28870] (*Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**344. David C. FIELD** [28865] (*Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1944, died on 18 May 2001 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia at age 57, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes: Deceased Name: David C. Field , 57  
Marietta Daily Journal (GA) - May 19, 2001

Marietta resident

David C. Field , 57, of Marietta died Friday, May 18, 2001.

Services will be held at a later date.

Survivors include his wife, Candy Field ; two sons, Tony Field of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Tuck Field of Marietta; two daughters, Ellen Edwards and Ginny Delamater, both of Marietta; his parents, Dave and Isabel Field of Marietta; and two grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to The American Lung Association.

Cremation Society of South is in charge of arrangements.

David married **Candy** [28871].



Family listed on Facebook

Children from this marriage were:

+ 590 M i. **Tony FIELD** [29826] was christened of Colorado Springs CO in 2001.

Tony married **Melissa** [29834].

+ 591 M ii. **Jonathan Tucker "Tuck" FIELD** [29827].

+ 592 F iii. **Ellen FIELD** [29828].

Ellen married **EDWARDS** [29829].

+ 593 F iv. **Ginny FIELD** [29830].

Ginny married **DELAMATER** [29831].

**345. Dicksie Linn McCUTCHEM** [28615] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEM Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>,

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

*George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: **Alexander Hill to Wed Dicksie L. McCutchen**  
SPECIAL TO THE NEW YORK TIMES JULY 23, 1972

DALTON, Ga., July 22'97 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kelly McCutchen have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Dicksie Linn McCutchen, to Alexander Smith Hill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Harvey Hill Jr. of Atlanta. The future bride, a junior at Emory University in Atlanta, attended the Westminster Schools there and L'Ecole Acadie at Bar Harbor.

Her fiance, a graduate of the Marist Schools In Atlanta and the University of Georgia, is with the Adair Realty Company there.

Miss McCutchen, who made her debut at what was billed as a "Gone With the Wind Ball" given by her parents at the Piedmont Driving Club in Atlanta in June, 1971, was presented by the Phoenix Society of Atlanta in 1971, at the 1971 Chattanooga Cotton Ball, the 1970 International Debutante Ball In New York and the 1971 Debutante Assembly and New Year's Ball there.

Her father, who holds numerous patents for textile machinery, is chairman of the board of the University Carpets, Inc. Mr. Hill's father recently retired as vice president and senior trust officer of the Citizens and Southern Bank of Atlanta.

Dicksie married **Alexander Smith HILL** [28616], son of **Benjamin Harvey HILL** [28625], in 1972.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 594 M i. **Kendrick HILL** [28622].
- + 595 M ii. **Alex HILL** [28623].
- + 596 M iii. **Hunter HILL** [28624].

**346. Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.** [28614] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1939 in Georgia.

Joseph married **Betty McDONALD** [28618].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 597 F i. **Elizabeth Shannon McCUTCHEN** [28620].  
Elizabeth married **Charles SCHENDL** [29839].
- + 598 F ii. **Lauren Bradley McCUTCHEN** [28621].
- + 599 M iii. **Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN III** [28619] was born about 1967.

Joseph married **Mary Kay DAVIS** [28628] (b. 23 Aug 1968) on 9 Jul 1994 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**347. Christine F. "Chrissie McCUTCHEN** [28617] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1943, died on 16 Jan 1962 at age 18, and was buried in West Hill Cemetery, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

General Notes: WDN News - Channel 10 - Dalton, Georgia

### MICU project completed at Hamilton Medical Center

Posted on 28 April 2016 by Calvin Means

**DALTON, Ga.** – Originally dedicated on Nov. 24, 1963, the B. J. Bandy – Chrissie McCutchen Medical Intensive Care Pavilion was described as a new concept in hospital care by the late Paul Bradley, MD. Now, more than 50 years later, the unit, also known as the Medical Intensive Care Unit (MICU), has been renovated and expanded.

The Pavilion memorializes the lives of two former Dalton area citizens, B. J.



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Bandy, regarded as a man of vision in the tufted industry, and Chrissie McCutchen, a distinguished younger citizen who unexpectedly passed away.

The new unit includes 14 state-of-the-art rooms with expanded space for patient clinical services and family. The private patient rooms are arranged around a centralized nursing station for greater efficiency of care and have been expanded from between 115 and 140 square feet to more than 400 square feet. The floor plan is designed to support the most current therapies and treatments used in critical care medicine while also promoting patient safety.

The patient family waiting areas have been enlarged, with amenities added to enhance comfort. A family consult area also was added. The new space has been designed to improve privacy and confidentiality capabilities.

As part of the project, the Emergency Department lobby (directly under the new MICU) more than doubled, expanding from 1,674 to 3,320 square feet. More than 2,600 square feet of the Emergency Department triage area was renovated as well.

"This expansion provides a new level of specialized and professional patient care for residents of this region," said Mike Allen, director of Critical Care and Emergency Department. "The technology upgrades and additional space will allow us to accommodate the growing number of patients requiring specialized intensive care."

**348. Thomas Kelly McCUTCHEN** [28627] (*George Hardwick McCUTCHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1940 in Emory, DeKalb County, Georgia, died on 14 Aug 1940 in Emory, DeKalb County, Georgia, and was buried on 15 Aug 1940 in Shadowlawn Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

**349. Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES** [28635] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Susan EDDY** [28636], daughter of **Clifford Myron EDDY** [29849].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 600 M i. **Stephen Norton BARNES Jr.** [29840] was born about 1972.

Stephen married **FNU LNU** [29845].

+ 601 F ii. **Julie Anne BARNES** [29841].

Julie married **Robert Barry VICKERY Jr.** [29842] on 1 Jul 2000 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

+ 602 F iii. **Joanna BARNES** [29844].

+ 603 M iv. **Jonathan Eddy BARNES** [29846].

Jonathan married **Christina Jean STEWART** [29847] on 15 Apr 2000.

**350. Cynthia BARNES** [28637] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died after 5 Apr 2005.

Cynthia married **Mike Clate PEED** [28638], son of **Marvin PEED** [29850] and **Lucy BLACKBURN** [29851]. Mike died after 5 Apr 2005.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 604 F i. **Susanna Harben PEED** [29853].

+ 605 M ii. **Caleb Barnes PEED** [29852] was born about 1980.

**351. Marianne BARNES** [28639] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Marianne married **Blair JOHNSON** [28640].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**352. Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES** [28641] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



Roland and Peaches from Facebook

Roland married **Peaches** [28642]. Peaches was born about 1950 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Family from facebook

Children from this marriage were:

+ 606 M i. **Jordon BARNES** [29854].

Jordon married **Jessica** [29855] on 28 Feb 2015 in per Facebook.

+ 607 U ii. **Child BARNES** [29856].

+ 608 U iii. **Child BARNES** [29857].

+ 609 U iv. **Child BARNES** [29858].

**353. Marjorie BARNES** [28645] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Marjorie married **KING** [28646].

**354. Dr. William Sidney BARNES** [28643] (*Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1960.

General Notes: from healthcare4ppl.com:

Dr. William Sidney Barnes is an Orthopedic Surgery Specialist in Macon, Georgia. He graduated with honors from Medical College Of Georgia in 1984. Having more than 33 years of diverse experiences, especially in ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, Dr. William Sidney Barnes affiliates with many hospitals including Macon Northside Hospital, LLC, The Medical Center Of Central Georgia Inc., Oconee Regional Medical Center, Inc., Coliseum Medical Center LLC, Houston Hospitals Inc, and cooperates with other doctors and specialists without joining any medical groups

Birthdate from mylife.com

William married **Nancy** [28644].

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

355. James McMullan ROBERTS Jr. [29047] (Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY<sup>5</sup>, Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1938 in Georgia and died on 2 Dec 2002 about age 64.

James married Susan [28658].

The Walton Tribune, October 16, 1963



MRS. JAMES MCMULLAN ROBERTS, JR.

### James McMullan Roberts Jr. Weds Miss Mary Rae Fridge

—Miss Rae Fridge, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Christian Fridge of Marietta, Miss., was the bride in the wedding of James McMullan Roberts, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. James McMullan Roberts, Sr., of Atlanta, at 3:30 p.m., Sunday, October 13, at the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. William J. Hanes, pastor, was the officiating minister.

The church altar was decorated with a background of greenery and flowers. Lighted candles were scattered throughout the large sanctuary arrangements of white gladioli, orchids and lilies. The bride, Miss Fridge, was preceded by Mrs. Mrs. George Fridge, mother of the bride. The immediate bridesmaids given in marriage of her father, were a red-tailed bird, green, decorated by a small and fastidiously arranged table, with a white and blue floral arrangement. The bride, wearing a long, sleeveless, white gown, was preceded by her father, James McMullan Roberts, Sr., who carried her down the aisle. The bridesmaids were Miss Alethea F. Felker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Felker, and Miss Clara Alethia Knox, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Knox. The wedding was held in the church sanctuary, which was filled with guests. The bride and groom were accompanied by their families and friends. The ceremony was a simple and beautiful affair. The bride and groom were joined in marriage by the Rev. William J. Hanes. The wedding was a joyous occasion for all who attended. The bride and groom were both very happy. The wedding was a beautiful and memorable day for all who attended. The bride and groom were both very happy. The wedding was a beautiful and memorable day for all who attended.

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

James next married **Mary Rae FRIDGE** [29048], daughter of **Dr. Harry Greenwell FRIDGE** [29049] and **HILL** [29860], on 5 Oct 1963 in Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi. The marriage ended in divorce aft 6/9/1974 listed in newspaper article.

Saturday, Sept. 7, 1963 HATTIESBURG AMERICAN Page 3



Miss Mary Rae Fridge (LITHO PHOTO SERVICE)

### Miss Mary Rae Fridge to wed James Roberts

Dr. and Mrs. Harry Greenwell Fridge of Hattiesburg announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Mary Rae, to James McMullan Roberts, Jr., of Atlanta, son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Roberts, Sr., of Atlanta.

The wedding will take place Saturday, Oct. 5, at the First Presbyterian Church in Hattiesburg.

Miss Fridge is the granddaughter of Mrs. Claude Hamilton Hill of Hattiesburg and the late Mr. Hill. Her paternal grandparents were the late Dr. and Mrs. Harry Greenwell Fridge of Hattiesburg.

Mr. Roberts is the grandson of Mrs. Josiah Roy Nunnally of Monroe, Ga., and the late Mr. Nunnally, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ora Roberts of Monroe.

Miss Fridge received her associate of arts degree from Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., and attended the University of Mississippi where she was a pledge to Kappa Delta social sorority. She is a member of the Hattiesburg Cottillon Club and during the 1963 Carnival season in Hattiesburg she reigned as queen of the Mystic Krewe of Zeus.

Mr. Roberts received his bachelor of arts degree in business administration from the University of Georgia, where he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity, the "G" Club and the Varsity football team. He is a member of the German Club of Atlanta and is president of the Nunnally Lumber Company in Monroe.

Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

- + 610 F i. **Catherine Nunnally ROBERTS** [29864] was born on 11 Nov 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 611 M ii. **James McMullan ROBERTS III** [29859] was born about 1967.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**356. Marjorie Tate ROBERTS** [29358] (*Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died before 2 Dec 2002 in Not listed in Mother's Obit.

Marjorie married **Andre Malherbe LE ROUX** [29359], son of **Jacobus Hendrik LE ROUX** [29360], on 7 Aug 1999 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

The Tennessean (Nashville, Tennessee) • 25 Jul 1999, Sun





**Marjorie Tate Roberts Roberts, le Roux**

Marjorie Tate Roberts of Monroe, Ga., and Andre Malherbe le Roux of Atlanta will be married Aug. 7.

She is the daughter of Roy Nunnally and Suzanne Polk Roberts of Monroe, Ga., and he is the son of Jacobus Hendrik and Jeanne le Roux of Gordons Bay, South Africa.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Annie Mildred Shaw Polk and the late Marshall Tate Polk Jr. and David Sanford and Clara Knox Nunnally Williamson of Atlanta and the late James McMullen Roberts. A graduate of George Walton Academy and the University of Georgia, she is owner and manager of Atlanta Model Homes.

The future bridegroom is the grandson of the late Jacobus Petrus and Jeanne Malherbe and Mimms le Roux of Zululand, South Africa, and the late Jacobus Johannes le Roux. A graduate of J.B.M. Hertzog and the University of Capetown, he is senior project consultant at Castel Marks International.



Engaged

---

**357. Marshall Polk ROBERTS** [29361] (*Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died before 2 Dec 2002.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**358. Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.** [28659] (*Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Son's engagement gives family info:

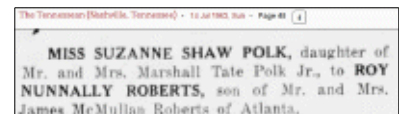
New Orleans Times Picayune

Roberts/James 03-29-2005 Mr. And Mrs. George William James Iii Announce The Engagement Of Their Daughter, Miss Shannon Elizabeth James, To Mr. Marshall Polk Roberts Of Atlanta, Ga., Son Of Mr. And Mrs. Roy Nunnally Roberts Of Monroe, Ga. The Marriage Will Be Solemnized April 30 At Christ Church Cathedral, With The Rev. W. Gedge Gayle Jr. Officiating. A Reception Will Follow At The Audubon Tea Room. Miss James, Whose Mother Is The Former Miss Sharon Ann Grayson Of Ruston, Was Graduated From St. Martin's Episcopal School And The University Of Alabama, Where She Received A Bachelor Of Science Degree In Biology And Was A Member Of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She Is Employed As A Business Director For Lectra In Atlanta. She Is The Granddaughter Of Mr. And Mrs. George William James Jr. And Mrs. Micki Coshatt Grayson And The Late Mr. Robert Dowell Grayson, All Of Ruston. Mr. Roberts, Whose Mother Is The Former Miss Suzanne Shaw Polk Of Nashville, Tenn., Was Graduated From George Walton Academy And The University Of Georgia, Where He Received A Bachelor Of Arts Degree In Communications And Was A Member Of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He Is Employed In Real Estate In Atlanta. He Is The Grandson Of The Late Mr. And Mrs. Marshall Tate Polk Jr. Of Nashville And The Late Mr. James McMullan Roberts Of Atlanta And The Late Mrs. Clara Knox Nunnally Williamson Of Atlanta And The Stepgrandson Of Retired U.S. Navy Capt. David Sanford Williamson, Also Of Atlanta. Following A Wedding Trip To Greece, The Couple Will Reside In Atlanta.

Roy married **Suzanne Shaw POLK** [28660], daughter of **Marshall Tate POLK Jr.** [28662] and **Annie Mildred SHAW** [29862].



Photo



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

+ 612 F i. **Marjorie Tate ROBERTS** [29055].

Marjorie married **Andre Malherbe LE ROUX** [29050] on 7 Aug 1999 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

+ 613 M ii. **Marshall Polk ROBERTS** [28661].

Marshall married **Shannon Elizabeth JAMES** [28663] on 30 Apr 2005 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

+ 614 M iii. **Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Jr.** [28656].

Roy married **Stephanie Elizabeth CALABRESE** [29059] (b. Abt 1969) on 7 Sep 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

+ 615 F iv. **Anne Knox ROBERTS** [29052] was born on 1 Aug 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Anne married **Allen Marshall HODGES** [29053] on 30 Dec 1989 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**359. Capt. William Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.** [28652] (*Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY<sup>5</sup>, Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Apr 1942 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 4 Dec 2012 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia at age 70, and was buried on 9 Dec 2012 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.

General Notes: funeral home site:

**Obituary for Capt. William Nunnally "Billy" Roberts, Sr., (ret.) USN ROBERTS** - Captain William Nunnally Roberts, Sr., (ret.) U. S. Navy, age 70 of Monroe, GA passed away peacefully December 4, 2012. A graveside military service for close friends and family will be held at 3 PM, Sunday,

December 9, 2012 at Rest Haven Cemetery in Monroe, GA with Rev. Don Harp officiating. Billy was born in Atlanta, GA on April 18, 1942. He attended Northside High School, and then the University of Georgia, where he played football and was a member of SAE Fraternity. Billy is survived by the mother of his two children, Frances Pendleton Nunnally; son, William N. Roberts, Jr., and daughter, Mary Lee Roberts. He was a member of the Piedmont Driving Club and Capitol City Club in Atlanta. While serving in the U.S. Navy as a Lieutenant; Billy was awarded the Bronze Star and the Air Medal for his bravery, skill & courage in fighting the enemy participating in a SEAL Unit. During his two tours of duty in Vietnam, he was awarded countless medals before retiring as Captain. He would continue to serve in the reserves, and become a Commander of Post 134 American Legion. Billy became a real-estate broker with his company William N. Roberts Properties. He and his brother James Roberts donated property for the location of George Walton Academy in Monroe, Ga. Billy was an avid lover of hunting, deep sea fishing, spending time with his children, and breeding German Shepherds. Billy was preceded in death by his mother, Clara Knox Nunnally Roberts Williamson and his father, James McMullan Roberts. He is also survived by his beloved stepfather, David Sanford Williamson, and his two beloved brothers and their wives, Jimmy & Susan Roberts, and Roy & Suzanne Roberts; nephews & nieces, Roy Roberts, Marshall Roberts, Margie Roberts Le Roux, Anne Knox Roberts Hodges, Jimmy Roberts, Jr., Catherine Roberts Stewart and a host of their children, family & friends. Following the service, the family will host a reception at the residence of Roy & Suzanne Roberts on Nunnally Farm. In lieu of flowers, a donation to Shepherds for Lost Sheep, Inc., a nonprofit committed to the training of German Shepherds that enhance the lives of Veterans and mitigate the wounds of war.

William married **Frances PENDLETON** [28653].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 616 F     i. **Mary Lee ROBERTS** [28655].
- + 617 M     ii. **William Nunnally ROBERTS Jr.** [28654] was born about 1974.

**360. Daughter FELKER** [28810] (*Joseph Harbin FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**361. Son FELKER** [28811] (*Joseph Harbin FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

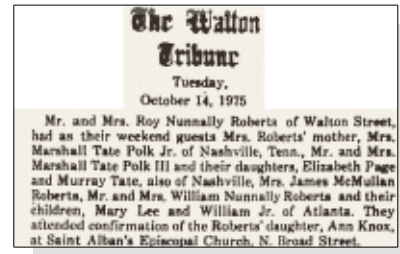
**362. Son FELKER** [28812] (*Joseph Harbin FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**363. Son FELKER** [28813] (*Joseph Harbin FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**364. Frank E. FELKER** [28669] (*Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Frank married **Pam** [28670].

**365. Rev. Stephen F. FELKER** [28671] (*Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Boone FELKER<sup>4</sup>, Clara Alethia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).



---

Kids names

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Stephen married **Cheryl** [28672].

**366. Peggy FELKER** [28667] (*Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick Boone FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia, died on 22 Nov 2005 in Acworth, North Bartow County, Georgia at age 50, and was buried on 26 Nov 2005 in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, West Rome, Floyd County, Georgia.

Peggy married **Marvin L. MASCHEKE** [28876].

### **Peggy Lee Felker Maschke**

Peggy Lee Felker Maschke, age 50, of Kennesaw, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 2005. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Summit Baptist Church in Acworth with the Rev. Scott Miller and the Rev. Steve Felker officiating.

Mrs. Maschke will lie-in-state at the church until 10 a.m. Saturday, burial will be in the Oaknoll Cemetery in Rome at 3:30 p.m. Saturday.

Mrs. Maschke was a member of Summitt Baptist Church and a 22 year employee of Cobb County School system, and most recently at Kennesaw Elementary, she was a native of Rome.

She was preceded in death by her mother Margaret C. Felker. Survivors include her husband, Marvin L. Maschke, son, Christopher M. Maschke, daughter, Heather L. Maschke, all of Kennesaw; her father, Kurt Felker of Rome; brothers and sisters-in-law, Frank and Pam Felker of Cumming; the Rev. Steve and Cheryl Felker of Colonial Heights, Va.; nephews, Matthew, Michael, Mitchell, Andrew and David Felker.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. Winkenhofer Pine Ridge Funeral Home in Kennesaw has charge of the arrangements. The telephone number is 770-422-7299.

Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 618 M i. **Christopher M. MASCHEKE** [28877].
- + 619 F ii. **Heather L. MASCHEKE** [28878].

**367. Linda FELKER** [28680] (*Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Linda married **Benjamin GANDIAGA** [28681].

**368. Daniel Burke FELKER III** [28682] (*Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel married **Patricia Gail** [28683].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 620 M i. **Jason Rockwell FELKER** [28686].
- + 621 F ii. **Shannon N. FELKER** [28687].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**369. David Harris FELKER** [28684] (*Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Nola** [28685].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 622 F i. **Cynthia Renee FELKER** [28688].

**370. Joseph Jack FELKER Jr.** [28689] (*Joseph Jack FELKER Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: A lawyer in Atlanta

Joseph married someone.

His child was:

+ 623 M i. **Justin FELKER** [28690] was born in Jan 1972.

**371. Taylor Rose FELKER** [28691] (*Joseph Jack FELKER Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**372. Gertrude Irene LANNING** [28460] (*Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, died on 9 Jul 1987 in Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York at age 60, and was buried on 11 Jul 1987 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.

General Notes: SAUQUOIT - Gertrude Thomas, 60, of 9412 Sessions Rd., died July 9, 1987, at her residence after a long illness.

She was born in Utica, the daughter of Leonard and Nellie Timberlake Lanning. Gertrude received her education in Poland Schools and in 1946, was married to Joseph L. Thomas. He died in 1984. She was a member of St. John the Evangelist Church, New Hartford, and was most recently employed by Chicago Markets as a cashier.

Surviving are three sons, four daughters, two brothers, 10 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Burial will be in Gravesville Cemetery. Utica Observer Dispatch, Friday, July

**Observer-Dispatch**  
Friday, July 10, 1987

**Gertrude Thomas**

SAUQUOIT — Gertrude Thomas, 60, of 9412 Sessions Rd., died July 9, 1987, at her residence after a long illness.

—She was born in Utica, the daughter of Leonard and Nellie Timberlake Lanning. Gertrude received her education in Poland Schools and in 1946, was married to Joseph L. Thomas. He died in 1984. She was a member of St. John the Evangelist Church, New Hartford, and was most recently employed by Chicago Markets as a cashier.

Surviving her are three sons, Brian D. Thomas, of Floyd, Dennis R. Thomas, of Ilion, and Mark J. Thomas, of Sauquoit; four daughters, Mrs. Michael (Theresa) Orsino, of Sauquoit, Cynthia Thomas, of Sauquoit, and Mrs. Michael (Judith) Evans, of New York Mills; two brothers, William Lanning, of Albion, NY, and Joseph Lanning, of New York City; 10 grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

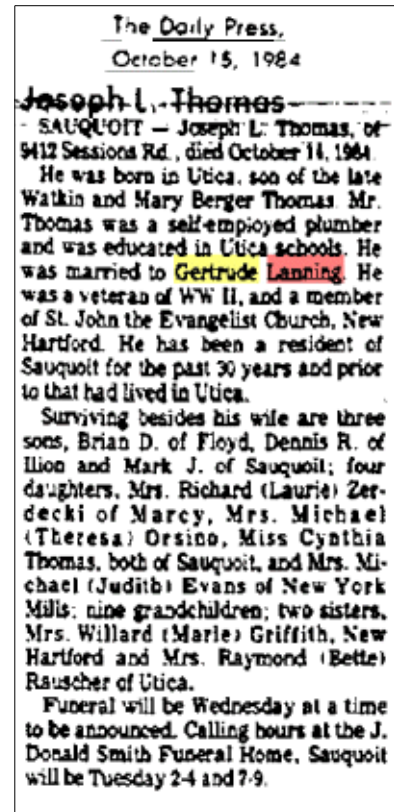
Funeral will be Saturday at 8:45 from The J. Donald Smith Funeral Home, Sauquoit, and 9:30 at St. John the Evangelist Church, New Hartford. Burial will be in Gravesville Cemetery. Calling hours will be this evening from 7-9. In Gertrude's memory, envelopes will be accepted at the funeral home.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

10, 1987

Gertrude married **Joseph L. THOMAS** [28564], son of **Watkin THOMAS** [29878] and **Mary BERGER** [29879], in 1946. Joseph was born on 17 Jan 1913 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, died on 11 Oct 1984 in Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York at age 71, and was buried on 14 Oct 1984 in Gravesville Cemetery, Gravesville, Herkimer County, New York.



Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 624 M i. **Brian D. THOMAS** [29869].
- + 625 M ii. **Dennis R. THOMAS** [29870].
- + 626 M iii. **Mark J. THOMAS** [29871].
- + 627 F iv. **Laurie THOMAS** [29872].  
Laurie married **Richard ZERDECKI** [29880].
- + 628 F v. **Theresa THOMAS** [29873].  
Theresa married **Michael ORSINO** [29874].
- + 629 F vi. **Cynthia Thomas THOMAS** [29875].
- + 630 F vii. **Judith THOMAS** [29876].  
Judith married **Michael EVANS** [29877].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

373. Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr. [28461] (*Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1930 in New York, died on 8 May 2012 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York at age 81, and was buried in Private Services.

General Notes:

Deceased Name: Leonard W. "Bill" Lanning  
Daily News, The (Batavia, NY) - May 11, 2012

ALBION -- Leonard W. "Bill" Lanning , 81, of Holley Road died Tuesday (May 8, 2012) surrounded by his loving family in Highland Hospital following a long illness.

He was born July 30, 1930, to Leonard and Nell (Timberlake) Lanning and had lived in this area since 1965.

Bill was a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Korean War. He was a photographer for the 3M Company in Rochester and even in his spare time loved to take pictures.

He enjoyed watching sunsets and hanging out by campfires with his family.

Mr. Lanning was predeceased by his brother, Joseph Lanning ; and his sister, Irene Thomas.

He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Pauline; his son, Steven (Kathy) Lanning of Brockport; his daughters, Sherry (Jack) Wheatley of Medina, Linda (Tim) Kirby of Albion and Susan (Scott) Derry of Brockport; six grandchildren, Justin (Adrienne) Kirby, Jaime (John) Brennan, Stacey (Ken Steward) Kirby, Chad Kirby, Shane Derry and Kyle Derry; three great-grandchildren, Freeman Lattin, Phoebe Kirby and Connor Brennan; as well as several nieces and nephews.

There will be no prior calling hours. Private services and interment with Military Honors will be held at the convenience of the family.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Orleans County 4-H Leaders Association or Hospice of Orleans. Arrangements were made by Christopher Mitchell Funeral Homes Inc. of Albion. To share a special memory of Bill,

UTICA DAILY PRESS  
TUESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1951

### Title of Queen Certain to Go To Utica Girl

Nineteen-year-old Pauline Ann Donnafield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Donnafield of Utica RD 1, is sure to be the New York State Holstein Queen for 1951. She will succeed Miss Hazel Jones of Holland Patent, last year's queen.

Miss Donnafield is certain of the title for the Oneida County Holstein Club which entered her name in the only one of 29 Holstein clubs in the state submitting a candidate.

The girl will go to the State Fair in Syracuse to be a member of the State Fair queen's court from Saturday through Sept. 8.

Pauline is a bonafide farm girl, coming from a 365-acre farm which her great grandfather owned and operated. The farm since has been in her family.

And she is likewise a bonafide candidate for the Holstein queen title. Her father has 85 Holstein cows and has been a county club member nine years. He is a member of the DHIA and the Oneida County Farm Bureau.

Pauline's mother, active in the house and on the farm, finds time to do gardening, freezing vegetables and fruits and still take part in Home Bureau work. Pauline has two sisters, Ruth and Alice. Ruth is married and has two children and Alice will enter Utica Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences next month.

Pauline likewise is active. Her outside activities include skiing, hiking, photography and piano playing. She plays church music each Sunday at North Gate church.

She attended a rural school and went to Poland Central School for her high school studies. Before graduating in 1949, she was in the school band, sang in the choir and played in piano recitals. She was a cheer leader and participated in basketball, softball, soccer and tennis. For five years she was a member of a 4-H Club of which her mother was a leader.

After graduation she attended the former Excelsior School of Business and now is employed at Bearon Electronics, Inc. in Utica.

She is five feet, two inches height and weighs 110 pounds. Her blue eyes and light brown hair fill out the descriptive material submitted with the Holstein Club's application.

Pauline is engaged to Cpl. L. William Lanning, Jr., now station-

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

please visit [www.christophermitchell.com](http://www.christophermitchell.com).

Leonard married **Pauline Ann DONNAFIELD** [29881], daughter of **Harold DONNAFIELD** [29882], in 1951 in Per obit. Pauline was born on 10 Jul 1932 and died after 8 May 2012.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 M i. **Steven LANNING** [29883].

Steven married **Kathy** [29884].

Steven next married **Christine "Tina" PERUZZINI** [29902] on 1 Oct 1983.

+ 632 F ii. **Sherry LANNING** [29885].

Sherry married **Jack WHEATLEY** [29886] on 10 Oct 1980 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.

+ 633 F iii. **Linda LANNING** [29887].

Linda married **Tim KIRBY** [29888] before 10 Oct 1980.

+ 634 F iv. **Susan LANNING** [29889].

Susan married **Scott DERRY** [29890] on 18 Jun 1983 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.

**374. Joseph Francis LANNING** [28462] (*Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on 13 Apr 2005 in New York City, New York County, New York at age 68.

General Notes:

Joseph F Lanning

United States Social Security Death Index

Age 69

Given Name Joseph

Middle Name F

Surname Lanning

Birth Date 01 Jul 1936

State New york

Last Place of Residence New york, New york

Previous Residence Postal Code 10014

Event Date 13 Apr 2005

**375. Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON** [28560] (*Margaret F. SLIGH*<sup>5</sup>, *Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1934 in Georgia, died on 13 Oct 2008 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 74, and was buried on 16 Jan 2008 in Forest Meadows East Cemetery, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

General Notes:

Barbara Ann Wilson

Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001

Name Barbara Ann Wilson

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 1954

Event Place Alachua, Florida, United States

Volume 1502

Certificate Number 18960

Aden Keeter

Florida Marriage Index and 1927-2001

Name Aden Keeter

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 1954

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Event Place Alachua, Florida, United States  
Volume 1502  
Certificate Number 18960

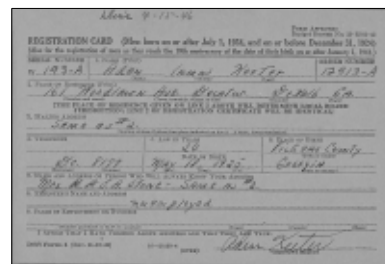
Deceased Name: Barbara Ann Keeter  
Gainesville Sun, The (FL) - October 14, 2008

Section: Death Notice - Classified

FL United States

KEETER BARBARA ANN WILSON Gainesville, FL - Barbara Ann "Babs" Wilson Keeter , mother, wife and daughter, was born on 1/15/34 and went to be with the Lord on October 13, 2008 after a long illness. She was preceded in death by her devoted husband Aden Keeter and her beloved father and mother, Frank E. Wilson and Margaret S. Wilson. She graduated from Gainesville High School in 1951 and attended the University of Florida, and she remained very close with many of her high school classmates and cherished their ongoing friendships. After staying home to see her children through their early years, she helped establish Martha Manson Academy (now Oak Hall Lower School), where she spent nearly two decades managing new admissions and befriending for life many children, teachers and parents. She showed compassion to all she met and never tired of telling anyone who would listen just how dearly she loved her family, lifelong friends, caregivers and beloved pet, Maggie. Though unable to physically participate during her latter years, she was a devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church of Gainesville and listened regularly to the broadcast services. She is survived by her four children, Alison, Tom, Jim, Bob and nine grandchildren. Alison K. Fiol and her husband Alex, live in Lithia, Florida with their three children (Olivia, Aden and Gabriel); Thomas S. Keeter resides in London, UK (with JP Raymond); James W. Keeter and his wife Sandra live in Winter Springs, Florida and have three children (Alyssa, Rachel and Emily); and Robert A. Keeter lives in Gainesville, Florida with his wife Elizabeth and has three children (Danielle, Sydnie and Noah). Funeral services for Mrs. Keeter will be held Thursday October 16, 2008 at 11am at the First Presbyterian Church burial will be at Forest Meadows East. There will be a viewing on Wednesday evening from 5-7pm at the Milam Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to either Oak Hall Lower School or First Presbyterian Church (directed to the parking lot fund), both causes which were dear to Barbara 's heart. Services are under the care of MILAM FUNERAL HOME, 311 S. Main Street, Gainesville, FL 32601, 352-376-5361.

Barbara married **Aden KEETER** [28561] in 1954 in Alachua County, Florida. Aden was born on 18 May 1925 in Talking Rock, Pickens County, Georgia, died on 17 Dec 2000 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida at age 75, and was buried on 22 Dec 2000 in Forest Meadows East Cemetery, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.



WW II

Children from this marriage were:

+ 635 F i. **Allison KEETER** [29906].

Allison married **Alex FIOLE** [29907] on 8 Oct 1988 in Alachua County, Florida.

+ 636 M ii. **James Wilson KEETER** [29908].

James married **Sandra** [29916].

+ 637 M iii. **Thomas Shelton KEETER** [29909].

Thomas married **J P RAYMOND** [29915].

+ 638 M iv. **Robert Aden KEETER** [29910].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---


Robert married **Elizabeth** [29920].

Robert next married **Joella Reed FINNEY** [29911] on 7 Aug 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida.

**376. Martha Diane GRIESER** [29925] (*Shirley Jane MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1950 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York.

**377. Wendy Sue GRIESER** [29924] (*Shirley Jane MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1951 in Tonawanda, Erie County, New York.

**Tonawanda NEWS**  
**Tuesday, January 28, 1969**



**WENDY GRIESER**, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Grieser of 111 Canton St., Tonawanda, has been active at THS and in her church.

She has been a member of Future Teachers Club, American Field Service, National Honor Society, Girls' Athletic Association and Science Club and was president of the Modern Language Club.

She has received honor roll pins and an NEDT certificate of achievement.

A member of the executive committee of her church's Youth Fellowship, she is secretary of the Board of Christian Education and a Sunday School teacher.

Wendy would like to become an elementary school teacher.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**378. Julie KEMPA** [29930] (*Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Julie married **Carl KUBIK** [29931].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 639 M i. **Tyler KUBIK** [29939].
- + 640 M ii. **Brian KUBIK** [29940].

**379. Alfred "Skip" KEMPA** [29932] (*Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred married **Karin** [29933].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 641 F i. **Anna KEMPA** [29941].
- + 642 F ii. **Lyndsey KEMPA** [29942].
- + 643 F iii. **Kelsey KEMPA** [29943].
- + 644 M iv. **Max KEMPA** [29944].

**380. Catherine KEMPA** [29934] (*Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Catherine married **Mark COOK** [29935].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 645 M i. **Alex COOK** [29936].
- + 646 M ii. **Brendan COOK** [29937].
- + 647 F iii. **Natalie COOK** [29938].

**381. Daniel A. McBRIDE** [28473] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died after 14 May 2014.

**382. Theresa McBRIDE** [28474] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died after 14 May 2014.

Theresa married **Bill TRAIL** [28475].

**383. Patricia Marie McBRIDE** [28476] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died after 14 May 2014.

Patricia married **POWERS** [28477].

**384. Barbara Angela McBRIDE** [28472] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1943 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 14 Jul 2005 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried on 16 Jul 2005 in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: McBride , Barbara A.  
Savannah Morning News (GA) - July 16, 2005

Barbara Angela McBride , 62, of Savannah, Georgia, died Thursday afternoon, July 14, 2005, at St. Joseph's Hospital following a long illness.

Born in Savannah, Georgia, she was a daughter of Robert Ellis McBride , Jr. and the late Angela Quinan McBride . Barbara was a graduate of St. Vincent's Academy and St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing. She was employed for

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

many years as a registered nurse in the operating room at St. Joseph's and later transferred to the continued hospitalization review department at the hospital. Barbara was also employed by Care One Home Health and Georgia Regional Hospital prior to her retirement. She was a communicant of Sacred Heart Catholic Church where she was also a lay reader. Barbara was a member of the 'red hat' ladies luncheon club.

Surviving are her daughter and son-in-law, Claire DiFiore Spearman and Woody Spearman of Spanish Fort, Alabama; her son and daughter-in-law, Ralph J. DiFiore, Jr. and Nicole DiFiore of Richmond Hill, Georgia; her father, Robert Ellis McBride, Sr. of Savannah, Georgia; two sisters, Theresa M. Trail of Macon, Georgia, and Marie M. Powers of Savannah, Georgia; two brothers, Robert McBride III of Savannah, Georgia, and Daniel McBride of Thomasville, Georgia; three granddaughters and two nieces. She leaves to cherish her memory many friends, including three lifetime friends, Rosemary Downing, Carolyn Emerick, and Antionette Ryan, who have been her caregivers during her illness.

The Christian Wake Service will be held at 6 o'clock Friday evening in the chapel of Gamble Funeral Service, 410 Stephenson Avenue, with the family receiving friends afterwards until 7:30 o'clock.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 11:30 o'clock Saturday morning in Sacred Heart Catholic Church conducted by The Reverend Francis C. Higgins.

Interment will be in Bonaventure Cemetery.

Remembrances: Sacred Heart Catholic Church - 1707 Bull Street, Savannah, Georgia 31401.

Gamble Funeral Service

Savannah Morning News, July 16, 2005

Barbara married **Dr. Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Sr.** [28490].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 648 F i. **Claire DIFIORE** [28491].

Claire married **Woody SPEARMAN** [28492].

Claire next married **Kenny PARNELL** [28583].

+ 649 M ii. **Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Jr.** [28493] was born on 2 Dec 1965 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 29 Aug 2014 in Grover, Cleveland County, North Carolina at age 48, and was buried on 5 Sep 2014 in Service held.

Ralph married **Nicole** [28494].

Ralph next married **Stephanie DECKER** [28578].

Ralph next married **Debbie MATHIS** [28580].

**385. Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III** [28471] (*Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1953 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 17 Oct 2006 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia at age 53, and was buried on 21 Oct 2006 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Robert "Robbie" Ellis McBride III

Savannah Morning News (GA) - October 21, 2006

Edition: HOMESection: COASTAL EMPIREPage: 4D

Savannah - Robert "Robbie" Ellis McBride III, 53, of Savannah, died Tuesday, October 17, 2006 at his residence.

He was born August 7, 1953 in Savannah, GA.

He graduated from Blessed Sacrament, Benedictine Military School and he attended Armstrong State College.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

He was preceded in death by his mother, Angela Quinan McBride , and a sister, Barbara McBride .

He was retired from the Savannah Morning News after 35 years of service, as a News Designer.

He was a Communicant of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, a member of the Knights of Columbus Savannah Council # 631, and a member of the Society of Newspaper Designers.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Tammy Morris McBride , of Savannah, GA; his father, Robert E. McBride , Jr., of Savannah, GA; a daughter and son-in-law, Erin and Jay Howard of Savannah, GA; a stepson, Matthew Sikes, of Savannah, GA and a stepdaughter, Nicole Sikes of Savannah, GA; a brother, Danny McBride , Thomaston, GA, two sisters and brother-in-law, Mrs. Patricia Marie McBride Powers, of Savannah, GA, and Mrs. Theresa McBride Trail (Bill) of Macon, GA, three grandchildren, Katlyn Elizabeth Howard, Hannah Madison Howard, and Joshua Glenn Howard, all of Savannah, GA, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Vigil Service: 6 p.m. Friday in the Chapel of the Fairhaven Funeral Home & Crematory, 2794 West US Highway 80, Savannah, GA 31408.

Visitation: 5-6 p.m. Friday at the Fairhaven Funeral Home & Crematory.

Mass of Christian Burial: 10 a.m. Saturday at the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, with Monsignor William O'Neil, officiating.

Interment will follow in the Catholic Cemetery.

Fairhaven Funeral Home & Crematory

Savannah Morning News, October 21, 2006

Robert married **Tammy MORRIS** [28484].

Robert next married **Mary Agnes SAUNDERS** [28572].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 650 F i. **Erin McBRIDE** [28485].

Erin married **Jay HOWARD** [28486].

**386. Michael RUNNION** [28478] (*Lotta Catherine McBRIDE*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Michael married **Debhilyn "Lynn"** [28479].

**387. Kathleen RUNNION** [28480] (*Lotta Catherine McBRIDE*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kathleen married **HENDERSON** [28481].

**388. Jenifer Clare RUNNION** [28482] (*Lotta Catherine McBRIDE*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jenifer married **Steve HADACHEK** [28483].

**389. Michael WILLIAMS** [29961] (*Patricia K. CUNNINGHAM*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died before 19 Nov 1996.

**390. Stephen H. WILLIAMS** [29962] (*Patricia K. CUNNINGHAM*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Julie** [29963].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**391. Gregory K. WILLIAMS** [29964] (*Patricia K. CUNNINGHAM<sup>5</sup>, Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Gregory married **Kadyn** [29965].

**392. Lucy CUNNINGHAM** [28386] (*Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Lucy married **HARRISON** [28387].



From Facebook

The child from this marriage was:

+ 651 M i. **Reid HARRISON** [28391].

Lucy next married **ALLEN** [29946] before 2015 in per Facebook.

**393. Connie CUNNINGHAM** [28388] (*Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**394. Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM** [28389] (*Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Ella Gertrude KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Robert married **Katherine "Kathy"** [28390].



From Facebook

The child from this marriage was:

+ 652 M i. **Robert CUNNINGHAM** [28392].

Robert married **Janis CARROLL** [28393].

Robert next married **Katherine** [28398].

Robert next married **Lucille COOK** [28411].

**395. Mark C. WARREN** [28537] (*Ruth Treachy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mark married someone.

His child was:

+ 653 F i. **Daughter WARREN** [28540].

**396. Robin A. WARREN** [28538] (*Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Robin married **NUGENT** [29363].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 654 F i. **Daughter** [28541].

+ 655 F ii. **Daughter** [28542].

+ 656 F iii. **Daughter** [28543].

**397. Margot W. WARREN** [28539] (*Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Margot married **JACOBY** [29364].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 657 F i. **Daughter** [28544].

+ 658 F ii. **Daughter** [28545].

+ 659 M iii. **Son** [28546].

**398. Catherine E. KNOX** [28548] (*Charles Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

.

**399. David Graham KNOX** [28549] (*Charles Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**400. Christopher D. KNOX** [28552] (*Charles Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**401. Susan Elizabeth KNOX** [28553] (*Charles Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**402. Gregory Charles KNOX** [28551] (*Charles Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1967.

General Notes: family info from: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~knoxweb/Gedcom/gp779.htm>

Gregory married **Mary Anne TAYLOR** [29948]. Mary was born on 19 Dec 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 660 F i. **Caroline Ashley KNOX** [29949] was born on 19 Sep 1995.

+ 661 M ii. **Charles Gregory KNOX** [29950] was born on 13 Jul 1998.

**403. Jack A. KNOX** [28433] (*Fred W.*<sup>5</sup>, *John Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1973.

General Notes: Cobb Business Journal - May 5, 2014

R.F. Knox celebrates a century of service

SMYRNA - When Jack A. Knox, president of Smyrna-based metal contractor R.F. Knox Co., walks into his office

---

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

in the morning, he passes black-and-white portraits of three previous company presidents - his father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

But if you ask the 41-year-old executive how the company has stayed in business for a century (it launched 100 years ago on May 15, 1914), he points to generations of dedicated employees, not just to his forefathers.

"This isn't about the Knox family," he says. "It's about our employees and what they have done and allowed this company to do."

Known for fabricating and installing HVAC ductwork for massive commercial projects such as the Georgia Dome, Peachtree Plaza, the Atlanta Merchandise Mart and the Georgia World Congress Center - to name a few - R.F. Knox Co. employs 250 people at its 8-acre headquarters in south Cobb.

The company tackles up to 2,500 projects each year. Its craftsmen can fabricate and install just about "anything made from metal," Knox says.

Lining the walls of the office are framed photographs highlighting some of those more unusual projects: gilded gates, curvaceous handrails, gleaming elevator panels and even a set of cages for a gorilla sanctuary. In one office, draftsmen sit at computers amid stacks of blueprints. Out in the 75,000-sq.-ft. shop, about 50 fabricators weld, hammer and cut HVAC ducts and other metallic objects with precision. One truck after another streams out of the rear parking lot carrying ductwork to install sites throughout metro Atlanta.

When Knox's great-grandfather, Robert Fletcher Knox, started the company in 1914, commercial HVAC was nonexistent. After all, W.H. Carrier had just patented the air conditioner that same year. Having begun his apprenticeship in metalworking in about 1890, R.F. Knox spent the earliest years of the company working on the likes of stovepipe, fascia, slate roofing and boiler breeching stacks, said Fred W. Knox, Jack's 78-year-old father and president of R.F. Knox Co. from 1969 to 2007.

"R.F. was a pretty tough taskmaster from what I hear," Fred Knox says. "He was still bidding jobs into his 80s and was visiting jobs and showing up at the office until he was 93."

R.F. Knox's strict smoking ban for workers was emblematic of his no-nonsense character.

"He went out on the job one time and a man was smoking a pipe," Fred Knox says. "The guy saw my grandfather coming and put the pipe in his pocket. His pants caught on fire."

In 1957 and '58, craftsmen from R.F. Knox Co. helped renovate the state capitol building; they clambered over the 200-foot-tall Gold Dome without incident-but also without the harnesses and hardhats used today. "We didn't put the gold on the dome, but we put all the metal on the roof, as well as steel window sills and fascia," Fred Knox says. "We're proud we were part of it."

In the 1960s (R.F. Knox died in 1966), second-generation president John D. Knox penned a letter that captured the gist of R.F. Knox Co.'s culture.

"It was about how quality, integrity, service and reliability should be foremost," Jack Knox says. "At the end of the day, we might not be the cheapest contractor, but we're going to hold all of these other traits in the highest regard." But if maintaining high standards has helped the company survive, that doesn't mean it has been easy: From the Great Depression to the so-called Great Recession, R.F. Knox Co. has survived its fair share of tough times. "It seems like the downturns happen about every 10 years," Fred Knox says. "There was one in the early '60s that I remember well because I thought I was going to be out looking for a job." For his part, Jack Knox shudders at the memory of the early 1990s. "Probably the scariest time was in 1991 and '92," he says. "We were one check away from having to close the door."

A backlog of major projects for expanding clients such as WellStar Health System, Piedmont Hospital and Northside Hospital helped the company weather the 2008 economic crisis, Knox says. And of late business has been good: R.F. Knox Co. is already working with Kaiser Permanente, Northside, Emory University Hospital, WellStar and Baxter Pharmaceutical, among others, on large HVAC projects. Technology, too, is a hot growth sector. "Data centers are a booming part of our commercial business," Jack Knox says. "You've got buildings that are over 500,000 square feet, and yet have only 10 employees in them. As soon as we finish one data center, they're saying the technology is obsolete. So they're continually building."

The lack turnover at R.F. Knox Co. also smacks of another era: The average employee has worked there for about 14 years, many for 25 years or more, and several have retired after 50 years of service, Fred Knox says. "Looking back, my fondest memory is the people we worked with," he says. "The employees who work for us for so long really become like family. That's what we like to stress-we're a family, and we work together to get the job done."

### **A closer look at**

Jack A. Knox, President, R.F. Knox Co.

**Age:** 41.

**Education:** BS in Business Administration, Auburn University.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**Family:** Married to Barbara. Children: John Allen (16), Jared (15), Merritt 10 (attend Mt Paran Christian School in Kennesaw).

**Volunteer activities:** Attends North Metro Church and serves on the board of directors for Blue Skies Ministries; also serves on the local and national boards of directors for the Sheet Metal & Air Conditioning Contractors National Association (SMACNA).

### 2014 Family Business Awards

**Meet the winners of this year's competition, selected by the Cox Family Enterprise Center at Kennesaw State University.**

#### Century Award Winner

##### **R.F. Knox Company Inc.**

##### *Smyrna*

Long gone are the days when their employees had to catch an Atlanta streetcar to get to the jobsite, tool bags in tow. While that and many other things have changed in the 100 years since R.F. Knox Co. Inc. opened for business, their steadfast loyalty to employees and commitment to quality work remains the same.

Established in 1914 as Knox and Maier Co., the high-quality metal contractor was involved in smaller metal fabrication and installation projects such as repairing roofs or making grate fronts and stovepipes as well as other custom applications.

"When the company was founded, there wasn't any air conditioning and no mass-produced products for kitchens. They did a lot of fascia work ... commercial and industrial," says Fred Knox, grandson of founder Robert Fletcher Knox, and retired since 2006.

Having grown from just a handful of employees to 200 today, the workforce includes highly qualified craftsmen, estimators, project managers and administrative staff, some of whom have been with the company for decades.

"We've been very fortunate through the years to have a lot of long-term employees," says Fred Knox, noting that while the average tenure is 14 years, many employees have stayed 20 or 30 years or more. One is now in his 56th year at R.F. Knox Co., rising from a sheet metal worker to vice president.

The workforce isn't the only thing that R.F. Knox has expanded over the past century; their product line has progressed as well. The company's custom fabrication showcases the best in decorative sheet metal work. Some of their more notable clients include NASA Space Center, the University of Georgia and the High Museum of Art. The recipient of this year's Cox Family Enterprise Center's Century Award for family businesses more than 100 years old, R.F. Knox Co. Inc. is now led by its fourth-generation president, Jack Knox.

A 1995 graduate of Auburn University, Jack says going to work for the family business was always in the back of his mind. Now at the helm, Jack also recognizes the value of supporting a loyal staff and the importance of completing a job to satisfaction.

"Without a doubt, we would not be where we are today without our employees. And our reputation is everything. We're only as good as our last job. If we didn't do well on that job, we won't get the next one."

Though he has young children of his own, Jack doesn't want to pressure them to follow in his footsteps. "I want them to pursue whatever makes them happy," he says. "They've got a lot of life to experience." '96 *Karen Snyder*

Jack married **Barbara** [28434].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 662 M i. **John Allen KNOX** [28435] was born about 1998.
- + 663 M ii. **Jared KNOX** [28436] was born about 1999.
- + 664 M iii. **Merritt KNOX** [28437] was born about 2004.

**404. Dr. John Daniel KNOX III** [28431] (*John Daniel Jr. (Dr.)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

General Notes: The 2000-2001 Annual Donor Report of Emory University lists J.D. Knox III as the class of 1996

John married someone.

His child was:

+ 665 M i. **John Daniel KNOX IV** [29952].

**405. Elizabeth Coleman KNOX** [29953] (*John Daniel Jr. (Dr.)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert Fletcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1964 in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia.

General Notes:

**Presbyterian College Magazine (Volume Vol. 17, No. 2)**

Born to — Mrs. Rosemary Coleman  
Knox and Dr. John D. Knox, Jr. '58  
of Decatur, Ga. — a daughter Elizabeth  
Coleman — on April 5, 1964.

**406. John David CURTIS III** [28265] (*Lemuel Joseph CURTIS*<sup>5</sup>, *John David CURTIS*<sup>4</sup>, *Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Hilton Head SC in 1999.

**407. Michael Joseph CURTIS** [28266] (*Lemuel Joseph CURTIS*<sup>5</sup>, *John David CURTIS*<sup>4</sup>, *Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**408. Kathleen Kilpatrick CURTIS** [28267] (*Lemuel Joseph CURTIS*<sup>5</sup>, *John David CURTIS*<sup>4</sup>, *Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**409. Corinne Hatcher CURTIS** [28268] (*Lemuel Joseph CURTIS*<sup>5</sup>, *John David CURTIS*<sup>4</sup>, *Annie Vernon IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**410. Son WHITTY** [28233] (*Kathleen R. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**411. Daughter WHITTY** [28234] (*Kathleen R. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**412. John Christopher WHITTY Jr.** [28232] (*Kathleen R. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1936 in North Carolina.

John married someone.

His children were:

+ 666 F i. **Daughter WHITTY** [28235].

+ 667 F ii. **Daughter WHITTY** [28236].

+ 668 F iii. **Daughter WHITTY** [28237].

+ 669 F iv. **Daughter WHITTY** [28238].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**413. Virginia Corrine LUPTON** [28184] (*Payne Irving HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1947 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

General Notes: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name Virginia Corrince Lupton  
 Event Type Birth  
 Event Date 30 May 1947  
 Event Place Lenoir, North Carolina  
 Other Event Place Lenoir Co (Unknown)  
 Father's Name Clyde Thomas Lupton  
 Mother's Name Payne I Hatcher  
 Page 853  
 Source Reference 34

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

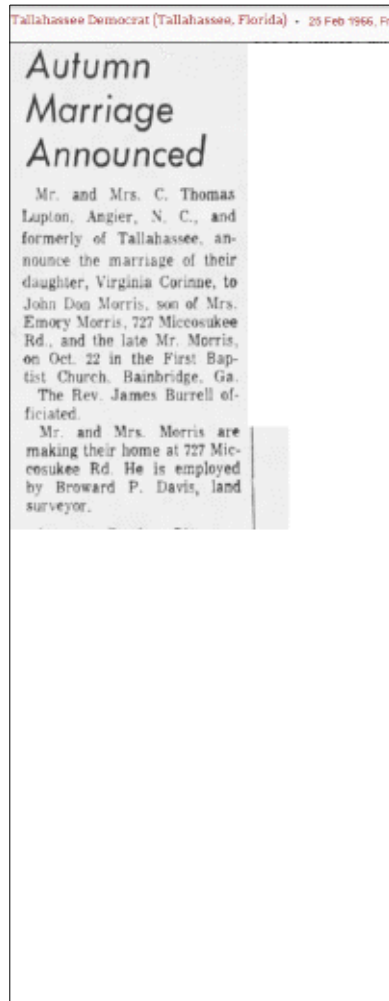
Name Virginia Corinne Lupton  
 Event Type Marriage  
 Event Date 06 May 1995  
 Event Place Hillsborough, Florida, United States  
 Gender Female  
 Race White  
 Spouse's Name Lupton  
 Certificate Number 043992  
 Name William Joseph Stuart  
 Event Type Marriage  
 Event Date 06 May 1995  
 Event Place Hillsborough, Florida, United States  
 Gender Male  
 Race White  
 Certificate Number 043992

Virginia married **John Don MORRIS** [28190], son of **Emory MORRIS** [28174], on 22 Oct 1966 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia. John was born on 11 Apr 1946 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida and died on 17 Sep 1996 in Duval County, Florida at age 50.

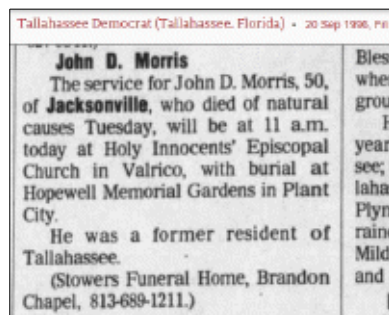
The child from this marriage was:

+ 670 M i. **Son MORRIS** [28239].

Virginia next married **William Joseph STUART** [28269] on 6 May 1995 in Hillsborough County, Florida.



Engaged



Funeral Notice

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**414. Thomas Webster LUPTON** [28185] (*Payne Irving HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1951 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

General Notes: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name Thomas Webster Lupton  
Event Type Birth  
Event Date 20 Sep 1951  
Event Place Lenoir, North Carolina  
Other Event Place Lenoir Co (Unknown)  
Father's Name Clyde Thomas Lupton  
Mother's Name Payne Irving Hatcher  
Page 1674  
Source Reference 38

**415. Martha Sue "Marti" MORROW** [29969] (*Frances M. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Martha married **Thomas Joseph BABIN** [29970], son of **Lee Roy BABIN** [29971] and **Effie** [29972], about 1974 in Per obit. Thomas was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 25 Feb 2013 in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina at age 66, and was buried on 28 Feb 2013 in Cremated - Service held.

Martha next married **KOBLEUR** [29973].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 671 M i. **Steffen KOBLEUR** [29974] was christened of Hilton Head SC in 2013.

Steffen married **Gena** [29978].

**416. Kathryn MORROW** [29977] (*Frances M. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: name from brother in law's obit

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

417. Ben Howard LOVEJOY [29996] (*Mary Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

THURSDAY, AUGUST 6, 1981  
THE SPARTA, (GA.) ISHMAELITE



Mrs. Ben Howard Lovejoy

### Tappan - Lovejoy

Mrs. Randolph Chase Tappan of Greensboro, announces the marriage of her daughter, Christina Elizabeth, to Ben Howard Lovejoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Howard Lovejoy, Sparta, June 30th, at the First Methodist Church in Greensboro with the Rev. William J. Mathews of Sparta officiating.

The bride was given away by her brother, Frederick Wirt Tappan. The matron of honor was Mrs. Samuel Howard Hollis Jr., Sparta, and her attendants were Mrs. James B. Baker and Mrs. Priscilla Deacon of Sparta.

The groom's best man was his father. His groomsmen were James B. Baker, Sparta, John Oatman, Atlanta, Robert Chestnut, Charleston, South Carolina.

The outdoor reception was held in the beautiful gardens at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rothberg, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Easley, Sr., and Mr. Miles Walker Lewis.

Hosts and hostesses were Colonel and Mrs. James Smith, Mrs. Catherine Cornwall and Mr. Miles Walker Lewis of Greensboro, and Mr. and Mrs. Jack W. Hill and Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Hudson, Jr., Sparta. Presiding over the parish bowls were Mrs. Troy McCreer, Miss Elizabeth Morfett and Misses Angeline and Tanja Tappan and June Sensing; the wedding book was kept by Mrs. Anita Whitaker and Mrs. Sarah Durn. Mrs. William McRay and Miss Cheryl McRay served the cake.

Mrs. Lovejoy is a graduate of Colorado State University. Mr. Lovejoy graduated from the University of Georgia. After a trip to Jeekyll Island the couple will reside in Sparta where the groom is affiliated with the family enterprises.

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Ben married **Christina Elizabeth TAPPAN** [29997], daughter of **Randolph Chase TAPPAN** [29998], on 20 Jun 1981 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.



Engaged

The child from this marriage was:

+ 672 M i. **William Chase LOVEJOY** [29999] was born on 24 Mar 1984 and was christened on 16 Jun 1984.

**418. Sandra Lee SISSON** [29980] (*Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Bennie Clifford HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Sandra married **Larry E. THOMPSON** [29981] before 30 Jan 1969 in Listed In Newspaper Article.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 673 F i. **Amy Lynn THOMPSON** [29988].

Amy married **Jason Alexander BECKHAM** [29989] on 5 Oct 1996 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia.

+ 674 F ii. **Lee Anna THOMPSON** [29990].

Lee married **MEADOWS** [29992] after 5 Oct 1996.

+ 675 F iii. **Mary Kathryn THOMPSON** [29991].

Mary married **AYCOX** [29993] after 5 Oct 1996.

**419. John Hatcher SISSON Sr.** [29982] (*Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Bennie Clifford HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

John married someone.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

His children were:

- + 676 F i. **Elizabeth J. SISSON** [29984].
- + 677 M ii. **John Hatcher SISSON Jr.** [29985].

John married someone.

**420. James Thurmond COBB III** [28279] (*Florida Elizabeth HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Frank Marion HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

James married **Patricia C.** [28280].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 678 M i. **Ryan H. COBB** [28286].  
Ryan married **Jennifer** [28287].
- + 679 M ii. **Jay C. COBB** [28288].

**421. Cynthia COBB** [28281] (*Florida Elizabeth HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Frank Marion HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Cynthia married **Kerney HALL Jr.** [28282].



---

From Facebook  
With Cindy Cobb Hall, Kinsey Hall Floyd, Matt Floyd,  
London Mary Hall, Kerney Hall III and Hillary  
Wuestefeld Hall.  
(2014)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 680 M i. **Kerney HALL III** [28283].  
Kerney married **Hillary WUESTEFELD** [28284].
- + 681 F ii. **Kinsey E. HALL** [28285].  
Kinsey married **Matt FLOYD** [30002] in 2014.

**422. Dawn HATCHER** [28273] (*Dr. Milton Harris HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Milton Burns HATCHER<sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Dawn married **ETHERIDGE** [28274].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 682 M i. **Joell ETHERIDGE** [28275].
- + 683 M ii. **Tallon ETHERIDGE** [28276].

**423. Judson Franklin WEBB III** [29367] (*Mary Jane SCHMITT<sup>5</sup>, Ione Clair IRVING<sup>4</sup>, George Henry IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**424. Jane WEBB** [29369] (*Mary Jane SCHMITT<sup>5</sup>, Ione Clair IRVING<sup>4</sup>, George Henry IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Jane married **THOMPSON** [29370].

Jane next married **MICHELS** [29372].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 684 M i. **Jim MICHELS** [29373].
- + 685 F ii. **Julie MICHELS** [29374].

**425. Lawrence WEBB** [29371] (*Mary Jane SCHMITT*<sup>5</sup>, *Ione Clair IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**426. Lt. Matthew Lee DOYEL** [28313] (*Nell Warren IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger Warren IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hawaii.

Matthew married **Kahala** [28314].



1st Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 686 F i. **Kekoa DOYEL** [28315].
- + 687 F ii. **Kalei DOYEL** [28316].

Matthew next married **Amy Elizabeth HOUSE** [30006], daughter of **Robert L. HOUSE** [30007], on 29 Dec 1990 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.

**427. David Lawrence DOYEL** [28312] (*Nell Warren IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger Warren IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1970 in Hawaii.

General Notes: Newspaper article lists as graduating high school in 1988

**428. Charles Irving PLOSSER** [28321] (*Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes:

from <http://prabook.com/web/person-view.html?profileId=67228>

**Charles Irving Plosser**

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Charles Irving Plosser, American bank executive, economics professor. Research grantee, National Science Foundation, 1982, 1984. Member of American Finance Association, Econometrics Society, American Economics Association, Beta Gamma Sigma, Tau Beta Pi. \_

## Background

Plosser, Charles Irving was born on September 19, 1948 in Birmingham, Alabama, United States. Son of George Gray and Dorothy (Irving) Plosser

## Education

Bachelor in Engineering, cum laude, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, 1970. Master of Business Administration, University Chicago, 1972. Doctor of Philosophy, University Chicago, 1976.

## Career

Consultant Citicorp Realty Consultant, New York City, 1972-1973. Lecturer Graduate School Business, University Chicago, 1975-1976. Assistant professor Graduate School Business Stanford University, California, 1976-1978.

Assistant professor economics W.E. Simon Graduate School Business, University Rochester, New York, 1978-1982, associate professor, 1982-1986, professor, 1986-1989, Fred H. Gowen professor economics, 1989-1992, John M. Olin Distinguished professor economics public policy, 1992— 2006, acting dean, 1990-1991, 92-93, dean, 1993— 2003. President Federal Reserve Bank, Philadelphia, since 2006. Chairman board directors Consortium Graduate Study in Management, St. Louis, 1995— 1997.

Board directors ViaHealth, Inc., 1995— 2000, Royal Geographical Society Energy Grp., 1996— 2002, Rochester Gas & Electric Corporation. Research associate National Bureau Economic Research. Advisory board member Rochester New Enterprise Forum, University Technology Seed Fund, LLC.

Metropolitan advisory board Chase Manhattan Bank. 1st lieutenant United States Army, 1972-1973. \_

## Membership

Member of American Finance Association, Econometrics Society, American Economics Association, Beta Gamma Sigma, Tau Beta Pi.

## Connections

Married Janet Schwert, June 26, 1976. Children: Matthew, Kevin, Allison. \_

father: George Gray Plosser \_

mother: Dorothy (Irving) Plosser

spouse: Janet Schwert \_

children: Matthew Plosser

Kevin Plosser

Allison Plosser

Charles married **Janet SCHWERT** [28325] on 26 Jun 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 688 M i. **Matthew PLOSSER** [28322].

+ 689 M ii. **Kevin PLOSSER** [28323].

+ 690 F iii. **Allison PLOSSER** [28324].

**429. George Gray PLOSSER Jr.** [28326] (*Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Diana** [28329].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 691 F i. **Taylor Caldwell PLOSSER** [28327] was born about 1971.

Taylor married **Richard Jon DAVIS** [28328] on 9 Oct 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**430. R. Donald PLOSSER** [28330] (*Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary*



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

R. married **Anne** [28331].

**431. Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING** [28337] (*Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Nora married **Jeffrey David MASSEL** [28338], son of **Oliver MASSEL** [30009], on 20 Apr 1974 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

+ 692 F i. **Jennifer MASSEL** [28343].

Jennifer married **Alan TUBMAN** [28344].

+ 693 M ii. **Josh MASSEL** [28347].

Josh married **Nicole GRECCO** [28348].

**432. Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING** [28339] (*Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Patricia married **Fred Morrison SENSABAUGH Jr.** [28340] on 6 Nov 1976 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 694 F i. **Kathleen SENSABAUGH** [28345].

Kathleen married **Ryan WOLZ** [28346].

+ 695 F ii. **Sarah SENSABAUGH** [28351].

Sarah married **Adam SENSAMAUST** [28352].

**433. David Holmes IRVING III** [28341] (*Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Karla** [28342].

**434. William Christian MATTHEWS III** [28366] (*William Christian MATTHEWS Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ruth IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**435. Matthew David MATTHEWS** [28367] (*William Christian MATTHEWS Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ruth IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**436. Djina Anne FENNELL** [28362] (*John Allison FENNELL Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Laurie Luna IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Djina married **STERLING** [28368].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**437. John Allison FENNELL III** [28363] (*John Allison FENNELL Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Laurie Luna IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**438. Frank Knox STORY Jr.** [28033] (*Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died after 31 May 2009.

**439. Sally STORY** [28034] (*Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Sally married **Charles McClean CAMERON Jr.** [28035].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 696 F i. **Margaret Delle CAMERON** [28039].

Margaret married **SMITH** [28040].

+ 697 M ii. **Charles McClean "Tripp" CAMERON III** [28038] was born about 1980 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 31 May 2009 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia about age 29, and was buried on 4 Jun 2009 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**440. Caro STORY** [28036] (*Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

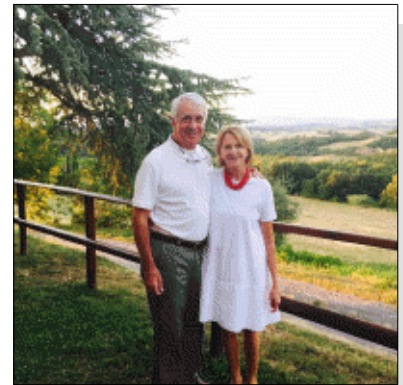


Photo from Facebook

Caro married **J. W. "Woody" HUGHES** [28037].



Photo

**441. Stetson Austin FLEMING** [27985] (*Harriet Ethel KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**442. Kevin Knox FLEMING** [27986] (*Harriet Ethel KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**443. Kathleen FLEMING** [27987] (*Harriet Ethel KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kathleen married **HOWARD** [27988].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 698 F i. **Bailey HOWARD** [27990].
- + 699 M ii. **Charles HOWARD** [27991].

**444. Wyckliffe Austin KNOX III** [27976] (*Wyckliffe Austin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**445. Hardeman KNOX** [27978] (*Wyckliffe Austin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Hardeman married **Kelly** [27981].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 700 M i. **Wyckliffe Austin KNOX** [27982] was born on 16 Nov 2014 and was christened on 15 Mar 2015 in Peachtree Road United Methodist Church, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

**446. Davis KNOX** [27979] (*Wyckliffe Austin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**447. Shell KNOX** [27980] (*Wyckliffe Austin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**448. Peter Seymour KNOX IV** [27964] (*Peter Seymour III*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Peter married **Beatrix KELLER** [27965], daughter of **Werner KELLER** [27969].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 701 M i. **Jan-Phillip "JP" KNOX** [27966] was born on 3 Sep 1988 in Georgia, died on 16 Apr 2007 in Georgia at age 18, and was buried on 20 Apr 2007 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
- + 702 M ii. **Steven Lukas KNOX** [27967].

**449. David Allan Rimmer KNOX** [27970] (*Peter Seymour III*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**450. Julia KNOX** [27971] (*Peter Seymour III*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Julia married **LIRETTE** [27972].

**451. Elizabeth Ann KNOX** [28009] (*Boone Aiken*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **William Cunningham HOPKINS** [28010].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 703 M i. **Walker Browning Grout HOPKINS** [28015].  
Walker married **Melissa** [28016].
- + 704 M ii. **William Cunningham HOPKINS Jr.** [28017].

William married **Kelley Elizabeth WILLS** [28022] on 21 May 2016 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 705 M   iii. **Boone Knox HOPKINS** [28018].

**452. Charles Edward KNOX** [28013] (*Boone Aiken*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Kimberly NATIONS** [28014].

**453. Jefferson Boone Aiken KNOX** [28011] (*Boone Aiken*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1963.

General Notes: \*\*\*\*\*

Jeff Knox: The Masters marker everyone wants to play with at Augusta

3/30/2016

*[This story originally appeared in Sports Illustrated Golf+ in April 2016.]*

In your dreams, you want to be Jeff Knox. Or you should want to, if you're a low-handicap dreamer. That's because Mr. Jefferson Boone Aiken Knox is living a good life in Augusta. A very good life.

The Augusta National chairman insists that a weekend competitor not go out as a single, so Knox is the lucky man who is hand-picked to play as a marker whenever an odd number of players survives the 36-hole cut.

Remember the 2014 Masters, when then world No. 1 Rory McIlroy shot 71 on Saturday, only to lose to his amateur marker by a stroke? That was Knox, your Masters McDreamy. "He's the best I've ever seen on Augusta's greens," said McIlroy, who even after birdies on three of the last four holes fell a shot short.

So impressed was Rory that he sent Knox a nice note a few weeks later and requested a practice round in 2015, with the hope of gleaning information. (A case of shingles sidelined Knox, and they never played). And what is Knox's biggest asset? "Local knowledge," says McIlroy. "He knows every blade of grass. That's so key '97 more than anywhere else we play."

It's no surprise then that Knox's putting prowess has made him the preferred member host when Tour players, including Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson, come to town in the weeks leading up to the season's first major. Says Kevin Kisner, like Knox a Georgia alum, "If the PGA Tour played every event at Augusta National, Jeff Knox would be on Tour. He doesn't miss inside of eight feet."

Justin Thomas has gotten to know Knox through the latter's 25-year-old son, Lee; the two were teammates at Alabama. "The dude's an absolute legend," Thomas says of Jeff. "I'd take him over anyone in the world on those greens, hands down."

Knox has teed it up in eight Masters, including the last five. Oh, yeah, it's good to be him, and it's not just because of that putting stroke. Here's why:

- **AUGUSTA NATIONAL MEMBERSHIP:** He is in, *yessuh*. Knox can play the National pretty much any time he wants. MapQuest puts the commute from his Augusta home to the National at 2.3 miles, or about four minutes.

- **GOLF:** Knox has game. Even at 53, he's the best stick at the National. He holds the course record from the member tees, a 61 in 2003. He won the Georgia Mid-Am three times but never the big one, thrice finishing runner-up in the Georgia Amateur. Lee bagged that title twice, the first time in 2010 with Dad playing in the same threesome. "I gave him a big hug, and we kind of teared up," says Lee, who now works as a sports agent. "He kept my score that day, so it's pretty cool that both of our names are on the official scorecard." That card is framed and hanging in Jeff's house, a display of fatherly pride.

**BAMBERGER:** Augusta Chairman Billy Payne is always the most interesting person in the room

<<http://www.golf.com/golf-plus/billy-paynes-10-years-augusta-national-chairman-emperor-wears-green>>

- **OLD MONEY:** Jeff's paternal grandfather, Peter Knox Jr., helped grow one of the nation's largest apartment-operating companies in Augusta and nearby Thomson. Then Jeff's father, Boone, built a regional banking empire. Boone, who died in 2011, donated \$2 million to Augusta State's business college and raised \$22 million to fund a Salvation Army center in Augusta.

- **LOW-STRESS JOB:** Jeff directs the Knox Foundation, a nonprofit institution in Thomson with \$73 million in assets, according to a 2014 filing. The foundation supports local charities. His duties leave time for occasional golf at a certain club at the end of Magnolia Lane and at Augusta Country Club, Jeff's other home course.

- **TEE & CUP COMMITTEE MEMBER:** During Masters week Knox gets up before dawn to help set the pins for the tournament. Steve Stricker, who drew Knox as a marker last year, kidded him about doing double duty. "I



Photo]

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

said, "No wonder you putt so well," Stricker recalls. "You know where all the pins are, and you already tried them out."

• **THE EARLIEST TEE TIME ON THE SECOND WEEKEND IN APRIL:** As a marker Knox has played 15 Masters rounds. (Trivia: That's one fewer than Tony Lema but three more than Webb Simpson.) Though his score is unofficial, Knox has shot lower than his playing partners almost half the time. No one is keeping track, but I put Jeff's win-loss record at 6-8-1.

Jefferson married **Catherine DAVIS** [28012].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 706 M i. **Jefferson Boone Aiken KNOX Jr.** [28019].

**454. Mary Ann KNOX** [27994] (*Robert Edward Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Knox marries Cross in ceremony at First Methodist

Mary Ann Knox and Oliver Roane Cross, III, were united in marriage at 6 p.m., Saturday, April 28, 2007, at First United Methodist Church in Thomson. Rev. Eugenia Sealy Cross and Rev. Thomas Alfred Kerr officiated.

<http://old.spotted.augusta.com/mcduffie/lookup.html?date=050307&photo=KnoxCross&title=weddings>

<http://old.spotted.augusta.com/mcduffie/lookup.html?date=050307&photo=KnoxCross&title=weddings>

Special

[Click photo for larger image](#)

<http://old.spotted.augusta.com/mcduffie/lookup.html?date=050307&photo=KnoxCross&title=weddings>

Mary Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Knox, Jr., of Thomson. She is the granddaughter of Mrs. Joseph Walker Meadows and the late Mr. Joseph Walker Meadows and Mrs. Mary Ann Roach Meadows of Cochran, Ga., and Mrs. Robert Edward Knox and the late Mr. Robert Edward Knox of Thomson. Mary Ann attended Thomson High School, the University of Georgia and the Medical College of Georgia. She will begin a residency in pediatrics at the University of North Carolina in June.

Oliver is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Roane Cross, Jr., of Winston-Salem, N.C. He is the grandson of Mrs. Thomas Eli Joyner, Jr., and the late Mr. Thomas Eli Joyner, Jr., of Farmville, North Carolina and Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Roane Cross of Asheville, N.C. Oliver is a graduate of R. J. Reynolds High School and Davidson College. Presently, he is employed by Trusco Capital Management as an Investment Manager.

Given in marriage by her father, Mary Ann chose her sisters, Laura Virginia Knox and Dorothy Austin Knox as her maids of honor. Bridesmaids were Eleanor Joyner Cross, sister of the groom, Caroline Middleton Knox and Virginia Ruth Sloop, cousins of the bride, Brooke Caroline Bentley, Jennifer Goodrich Bromley, Holly McDonell Sharp, Ashley Wharton Swann, and Adrienne Sims Wills all friends of the bride.

Oliver chose his father, Oliver Roane Cross, Jr., as his best man. Groomsmen were Howard Mathew Arbuckle, Daniel Bryan Hill, Brett Andrew Ialacci, Matthew Patten Kelley, George Winchester Kelly, Robert Dudley McCall, Alexander Harry Okulski, and Bryan McLean Windham, all friends of the groom.

Greeters were Lane Taylor Cross, Simeon Roane Cross, Andrew Hall Knox, and Joseph Walker Meadows, Jr., all uncles of the bride and groom. Program attendants were Ashley Richards Curtis, Mamie Robinson McLean, Laura Frances Smith, and Mollie Elizabeth Tankersley. A special prayer was offered by Rev. Charles Edward Steele, great uncle of the bride, and scriptures were read by William Tyler Littlejohn and Corey McArthur Dortch. The bride's register was attended by Kathryn Ellen Sloop, Virginia McNeill Vaughn, Paige Elizabeth Tucker, and Marybeth Lycett Smart.

Musicians were Laura Joann Baldwin, Ginger Wyrick Hipp, The First United Methodist Church Choir, Laura Virginia Knox, Dorothy Austin Knox, Jeanie Evans Joesbury, and Elizabeth Knox Hopkins.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's family. The couple will honeymoon in Peter



Photo

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Island and will reside in Chapel Hill, N.C.

Mary married **Oliver Roane CROSS III** [27995] on 28 Apr 2007 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**455. Laura Virginia KNOX** [27996] (*Robert Edward Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**456. Dorothy Austin KNOX** [27997] (*Robert Edward Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**457. Margaret KNOX** [28027] (*Robert Edward Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **WALLACE** [28028].

**458. Virginia Ruth McNEILL** [27999] (*Mary Virginia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Virginia married **Edwin Campbell VAUGHN Sr.** [28000], son of **James Carleton VAUGHN** [30547]. Edwin was born on 5 May 1972 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 707 M i. **Edwin Campbell VAUGHN Jr.** [30543] was born on 22 Oct 2008 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Edwin married **Beverly HOWARD** [30544].

**459. Donald Thomas McNEILL Jr.** [28001] (*Mary Virginia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Donald married **Erin O'BRYANT** [30541].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 708 M i. **Donald Thomas McNEILL III** [30542] was born on 16 Jan 2017 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

**460. Andrew Hall KNOX Jr.** [28002] (*Andrew Hall*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: McDuffie Mirror 5/22/2008:

Willis to wed Knox in August

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Willis of Sumner, Ga., are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter Rebecca Tyler to Andrew Hall Knox, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Hall Knox of Thomson. The wedding will be held Aug. 9, 2008, at Pinson Memorial Methodist Church in Sylvester, Ga.

Miss Willis is the granddaughter of Mrs. Wilson Heisler of Sylvester and the late Mr. Wilson Heisler and Mrs. Ralph Haywood of Augusta and the late Vaughan Willis of Sylvester. She is the sister of Courtney Willis of Atlanta and Casey Willis of Tifton, Ga. Miss Willis graduated from Worth County High School and attended the University of Georgia, where she was a member of CORE dance company. She currently teaches dance at Pulse Dance Center and Aquinas High School in Augusta.

Mr. Knox is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. William Tomlinson of Stone Mountain, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Knox of Thomson. He is the brother of Caroline Knox of Athens. Mr. Knox is a graduate of Thomson High School and the University of Georgia where he earned a B.B.A. in risk management and insurance. He is a member of Kappa Alpha Order. At the present time, Mr. Knox is Vice President of Watson & Knox, Inc.

Andrew married **Rebecca Tyler WILLIS** [28029] on 9 Aug 2008 in Sylvester, Worth County, Georgia.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**461. Caroline Middleton KNOX** [28003] (*Andrew Hall*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle 7/27/2008:

**rdrdrdrw10 rdrdrdrw10 ntblrdrdrw10  
rdrdrdrw10 ntblrdrdrw10 rdrdrdrw10 ntbl**

**THOMSON - Caroline Middleton Knox and Kristian John Anderson were united in marriage at 6:30 pm, Saturday, May 31, 2008 at First United Methodist Church in Thomson, Georgia. Reverend Samuel Hill Coker and Reverend Thomas Alfred Kerr officiated. Caroline is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Hall Knox of Thomson, Georgia. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Tomlinson of Stone Mountain, Georgia and the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Edward Knox of Thomson, Georgia. Caroline attended Thomson High School, the University of Georgia and the University of Georgia School of Law. She will begin as an associate in September at Troutman Sanders LLP in Atlanta. Kristian is the son of Mrs. Ingrid Marie Anderson of Brunswick, Georgia. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Franklin Anderson of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and St. Simons Island, Georgia. Kristian is a graduate of Glynn Academy and the University of Georgia. Presently, he is employed by Site Solutions LLC in Atlanta as a landscape architect. Given in marriage by her father, Caroline chose her friend Kyle Orr Hinson of Atlanta as her maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Anne Michelmann Daigh of Nashville, Tennessee, friend of the bride, Mary Ann Knox Cross of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and Margaret Knox Wallace of Atlanta, both cousins of the bride. Kristian chose his friend, Robert Harry Kent II of St. Simons Island, as his best man. Groomsmen were Geoffrey Reese Walton of Athens, Georgia and Michael Dean Norris of Memphis, Tennessee, friends of the groom, and Andrew Hall Knox, junior of Augusta, Georgia, brother of the bride. Greeters were Robert Edward Knox, junior, Donald Thomas McNeill and William Donald Tomlinson, uncles of the bride, and James Ira Alfried, family friend of the bride. Musicians were Jeanie Evans Joesbury, Elizabeth Knox Hopkins, and Sandra Newman Prichard. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Belle Meade Country Club in Thomson. The couple will honeymoon in Santorini, Greece and will reside in Atlanta.**



Wedding Photo

Caroline married **Kristian John ANDERSON** [28026] on 31 May 2008 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**462. John Milton SMEAK Jr.** [28051] (*Georgia Knox BAILEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1955.

General Notes: **Former Gaston County Man Pleads Guilty in State Tax Case  
March 24, 2014**

RALEIGH '96 A Greenville, SC man pleaded guilty Monday in Wake County Superior Court to North Carolina tax charges.

John Milton Smeak, Jr., 59 formerly of 3521 Country Club Drive, Gastonia, now residing at 168 Ridgeland Drive Unit 100, Greenville, SC, pleaded guilty on March 24, 2014 to two counts of Failure to Pay State Income Tax.

Superior Court Judge Carl R. Fox found Smeak guilty and ordered him to pay restitution totaling \$109,778.43. He was also ordered to pay a criminal fine of \$25,000.

Information presented in court showed that during the tax years 2001 through 2003, Smeak worked as President of Sales at a Gaston County business. While in that role, Smeak made arrangements with a client of that business whereby the client would pay Smeak directly for advantages associated with purchases from the business. Smeak's actions were discovered by his employer when it was later determined that Smeak was paid by the client directly to his American Express Account. Smeak received \$610,913.53 in this manner and failed to report this as income to the North Carolina Department of Revenue.

Smeak paid full restitution and criminal fine totaling \$134,778.43, while in court.

The charges against Smeak resulted from an investigation by a special agent with the Department's Criminal Investigations Section in Raleigh.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

www.gastongazette.com

John Milton Smeak Jr., 59, is formerly of Country Club Drive, Gastonia, but now lives in Greenville, S.C. He was once vice president and president of sales at Parkdale Mills Inc. Monday, Superior Court Judge Carl R. Fox ordered Smeak to pay \$109,778.43 in restitution and a criminal fine of \$25,000. According to a press release from the N.C. Department of Revenue, Smeak failed to report more than \$600,000 of his income from 2001 to 2003. Smeak made the money while working for Parkdale Mills. While he was president of sales at Parkdale, Smeak arranged for a client to pay him directly for "advantages associated with purchases" from the yard-spinning company, the N.C. Department of Revenue said this week. The client paid Smeak directly by depositing money into his American Express account. Eventually Parkdale found out about the transactions. Over the three-year period, he received \$610,913.53 from that client. In court Monday, Smeak paid the restitution and fines, which totaled \$134,778.43. Thorny past: Smeak's history with Parkdale is stormy. It includes accusations of everything from keying a company-owned car to illegally fixing cotton prices. Smeak was charged in 2011 for keying his former boss' car. John Milton Smeak Jr., 59, is formerly of Country Club Drive, Gastonia, but now lives in Greenville, S.C. He was once vice president and president of sales at Parkdale Mills Inc. Monday, Superior Court Judge Carl R. Fox ordered Smeak to pay \$109,778.43 in restitution and a criminal fine of \$25,000. According to a press release from the N.C. Department of Revenue, Smeak failed to report more than \$600,000 of his income from 2001 to 2003. Smeak made the money while working for Parkdale Mills. While he was president of sales at Parkdale, Smeak arranged for a client to pay him directly for "advantages associated with purchases" from the yard-spinning company, the N.C. Department of Revenue said this week. The client paid Smeak directly by depositing money into his American Express account. Eventually Parkdale found out about the transactions. Over the three-year period, he received \$610,913.53 from that client. In court Monday, Smeak paid the restitution and fines, which totaled \$134,778.43. Thorny past: Smeak's history with Parkdale is stormy. It includes accusations of everything from keying a company-owned car to illegally fixing cotton prices. Smeak was charged in 2011 for keying his former boss' car. Smeak was charged with injury to personal property. The rift between Smeak and the yarn-spinning company appears to have started earlier. In a 2007 lawsuit filed by Parkdale Mills against its insurer, Traveler's Casualty and Surety Co. of America, it came to light that Parkdale had accused Smeak of conspiring to fix cotton yarn prices. Parkdale had cooperated in the federal investigation of alleged cotton price fixing. Smeak never faced charges in the federal investigation because of a leniency agreement between Parkdale and the federal agency, court documents say. That same year, Smeak and Parkdale parted ways with a separation agreement that paid Smeak his annual salary plus \$100,000 and attorney fees.

John married someone.

His children were:

- + 709 M     i. **John Milton SMEAK III** [28054].
- + 710 F     ii. **Elizabeth Marshall SMEAK** [28055].

**463. Charlotte SMEAK** [28052] (*Georgia Knox BAILEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1957.

Charlotte married **John F. VERREAULT III** [28053].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 711 F     i. **Margaret Bailey VERREAULT** [28056].

**464. Allison HUSKEY** [28071] (*Mary Sue RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *Dan William RIGBY Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**465. Laura HUSKEY** [28072] (*Mary Sue RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *Dan William RIGBY Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**466. Dr. Ben Templin RIGBY** [28068] (*Dan Williams RIGBY Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Dan William RIGBY Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1971 in Ashboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.

General Notes: Mrs. Ben Templin Rigby  
Jennifer Ann Cameron

COLUMBIA — Jennifer Ann Cameron and Ben Templin Rigby, both of Greenville, were married at 6 p.m. March 29, 2003 at Shandon Presbyterian Church. Dr. Lewis F. Galloway and Dr. Timothy Hoyt-Duncan, both of Columbia, officiated.

Wedding music was presented by William DuBose III of Columbia. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Mitchell Cameron of Columbia. She is the granddaughter of Ella McCreight Cooke of Columbia and the late James Alexander Cooke. She is a graduate of the College of Charleston and was employed by W.K. Dickson & Co. Inc., as an airport planner in Columbia.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Woodrow Wilson of Greenwood and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Williams Rigby Jr. of Greenville. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Robert LeRoy Templin of Greenwood and the late Mr. and Mrs. Dan Williams Rigby Sr. He is a graduate of Wofford College; Western Carolina University, where he received a master's degree; and the University of South Carolina, where he received his doctorate. He is completing a post-doctoral residency in psychology through The Children's Hospital of The Greenville Hospital System.

Melissa Ann Clark of Summerville was maid of honor.

Laura Jane Vroon of Charleston was matron of honor.

Bridesmaids were Cynthia Harrelson Cameron of Columbia, Mary Faith Ellis and Jessica Ruth Sifford, both of Charleston, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson of Atlanta and Jordan Margaret Neely of Baltimore, Md.

The bride wore a full length ivory gown of organza featuring off-the-shoulder sleeves made of organza rose buds with seeded pearls and a chapel length train.

She wore her mother's headpiece attached to a semi-cathedral length veil.

She carried a bouquet of pink and cream roses with a sprig of white heather.

The bridegroom's father was best man.

Groomsmen were Andrew Michael Cameron and Christopher Neal Dekle, both of Columbia, Matthew Vincent Masten of Winston-Salem, N.C., Cleveland Alan Richard of Washington, D.C., Peter Earl Ritchey of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Richard Woodrow Wilson of Greenwood.

Beadle (Scottish Bible bearer) was Georgia Lee Woodard.

The bride's parents were hosts of a reception at the Riverbanks Botanical Garden.

After a wedding trip to the Amalfi Coast of Italy, the couple lives in Greenville.

Ben married **Jennifer Ann CAMERON** [28074], daughter of **Andrew Mitchell CAMERON** [28075], on 29 Mar 2003 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Birth

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**467. Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" RIGBY** [28069] (*Dan Williams RIGBY Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Dan William RIGBY Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Sarah married **Erik Kenneth JONSSON** [28070], son of **Gustav JONSSONJONSSON** [29377], on 31 Jan 1998 in Ocho Rios, Jamaica.

The (Index-Jonson) (Greenwood, South Car... - 18 Mar 1998, Sat - Page 33)

### Rigby-Jonsson

OCHO RIOS, Jamaica — Sarah Elizabeth Rigby and Erik Kenneth Jonsson, both of Atlanta, Ga., were married during a 4 p.m. ceremony January 31 in Ocho Rios, Jamaica, by the Rev. Henry Mignott of Ocho Rios.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Wilson of Greenwood, S.C. and Dan W. Rigby of Greenville, S.C. She graduated from Lander University with a B.S. degree in business administration. She is field marketing manager for the Corporate office of Biampic International.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Jonsson of Umea, Sweden. He graduated from the University of Umea with a Masters degree in finance/economics. He is staff accountant for Turner Broadcasting System of Atlanta and a member of the Swedish-American Chamber of Commerce.

Laura Green of Greenville was maid of honor.

Bridesmaids were Margaret Anne Templeton of Westminster, S.C. and Mary Elizabeth Boudreau of Cherry Grove, S.C.

The bride wore a formal gown of white crepe featuring a bodice overlay of scalloped Venice lace and a trumpet-style skirt. Draped ruffles accented the back bodice and flowed into a brush train.

Her two-tiered, elbow-length veil of illusion featured a ruffled edge.

She carried a cascading bouquet of island flowers including lilies, hibiscus and orchids.

The attendants wore formal sleeveless gowns of plum crepe featuring a cowl neckline, an empire waistline, and a trumpet-style skirt. A matching plum scarf was an accent.

Ozjan Jonsson of Sweden was best man.

Greenmoor were Ben Templeton Rigby of Wilmington, N.C., Magnus Bragan of Sweden, and Bo Oqvist of West Sussex, England.

Prior to the ceremony in Jamaica, the bride's parents, Richard and Mary Anne Wilson, hosted a reception at the Greenwood Country Club in Greenwood.

After a honeymoon in Jamaica, the couple will live in Atlanta.



Mr. and Mrs. Jonsson

Wedding

**468. David Knox HUDSON** [28094] (*Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Judith Carey LEE** [28095], daughter of **Edward Cornelius LEE** [30021], on 21 May 1988 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

The Greenville News

Sunday, May 29, 1988

### LEE-HUDSON

ORANGEBURG — Judith Carey Lee and David Knox Hudson were married at 7 p.m. May 21 at Episcopal Church of the Redeemer.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cornelius Lee of 1071 Moss Ave., N.E., is a graduate of Columbia College, where she earned a B.A. degree in art and advertising. She was production manager and graphic artist at The Godfrey Group in Raleigh, N.C.

The groom, son of Mrs. Bobby Ray Hudson of 104 Aldridge Drive, Gower Estates in Greenville, and the late Mr. Hudson, is a graduate of The Citadel, where he earned a B.S. degree in business administration. He is vice-president and general manager at Visual Publications Inc. in Greenville.

Katherine Ann Atkins of Fort Worth, Texas, was maid of honor.

Leigh Ann Daniels Canteley of Columbia was matron of honor.

Robert Taylor of Greenville and Woodliff Sanford of Union were their nephew's best men.

After a wedding trip to Aruba, the couple will live at 409 Longview Terrace in Greenville.



Mrs. Hudson

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

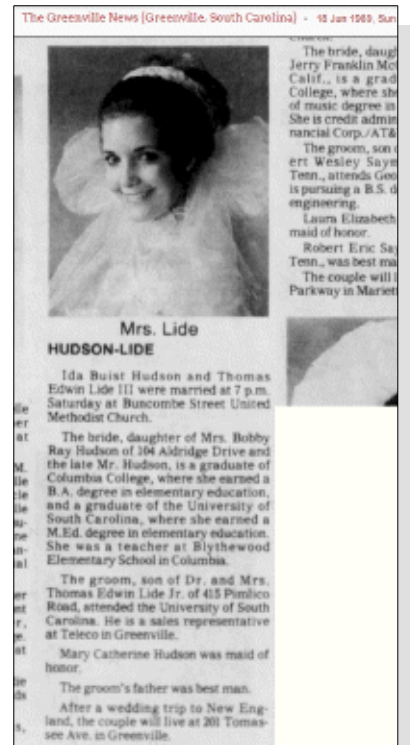
---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 712 F i. **Caroline Rigby HUDSON** [28101].
- + 713 M ii. **Bobby HUDSON** [28102].
- + 714 M iii. **Lee HUDSON** [28103].
- + 715 M iv. **Knox HUDSON** [28100] was born about 1992.

**469. Ida Bulst HUDSON** [28096] (*Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Ida married **Thomas Edwin LIDE III** [28097], son of **Thomas Edwin LIDE Jr.** [30020], on 17 Jun 1989 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 716 F i. **Lauren LIDE** [28098].
- + 717 F ii. **Emily LIDE** [28099] was born about 1994.


## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**470. Mary Catherine HUDSON** [30022] (*Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **James Scott DAVIS** [30023], son of **John George DAVIS** [30024], on 20 Jun 1992 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

**The Greenville News**  
**Sunday, June 21, 1992**



**Mrs. Davis**  
**HUDSON-DAVIS**

Mary Catherine Hudson and James Scott Davis were married at 7 p.m. Saturday at Buncombe Street United Methodist Church.

The bride, daughter of Mrs. Bobby Ray Hudson of 104 Aldridge Drive, and the late Mr. Hudson, is a graduate of Clemson University, where she earned a bachelor of science degree in therapeutic recreation. She is a child life specialist at The Children's Hospital of the Greenville Hospital System.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. John George Davis of 106 Portsmouth Road, Greenwood, is a graduate of Clemson University, where he earned a bachelor of science degree in financial management. He is a branch manager at First Union National Bank.

The bride's sister, Buist Hudson Lide of Greenville, was matron of honor.

The groom's father was best man.

After a wedding trip to Aruba, the couple will live on Grove Road.

---

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**471. Julia Barton SANFORD** [28085] (*Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Julia married **Samuel Bruce FEWELL III** [28086], son of **Samuel Bruce FEWELL II** [30019], on 15 Jul 1995 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

SUNDAY, JULY 16, 1995

THE GREENVILLE NEWS



Mrs. Fewell

### ■ Sanford-Fewell

*Columbia*

Julia Barton Sanford and Samuel Bruce Fewell III were married at 6 p.m. Saturday at Eastminster Presbyterian Church.

The bride, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harold Woodliff Sanford of 203 Glendale Road, Union, and granddaughter of Ida Buist Rigby of Greenville and the late George Knox Rigby, is a graduate of Columbia College, where she earned a bachelor of arts degree in elementary/early childhood education, and of the University of South Carolina, where she earned a master of arts degree in education. She is a teacher at Forest Lake Elementary School.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Bruce Fewell II of Lake Wylie Drive, Rock Hill, is a graduate of the University of South Carolina, where he earned a bachelor of science degree in business. He is marketing manager at Corporate Concepts Inc.

Elizabeth Anne Smith of Winston-Salem, N.C., and Margaret Eden Johnson of Atlanta, Ga., were maids of honor.

Charles Edward Snipes of Greensboro, N.C., was best man.

After a wedding trip to The Cloister, Sea Island, Ga., the couple will live on Yale Avenue.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 718 M i. **Alex FEWELL** [28087].
- + 719 M ii. **William FEWELL** [28088].

**472. Mary Catherine SANFORD** [28089] (*Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

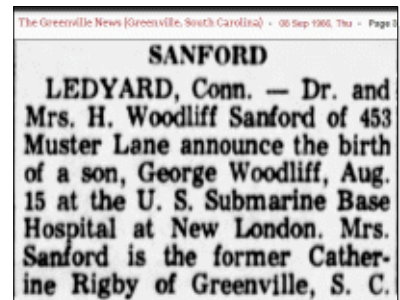
Mary married **Scott DAVIS** [28090].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 720 M i. **Jay DAVIS** [28091].
- + 721 M ii. **Hudson DAVIS** [28092].
- + 722 F iii. **Charlotte DAVIS** [28093].

**473. George Woodliff SANFORD** [28083] (*Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1966 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

George married **Josephine** [28084].



Birth

**474. Mary Pat McMANNON** [28263] (*Child McMANNON*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward Knox McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**475. Eleanor A. "Nora" McMannon ATYEO** [28213] (*Leila Knox WATERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor Abdil McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1950.

General Notes: Birthdate from instantcheckmate.com

Some info from <http://www.geocities.ws/Heartland/Ridge/6745/desc07Oct99/pafg21.htm>

Eleanor married **Eugene JACKSON** [30033].

**476. Lee LOFLIN** [28264] (*Leila Knox WATERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor Abdil McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1956.

General Notes: Connection Magazine Winter 2011 - 2012  
Lists Lee loflin Chapman as a 1979 Graduate of Georgia College

Lee married **Allan CHAPMAN** [30032].

**477. James Ross LOFLIN** [28260] (*Leila Knox WATERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor Abdil McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1962.

James married **Joyce WADE** [30038], daughter of **Monroe WADE** [30039].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 723 F i. **Kayla Eleanor LOFLIN** [28261] was born about 1992.

**478. Matthew Simpson WITHERS** [30040] (*Christopher Knox WITHERS Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

General Notes: May 25, 2008

starnewsonline.com

Reason Withers

Susannah Blythe Reason and Matthew Simpson Withers were united in marriage on May 10, 2008 at half past five o'clock at St. John's Episcopal Church in Wilmington. The celebrant was the Rev. Daniel L. Lynch, assisted by the Rev. Kenneth M. Tucker and the Rev. Stephen Yander.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lewis Reason of Wilmington. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blythe Whitehead, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Ivey Sherman Reason, both of Wilson, N.C.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Knox Withers of Atlanta, Ga. He is the grandson of Mrs. Carver David Carley Sr. of Atlanta, Ga., and the late Mr. Carver David Carley Sr., the late Mr. John Barker Withers Jr. and the late Mr. and Mrs. Jack Harris Spears, all of Atlanta, Ga.

The bride was escorted by her father and given in marriage by her parents. Sara Allison Reason of Raleigh, N.C., sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kelly Withers West, sister of the groom, of Chicago, Illinois; Kimberly Dawn Luck of Randleman, N.C.; Jennifer Rawls Torok of New York, N.Y.; Jennifer Ann Van Eron and Carolyn Dawn Harrington, both of Wilmington, N.C.

Christopher Knox Withers of Atlanta, Ga., brother of the groom, served as best man. Groomsmen were Christopher Knox Withers, father of the groom, Mark Mathias Whitney and Scott Davis Woodward, all of Atlanta, Ga.; Andrew Webb Teegarden of Smyrna, Ga., and Sean Michael Muserallo of Greenville, S.C.

Scripture readers were Jennifer Michelle Hardin of Raleigh, N.C., and Sean Michael Muserallo of Greenville, S.C. Greeters were Ellen Burgess Bishop of Raleigh, N.C., and Carrie Flagler Whitney of Atlanta, Ga. Music was provided by organist Lisa W. Nichol, Minister of Music; Lydia Farlow, violinist; and Sara Westermarck, soloist.

Following the ceremony, the bride's parents hosted a reception at Porters Neck Country Club with music provided by The Risse Band. On Friday evening, the groom's parents hosted a rehearsal dinner at the Balcony on Dock.

The bride is a graduate of North Carolina State University with a degree in biological sciences and nutrition. She is employed as a sales representative for Patricia's Spiritwear. The groom is a graduate of the University of Georgia with a degree in broadcast news. He is employed with NASCAR Media Group.

Following a wedding trip to St. Lucia, the couple will make their home in Charlotte.

Matthew married **Susannah Blythe REASONS** [30041], daughter of **Michael Lewis REASONS** [30042], on 10 May 2008 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.



Wedding Photo

**479. Kelly WITHERS** [30044] (*Christopher Knox WITHERS Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kelly married **WEST** [30045].

**480. Christopher Knox WITHERS Jr.** [30046] (*Christopher Knox WITHERS Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

General Notes: Lawyer in Atlanta GA Graduated Law School in 2005

**481. Son BRODERICK** [28225] (*Katherine Knox "Kay" WITHERS<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**482. Daughter BRODERICK** [28226] (*Katherine Knox "Kay" WITHERS<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**483. Daughter BRODERICK** [28227] (*Katherine Knox "Kay" WITHERS<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

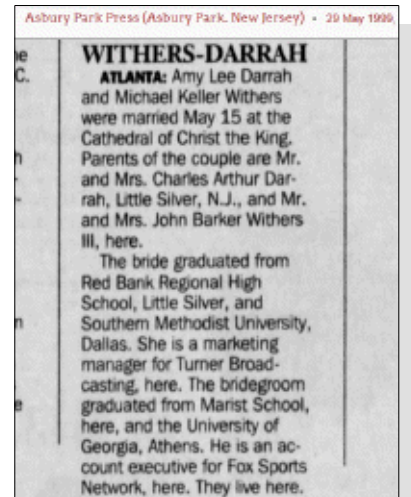
**484. Michael Keller WITHERS** [28229] (*John Barker WITHERS III<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes: Asbury Park Press - Asbury Park, NJ 5/29/1999:

Abstract:

Amy Lee Darrah and Michael *Keller Withers* were married May 15 at the ... Little Silver, N.J., and Mr. and Mrs. *John Barker Withers III*, here.

Michael married **Amy Lee DARRAH** [28253], daughter of **Charles Arthur DARRAH** [29375], on 15 May 1999 in New Jersey.



Wedding

**485. David WITHERS** [28230] (*John Barker WITHERS III<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

David married **Margaret** [28254].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 724 M i. **Patrick WITHERS** [28255].
- + 725 M ii. **George WITHERS** [28257].
- + 726 F iii. **Maisy WITHERS** [28256] was born about 2007.

**486. John Barker WITHERS IV** [28228] (*John Barker WITHERS III<sup>5</sup>, John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Cordelia KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jan 1969 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia, died on 5 Nov 2012 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia at age 43, and was buried on 9 Nov 2012 in Arlington Memorial Park, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: Deceased Name: John , IV Withers

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, The (GA) - November 9, 2012

WITHERS , John , IV JOHN BARKER WITHERS IV John Barker Withers IV, 43, passed away Monday, November 5, 2012. John was born January 6, 1969 in Atlanta to John Barker Withers III and Andrea Kelleher Withers . John attended Christ the King School. He graduated from Riverwood High School and the University of Georgia. John was a Chartered Financial Analyst and a financial executive in Atlanta for over 20 years. John was also an avid fan of the Georgia Bulldogs, and he enjoyed biking, running and tennis. Mourned deeply by his family, John is survived by his devoted parents John and Andrea, his grandmothers Katherine Withers Carley and Marian Kelleher, his brother Keller and wife Amy, his brother David and wife Margaret and their children Patrick, Maisy and George, and many loving



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

aunts, uncles and cousins. A memorial mass will be held on Friday, November 9, 2012 at 10:00 AM at the Cathedral of Christ the King, with a reception to follow in the Kenny Parish Hall. A private family interment will follow. The family has asked that in lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Ignatius House, 6700 Riverside Drive, Atlanta, Georgia 30328. Please share his life story and leave your words of condolence at [www.oxleyheard.com](http://www.oxleyheard.com)  
OXLEY - HEARD FUNERAL DIRECTORS, Amelia Island, FL.

John had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.

**487. Anna Kathleen "Katie" KERR** [28119] (*Ruth Knox ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Anna married **Arlen Devoe McMILLEN** [28120]. Arlen was christened of Cypress TX in 2007.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 727 F i. **Savannah McMILLEN** [28132].

+ 728 M ii. **Carter Travis McMILLEN** [28131] was born on 14 May 1995 in Harris County, Texas.

**488. Mary Beth KERR** [28123] (*Ruth Knox ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **Jim FINIGAN** [28124].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 729 F i. **Shelly FINIGAN** [28133].

**489. Andy KERR** [28127] (*Ruth Knox ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Galvesto TX in 2007.

Andy married someone.

His child was:

+ 730 F i. **Madaline KERR** [28139].

**490. William Frank "Tripp" HELMS III** [28121] (*Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

William married **Amy HAMILTON** [28122].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 731 M i. **William Henry HELMS** [28137].

+ 732 F ii. **Zealy Clare HELMS** [28138].

**491. Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS** [28125] (*Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **James Berkeley THOMPSON** [28126].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 733 F i. **Sophia Derian THOMPSON** [28134].

+ 734 M ii. **Frank Hollingsworth THOMPSON** [28135].

+ 735 F iii. **Virginia Berkeley "Ginsey" THOMPSON** [28136].

Mary next married **KERN** [30051].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 736 M i. **Max KERN** [30052].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**492. Alice Hawes ZEALY** [28128] (*Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1982.

General Notes:

The Times Leader March 3, 2011

Nemeti '96 Zealy

Alice Hawes Zealy and James Michael Nemeti were united in marriage on March 20, 2010, at Starmount Presbyterian Church in Greensboro, N.C., with Pastor John Odom officiating. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Empire Room in downtown Greensboro.

The bride is the daughter of Jane Zealy and the late Samuel Zealy, Jr., of Greensboro. She is a graduate of Grimsley High School and attended North Carolina State University. She is employed by Belk's Department Store in the Visual Department.

The groom is the son of Dave and Judy Nemeti of Rayland, Ohio. He is a 1991 graduate of Buckeye Local High School and a 1995 graduate of Mississippi State University. He is a PGA Master Professional employed by Grandover Resort as Head Golf Professional and Director of Instruction.

Mary Knox Zealy served as maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Jennifer Gillum, Bree Darcy, Lauren Jenkins, Sarah Poole and Courtney Dixon.

The groom chose his father as best man and the groomsmen were Terry Boyd, Al Pierce, Eric Burns, Jody Freeman and Mark Levesque.

Following a honeymoon in St. Lucia, the couple resides in their home in Greensboro, N.C.

Alice married **James Michael NEMITI** [28129], son of **David NEMITI** [30050], on 20 Mar 2010 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia.

The screenshot shows a 'COURT RECORDS' page for 'ALICE HAWES ZEALY'. It contains a table of case information:

ALICE HAWES ZEALY	
Record ID:	257995729
ID Case Number:	00BUCMATION 100328 01824
Last Name:	ZEALY
First Name:	ALICE
Middle Name:	HAWES
DOB:	24/02/1982
City:	GREENSBORO
State:	NC
Charges Filed Date:	05/10/2001
Offense Code:	5450
Offense Description:	SPEEDING 00179
Disposition Date:	26/04/2001
Fines:	00010

Birthdate

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

493. **Mary Knox ZEALY** [28130] (*Samuel Hollingsworth ZEALY Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1987.

Take The Chance While You Still Have The Choice  
March 25, 2016 | 1:00 AM - 2:00 PM



Driving up I thought about taking pictures, but now it has become one of my biggest passions. So, thank you for visiting my website!

My Quaker List is very important to me. I believe in doing the things you want to do while you have the chance to do them. Planning for the right time, waiting to save more money, getting backed down in work, waiting until you're older, and excuses related to work. I am young, I am adventurous, I have an idea-hobby, and I'm enough to sustain a curious mind. So, why not?

I want to collage in the same place that I grew up in (So, Wallpaik) and there's nothing wrong with that. However, I didn't fully appreciate everything life had to offer until I graduated. As a graduation gift, my mom allowed me and a friend to go on a 7-country trip with graduation from other colleges. We went to England, France, Italy, Germany, Belgium, Austria, and Greece. What a trip! I definitely caught the travel bug and when I returned, I decided it was time to move out of North Carolina.

I was attracted into the AmeriCorps program in Arlington, Virginia and I was excited to live in WASHINGTON, DC! I had no real idea the world was my oyster. However, after AmeriCorps ended, I moved back to North Carolina for a job opportunity and stayed there for 3 years until I was tired of the monotony life I was living and thought, "WELL, DAMN! I DON'T WANT TO LIVE IN THE SOUTH!" I decided to move again after my 13th birthday and was faced with the realization of how short time can be. But I didn't know that. I had just moved to a new city and I was excited to see the big city and I was going to check out the city. It was nice to have a job, a place to live, and friends. AMER! Fortunately, things started to fall into place. I moved into my friend's apartment when she was in Seattle. I got a job after two weeks of searching, and I made friends at work. This was meant to be. I was proud of myself for finally taking action. Since then, I haven't been able to stop. I'm still living in NYC after 11 years and I'm just so dedicated to traveling, experiencing new things, making quality friendships, learning as much as I can, and making up my Quaker List items.

The fall in love with this city and everything it has to offer, especially from a photographer's point of view. Everywhere I have, every place I go, there is always something worthy of being photographed. I can't get enough. But what I hope to be an amateur photographer. I believe I can capture beauty in just about anything. PLEASE CONTACT me with any idea for the website and I'll be happy to photograph from my trip and everything else.

All you will notice in my photographs, some of my big travels have also included...

- MEXICO in 2013
- Argentina and Chile in 2014
- Historic National Park - Mt. St. Helens and San Francisco in 2015
- Craters and Don National Park, Bryce Canyon, and Sedona, Arizona in 2016.
- The Great Smoky Mountains in 2017.

The images above is of me on the roof of my apartment building in Alphabet City—a thriving and vibrant neighborhood in Manhattan. If that's not a great view, I don't know what is.

from her website [mkzphotography](http://mkzphotography.com)

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**494. Robert L. PHILLIPS** [28994] (*Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**495. Sue PHILLIPS** [28995] (*Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

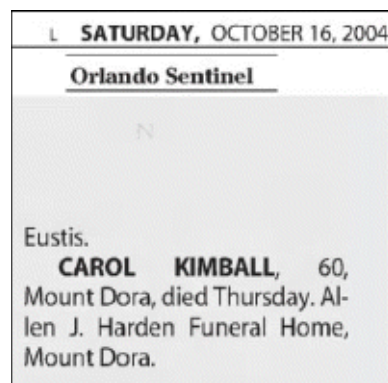
Sue married **CARSON** [29002].

**496. Carol Louise PHILLIPS** [28996] (*Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1944 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, died on 14 Oct 2004 in Lake County, Florida at age 60, and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery, Mount Dora, Lake County, Florida.

General Notes: Deceased Name: Carol Kimball  
Daily Commercial, The (Leesburg, FL) - October 16, 2004

Carol Kimball , 60, of Mount Dora, died Thursday, Oct.

14, 2004. Allen J. Harden Funeral Home, Mount Dora.



Death Notice

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Carol Louise Phillips  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date Nov 1967  
Event Place Dade, Florida, United States  
Volume 2577  
Certificate Number 46436  
Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001  
Name Comer J Kimball  
Name Suffix Jr  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date Nov 1967  
Event Place Dade, Florida, United States  
Volume 2577  
Certificate Number 46436

Comer Johnstone Kimball  
Florida Divorce Index 1927 - 2001  
Name Comer Johnstone Kimball  
Name Suffix Jr  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Date 08 Oct 1976  
Event Place Miami-Dade, Florida  
Gender Male  
Spouse's Name Carol  
Certificate Number 049026  
Volume 2132

Carol married **Comer Johnstone KIMBALL** [28997] in Nov 1967 in Dade County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce on 8 Oct 1976. Comer was born in 1940 and was buried in Woodlawn Park North Cemetery and Mausoleum, Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 737 M i. **Comer Johnstone KIMBALL III** [28999] was born on 6 Feb 1970.

Comer married someone on 4 Apr 1992 in Lake County, Florida.

+ 738 M ii. **Christopher Rushing KIMBALL** [28998] was born on 29 Feb 1972 in Macon, Warren County, North Carolina, died on 17 Aug 1975 in Dade County, Florida at age 3, and was buried in Woodlawn Park North Cemetery and Mausoleum, Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

**497. Son MELROSE** [28990] (*Jewell Alice FUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, Jewell Thelma KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**498. Son MELROSE** [28991] (*Jewell Alice FUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, Jewell Thelma KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**499. Daughter MELROSE** [28992] (*Jewell Alice FUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, Jewell Thelma KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**500. Susanne KNOX** [29007] (*Joe Bert Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Joe Bert Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes:

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Susanne Knox

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 02 Sep 1978

Event Place Duval, Florida, United States

Gender Female

Race White

Volume 4329

Certificate Number 064489

Name Patrick Dale Jones

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 02 Sep 1978

Event Place Duval, Florida, United States

Gender Male

Race White

Volume 4329

Certificate Number 064489

Susanne married **Patrick Dale JONES** [29008] on 2 Sep 1978 in Duval County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 739 M i. **Justin Patrick JONES** [29012].

Justin married someone.

+ 740 F ii. **Jordan Asia JONES** [29013].

Susanne married **BERTANI** [29014].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 741 M i. **Nicholas BERTANI** [29015].

**501. Phillip KNOX** [29009] (*Joe Bert Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Joe Bert Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**502. Dr. Peter KNOX** [29010] (*Joe Bert Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Joe Bert Sr.<sup>5</sup>, William Eugene<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B.*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

Peter married **Mary** [29011].

**503. Charles Lee SPARKMAN Jr.** [29028] (*Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Charles married **Cy** [29029].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 742 F i. **Paige SPARKMAN** [29034].
- + 743 M ii. **Charles SPARKMAN** [29035].

**504. Sylvia SPARKMAN** [29030] (*Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Sylvia married **Charles COKER** [29031].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 744 F i. **Carrie COKER** [29036].
- + 745 M ii. **Carter COKER** [29037].
- + 746 F iii. **Eliza COKER** [29038].
- + 747 F iv. **Joanie COKER** [29039].

**505. Lucu SPARKMAN** [29032] (*Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Lucu married **Mark CROSSWELL** [29033].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 748 M i. **Reidar CROSSWELL** [29040].
- + 749 F ii. **Maria CROSSWELL** [29041].
- + 750 F iii. **Ellie CROSSWELL** [29042].

**506. Keith Carter SPARKMAN** [29043] (*Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1960 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 1 May 1960 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Keith C Sparkman  
Georgia Death Index 1933 - 1998  
Name Keith C Sparkman  
Event Type Death  
Event Date 01 May 1960  
Event Place Chatham, Georgia  
District/Parish/County Chatham  
Gender Male  
Age 0  
Race W  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1960  
Certificate Number 16543



Tombstone

**507. Scott CUTTER** [28972] (*Patricia Arlene SCOBIE*<sup>6</sup>, *Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William*

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

*Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Atlanta in 1995.

**508. Kelly CUTTER** [29345] (*Patricia Arlene SCOBIE*<sup>6</sup>, *Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1963 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida, died on 7 Mar 1995 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida about age 32, and was buried in Cremated - no services.

Kelly married **William PANGBORN** [29346].



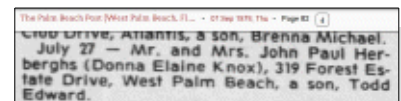
Obit

Children from this marriage were:

- + 751 F i. **Brandi Elizabeth PANGBORN** [29348] was born on 23 Nov 1989 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida.
- + 752 M ii. **Robert William PANGBORN** [29347] was born on 12 May 1992 in Brevard County, Florida.

**509. Todd Edward HERERGHs** [28934] (*Donna Elaine (Adopted) KNOX*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Clouser*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1978 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

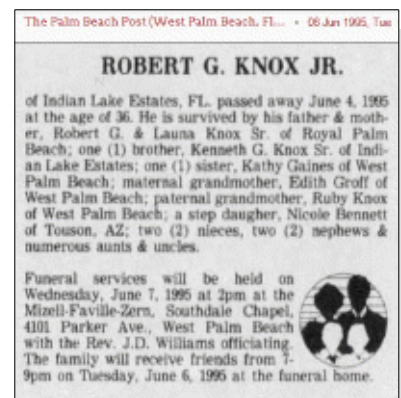
General Notes: info from mylife.com



Birth Announcement

**510. Robert Graham KNOX Jr.** [28935] (*Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1958 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, died on 4 Jun 1995 in Indian Lakes Estates, Polk County, Florida at age 36, and was buried on 7 Jun 1995 in Services held.

Robert married someone. They had no children.



Obit



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**511. Kenneth Gordon KNOX Sr.** [28939] (*Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1960 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Kenneth married **Ruth Ann KAMMERER** [29705], daughter of **Mildred** [29707], about 1980.



Engagement

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 753 M i. **Kenneth Gordon KNOX Jr.** [29379].

+ 754 F ii. **Annie Leigh KNOX** [29706] was born on 19 Oct 1981 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**512. Child KNOX** [29708] (*Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1963.

**513. Kathy Leigh KNOX** [28937] (*Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1966 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Kathy married **GAINES** [28938].

**514. Betty Jean TURNER** [28858] (*William Arthur TURNER Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1958 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Betty married **FNU DEES** [28977].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 755 M i. **Marshall DEES** [28978].

+ 756 F ii. **Sarah DEES** [28979].

Betty next married **Jeffrey Gordon WEBBER** [28980] on 5 Aug 1978 in Martin County, Florida. Jeffrey was born on 6 Dec 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan and died on 12 Jan 1980 in Port Saint Lucie, Saint Lucie County, Florida at age 27.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 757 F i. **Jessica WEBBER** [28981] was born about 1979 in Jessica.

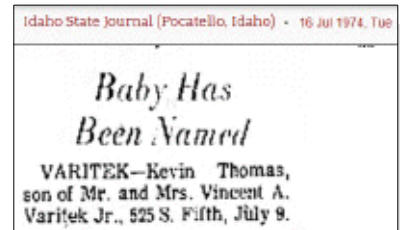
**515. William Arthur TURNER Jr.** [28857] (*William Arthur TURNER Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1960 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

**516. Cynthia Dale LEWIS** [28772] (*Dr. Edwin Arthur LEWIS Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Beulah Eugenia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**517. Kenvin Thomas VARITEK** [29714] (*Vincent Andrew VARITEK Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1974 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.



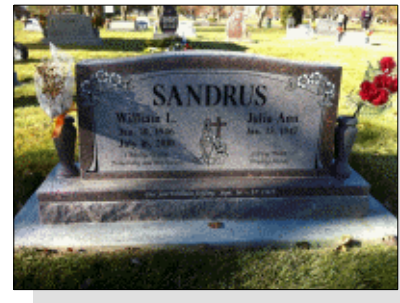
Birth

---

**518. William Jeffery SANDRUS** [28955] (*Julia Ann VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1969, died on 17 Sep 1969, and was buried in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

General Notes: Name at the bottom of parents tombstone

William had a relationship with someone but had no children. They had no children.



Tombstone

---

**519. Angela Marie SANDRUS** [28957] (*Julia Ann VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1970 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

General Notes: some info from:  
<https://tulpehockenroots.org/families/meyer/p00000h7.htm>

Angela married **Mike MULLIN** [28958].

**520. Marc Andrew SANDRUS** [28959] (*Julia Ann VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1971 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

Marc married **Andrea** [28960].

**521. Christopher MASTEN** [28948] (*Patricia Louise VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher married **Michele** [28950].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 758 F i. **Emma MASTEN** [28951].

+ 759 F ii. **Grace MASTEN** [28952].

**522. Jonathan MASTEN** [28949] (*Patricia Louise VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan married **Nicole** [28953].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 760 M i. **Julian MASTEN** [28954].

**523. Son DOWNS** [28983] (*Robert Seger DOWNS Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elna Carolyn KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**524. Ryan DAVIS** [28962] (*Nancy Lee DOWNS*<sup>6</sup>, *Elna Carolyn KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>).

**525. Michelle DAVIS** [28963] (*Nancy Lee DOWNS<sup>6</sup>, Elna Carolyn KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Walter Graham<sup>4</sup>, William Richard<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**526. Jason C. HAWKINS** [29715] (*Julian Craig HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, John Thomas HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**527. Keri HAWKINS** [29716] (*Julian Craig HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, John Thomas HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Keri married **John LABLANC** [29717].

**528. Joshua C. HAWKINS** [29718] (*Julian Craig HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, John Thomas HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**529. Dr. James Estes GARDINER** [5432] (*Anita Grace HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1952 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

James married **Mary Magdalene GALLAGHER** [5412] on 1 Jul 1979 in North Tarrytown, New York. Mary was born on 6 Jan 1955 in Flushing, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 761 M i. **Philip Andrew GARDINER** [5435] was born on 21 Sep 1984 in Winchester, Virginia.

Philip married **Tracey** [24214].

+ 762 M ii. **Daniel James GARDINER** [5430] was born on 4 Dec 1986 in Winchester, Virginia.

Daniel married **Caroline STRUTTS** [24213] on 10 Sep 2016 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.

+ 763 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann GARDINER** [5431] was born on 4 Oct 1990 in Winchester, Virginia.

**530. Jane Elizabeth GARDINER** [5433] (*Anita Grace HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jul 1954 in West Point, New York.

Jane married **Michael Guy MIDNIGHT** [9522] on 23 Jul 1985 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Michael was born on 10 Nov 1953 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 764 M i. **Matthew Tyler MIDNIGHT** [9521] was born on 2 May 1987 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Matthew married someone.

+ 765 M ii. **Garrett MIDNIGHT** [9520] was born on 1 Feb 1989 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Jane married **Gregory JUSTICE** [7855].

**531. Joan Ellen GARDINER** [5434] (*Anita Grace HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Apr 1958 in Kenton, Ohio.

Joan married **William BAKER** [1107]. William was born about 1955.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 766 M i. **Eric BAKER** [1099] was born on 4 Jul 1999.

Joan next married **Daniel Glen LONERGRAN** [8608] on 27 Jul 1982 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia. Daniel was born on 29 Jan 1958 in Camp Pendleton, California.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 767 F i. **Kelly Marie LONERGAN** [8606] was born on 30 Mar 1988 in Dumfries, Virginia.
- + 768 M ii. **Kyle Patrick LONERGAN** [8607] was born on 22 Oct 1992.

**532. Robert Steven PRESLEY** [11155] (*Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas. Other names for Robert are Robert Steven PRESLEY and Steve PRESLEY.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 13 Jan 1953 and Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas.



---

Robert Steven "Steve" Presley  
Cancun Mexico with Sarah

(Abt 2010)

---

Robert married **Susan Agnes LAMPE** [8276], daughter of **John W. LAMPE** [8275] and **Helen Louise STUART** [12906], on 4 Aug 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Susan was born on 10 Mar 1953 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas and died on 8 May 2000 in Van Buren County, Iowa at age 47. The cause of her death was Multiple Blunt Facial Injuries/Automobile Accident.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 8 May 2000 and rural Van Buren County, Iowa.



---

Susan Agnes Lampe Presley  
School Picture  
(Late 1990's)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 769 M i. **Stuart Wilson PRESLEY** [1] was born on 23 Apr 1981 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.

Stuart married **Diane Elizabeth BRUNJE** [2171] (b. 19 Sep 1984) on 18 Jun 2011 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

- + 770 F ii. **Sarah Lillian PRESLEY** [11163] was born on 6 Mar 1983 in Fairfield, Iowa.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Robert next married **Julie TRAMMEL** [13411] on 26 Dec 2004 in Kansas City, Missouri. Julie was born on 26 Sep 1958 in New Mexico.



---

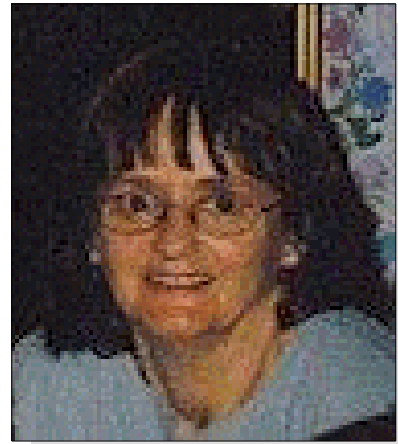
Julie Trammel Clemens Presley  
(18 Jun 2011)

---

**533. Rebecca Ann PRESLEY** [11152] (*Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Another name for Rebecca is Rebecca Ann PRESLEY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 20 Feb 1956 and Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.



---

Rebecca Ann Presley  
(Sep 2000)

---

**534. Robin Mark BROWN** [2138] (*Sylvia Anne HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Oct 1954 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas and died on 6 Sep 1964 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 9.

**535. Staci Alecia BROWN** [2139] (*Sylvia Anne HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1967 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Staci married **Gary RIAL** [11513]. Gary was born about 1965.

Staci next married **Kevin DEMILT** [4377].

**536. Richard Nelson MASSEY** [9028] (*Billie June HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Mar 1956 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Richard married **Sharla Ann GOODMAN** [5848] on 23 Nov 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Sharla was born on 24 Oct 1960 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 771 F i. **Sharla Brittain MASSEY** [9029] was born on 15 Sep 1989 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Sharla married **Unknown RELATIONSHIP** [11444].

+ 772 M ii. **William James "Jay" MASSEY** [9031] was born on 10 May 1995.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**537. Nancy Annetta MASSEY** [9026] (*Billie June HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1958 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Nancy married **Stephen Theron JACKSON** [7554] on 1 Oct 1977 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Stephen was born about 1955.

Nancy next married **Mark HENRY** [7007] on 7 Jul 1984. Mark was born about 1958.

Nancy next married **Gary MARRON** [8927] about 1987. Gary was born about 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 773 M i. **Colin James MARRON** [8926] was born on 26 Jun 1988 in Cornwall, New York.

+ 774 F ii. **Samantha Nancy MARRON** [8928] was born on 17 Jul 1989 in Cornwall, New York.

**538. Joseph Harry MASSEY** [9023] (*Billie June HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Joseph married **Karen Marie BUDDENBURG** [2244] on 20 Dec 1986 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Karen was born on 19 Jan 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**539. Carl Lee "Sonny" MATHEWS Jr.** [9036] (*Nancy Gail HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jan 1958 in Camp LeJune, North Carolina.

Carl married **Peggy Sue McDONALD** [9206] on 1 Jun 1980 in Fordyce, Arkansas. Peggy was born on 23 Oct 1958 in Fordyce, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 775 M i. **Cassey Lee MATHEWS** [9037] was born on 16 Jul 1982 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

+ 776 F ii. **Samantha Gail MATHEWS** [9040] was born on 6 Mar 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**540. Leslie Karen MATHEWS** [9039] (*Nancy Gail HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Sep 1963 in Fordyce, Arkansas.

Leslie married **Kenneth Morley NUTT** [10348] on 7 Aug 1981 in Fordyce, Arkansas. Kenneth was born on 6 Jun 1961 in Fordyce, Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 777 M i. **Kenneth Zachary NUTT** [10349] was born on 1 Aug 1983 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

+ 778 F ii. **Kelsey Layne NUTT** [10347] was born on 14 Aug 1991.

Kelsey married **Caleb Allen PETERS** [25807] on 8 Jul 2017 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

**541. William Richard MILNER Jr.** [9619] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1960 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, died on 23 Mar 1961 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hickory Plains Cemetery, Hickory Plains, Prarie County, Arkansas.

**542. Michael Richard MILNER** [9617] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1962 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Michael married **Karen Jeannette BARR** [1198] on 1 Apr 1988 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Karen was born on 23 Mar 1965 in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 779 M i. **John Edward MILNER** [9614] was born on 6 Feb 1994 in Dallas County, Texas.

+ 780 M ii. **David William MILNER** [9613] was born on 26 Apr 2001 in Dallas County, Texas.

**543. Angela Linn MILNER** [9609] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

General Notes: Texas Marriages, 1966-2010

Name Michael A Fryar  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 14 Sep 1991  
Event Place Dallas, Texas, United States  
Age 38  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1953  
Spouse's Name Angela L Milner  
Spouse's Age 27  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1964  
Certificate Number 119019  
Affiliate County Code 057

Angela married **Michael Allen FRYAR** [5372], son of **James FRYAR** [5371] and **Helen** \_\_\_\_\_ [388], on 14 Sep 1991 in Dallas County, Texas. Michael was born on 7 Nov 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas and died on 7 Nov 2010 in Farmer's Branch, Dallas County, Texas at age 58.



Photo

Children from this marriage were:

+ 781 F i. **Brittany Leigh FRYAR** [5370] was born on 15 Sep 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.

Brittany married **Jericho COREY** [15152] on 25 Jun 2015 in Southlake, Tarrant County, Texas.

+ 782 M ii. **Nicholas Richard FRYAR** [5373] was born on 18 Feb 1995 in Dallas County, Texas.

**544. Lisa Marie MILNER** [9615] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1967 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

General Notes:

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2010  
Name Scott D Robertson  
Event Type Divorce  
Event Date 06 Apr 2010  
Event Place Collin, Texas, United States  
Age 43  
Marriage Date 15 Mar 1986  
Birth Year (Estimated) 1967  
Spouse's Name Lisa M Robertson  
Spouse's Age 42  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1968  
Number of Children Under Age 18 4  
File Number 047009



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Affiliate County Code 043

Lisa married **Scott Douglas ROBERTSON** [11623] on 15 Mar 1986 in Dallas, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce on 6 Apr 2010. Scott was born on 23 Aug 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 783 M i. **Grant William ROBERTSON** [11617] was born on 27 Aug 1988 in Dallas, Texas.
- + 784 F ii. **Caitlin Noel ROBERTSON** [11614] was born on 1 Jan 1991.  
Caitlin married **Rhett GILL** [15151] on 13 Jun 2015 in Collin County, Texas.
- + 785 M iii. **Garrett Douglas ROBERTSON** [11615] was born on 4 May 1994 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.  
Garrett married **Ashley MITCHELL** [29385] on 20 Sep 2014 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
- + 786 M iv. **Andrew Scott ROBERTSON** [11613] was born on 17 Jul 1997.
- + 787 F v. **Graceanne ROBERTSON** [11616] was born on 3 Nov 1999.
- + 788 M vi. **Landon Matthew ROBERTSON** [11620] was born on 28 Jul 2004.

Lisa next married **Curtis REAMS** [11396] on 7 May 2010 in Southlake, Tarrant County, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 789 M i. **Slade REAMS** [11397] was born on 26 May 2010.

**545. Brian Gregory MILNER** [9610] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1971 in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

Texas Marriages, 1966-2010

Name Brian G Milner

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 09 Sep 1995

Event Place Dallas, Texas, United States

Age 24

Birth Year (Estimated) 1971

Spouse's Name Jennifer D Stillings

Spouse's Age 23

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1972

Certificate Number 128016

Affiliate County Code 057

Brian married **Jennifer Dawn STILLINGS** [7657] on 9 Sep 1995 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Jennifer was born on 28 Oct 1971 in Hawaii.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 790 F i. **Madaline Lucy MILNER** [9616] was born on 10 Jun 2005.
- + 791 F ii. **Cora Louise MILNER** [9611] was born on 18 May 2007.

**546. Daniel Nathan MILNER** [9612] (*Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Apr 1980 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

Texas Marriages, 1966-2010

Name Daniel N Milner

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 04 Aug 2007

Event Place Collin, Texas, United States

Age 27



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Birth Year (Estimated) 1980  
Spouse's Name Nicole Christopher  
Spouse's Age 27  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1980  
Certificate Number 097711  
Affiliate County Code 043

Daniel married **Nicole CHRISTOPHER** [2781], daughter of **Armand CHRISTOPHER** [29386] and **Sophia ARGYRIS** [29387], on 4 Aug 2007 in Collin County, Texas. Nicole was born on 17 Dec 1980 in Dallas County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 792 F i. **Julia MILNER** [29383].
- + 793 M ii. **Matthew Peter MILNER** [29384].

**547. Dana Leigh MUSE** [9919] (*Linda Kathryn HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1968 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Dana married **Kevin Glenn ROUSE** [11790] on 2 Jun 1990 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas. Kevin was born on 13 May 1969 in Kinnett, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 794 F i. **Madison ROUSE** [11791] was born on 16 Feb 1996 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- + 795 M ii. **Jackson Glenn ROUSE** [11789] was born on 10 Nov 1998.

**548. Timothy Edward MUSE** [9928] (*Linda Kathryn HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1969 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Timothy married **Melissa NEISSER** [10020] on 5 May 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Melissa was born on 19 Nov 1968.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 796 M i. **Jakob Edward MUSE** [9922] was born on 5 May 2004 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**549. William Joseph "Bill" LLOYD** [29725] (*Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

William married **Marsha Dianne BURTON** [29737] on 8 Jun 1974 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 797 F i. **Lorie Kate LLOYD** [29736] was born on 20 Jul 1976 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.  
Lorie married **Eric Randall VAUGHN** [29747] on 26 Jul 2003 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- + 798 M ii. **William Joseph LLOYD Jr.** [29744] was born on 6 Oct 1980 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.  
William married **Meredith Mobley ROQUEMORE** [29745] on 6 Sep 2008 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

**550. Stephen Sloan LLOYD Sr.** [29726] (*Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Lisa Delle WILLIAMS** [29738], daughter of **Mac WILLIAMS** [29739], on 16 Aug 1986 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.



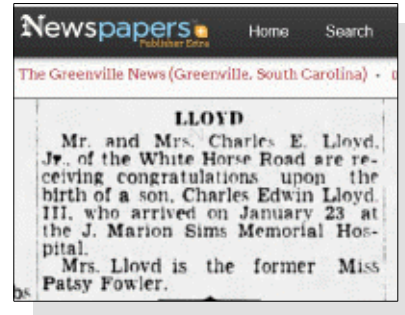
Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 799 M i. **Stephen Sloan LLOYD Jr.** [29733].  
Stephen married **Chelsea Nicole SCHMIEDING** [29740] on 23 Jul 2016 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- + 800 M ii. **Andrew Corey LLOYD** [29743].  
Andrew married **Meredith Ellen MILNER** [29748] on 27 Apr 2013 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

551. Charles Edwin "Eddie" LLOYD III [29724] (Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr. <sup>6</sup>, Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD <sup>5</sup>, Mamie Alethia KNOX <sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr. <sup>3</sup>, George Washington <sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1950.



Birth

Charles married **Mary Florence SEIGLER** [29727], daughter of **Carl Wayne SEIGLER** [29729], on 2 Nov 1974 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 801 M i. **Charles Edwin LLOYD IV** [29728] was born on 4 Oct 1978 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

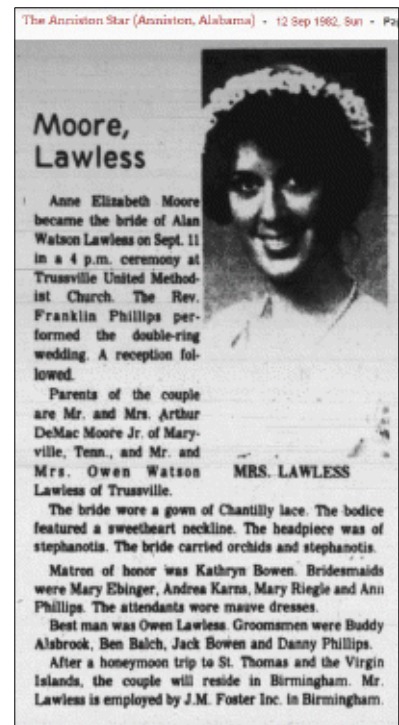
Charles married **Susan Ruth McKALE** [29734] on 9 Oct 2004 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

+ 802 F ii. **Christy Marie LLOYD** [29730].

Christy married **Gregory Scott DAVIS** [29731] on 7 Aug 1999 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

**552. Anne Elizabeth MOORE** [29758] (*Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Anne married **Alan Watson LAWLESS** [29759], son of **Owen Watson LAWSON** [29760], on 11 Sep 1982 in Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

+ 803 F i. **Brittany LAWLESS** [29768].

Brittany married **Will CHANDLER** [29769].

+ 804 M ii. **Houston Taylor LAWLESS** [29771].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

553. **Kathryn Knox MOORE** [29761] (*Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kathryn married **Jack Vincent BOWEN** [29762], son of **Jack Wesley BOWEN** [29763], on 19 Apr 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb County, Georgia.

The Anniston Star

Sunday, April 20, 1980



MRS. BOWEN

### Moore, Bowen

The Dunwoody United Methodist Church in Dunwoody, Ga., was the setting on Saturday, April 19, at 4 p.m. for the wedding of Miss Kathryn Knox Moore and Jack Vincent Bowen.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur DeMac Moore Jr. of Dunwoody, Ga., and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Wesley

Bowen of Atlanta.

The Rev. Norman Manning performed the ceremony, and Mrs. Marilyn Walthall was organist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin and re-embroidered alencon lace.

The bodice was covered with lace and featured a Queen Anne neckline and long sheer lace sleeves. A skirt of satin fell from an empire waistline and

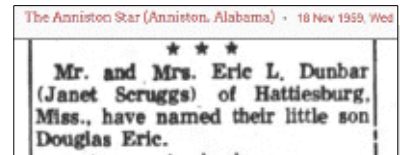
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 805 F    i. **Jennifer BOWEN** [29764].  
Jennifer married **Alex WINFORD** [29765].
- + 806 F    ii. **Lindsay BOWEN** [29766].  
Lindsay married **Justin HALL** [29767].
- + 807 F    iii. **Emily Kathryn BOWEN** [29770].

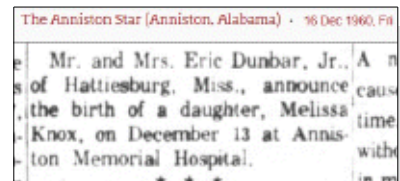
**554. Douglas Eric DUNBAR** [29753] (*Janet Aline SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1959 in Hattiesburg, Forest County, Mississippi.



---

Birth

**555. Melissa Knox DUNBAR** [29757] (*Janet Aline SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1960 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.



---

Birth

**556. Christopher Palmer DUNBAR** [29755] (*Janet Aline SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

**557. Carey Dan "Danny" JOYNER Jr.** [28898] (*Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



---

Family photo

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Carey married **Polly Cecelia MARRS** [28899], daughter of **Ralph Edward MARRS** [29349], on 28 Dec 1990 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.



Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 808 F i. **Mary Frances "Polly" JOYNER** [28909].
- + 809 M ii. **Carey Dan JOYNER III** [28907] was born about 1992.
- + 810 F iii. **Margaret MARRS "Maggie" JOYNER** [28908] was born about 1994.

**558. Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER** [28894] (*Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1960.



Family



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Martha married **David Alexander CRIGLER** [28895], son of **Benner Bittinger CRIGLER** [29352], on 27 Dec 1980 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.



Article Page 1

Children from this marriage were:

+ 811 M i. **David Alexander CRIGLER Jr.** [28900].

David married **Elizabeth Ellis McCLENAGHAN** [29350] on 7 Feb 2009 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

+ 812 F ii. **Ellis CRIGLER** [28901].

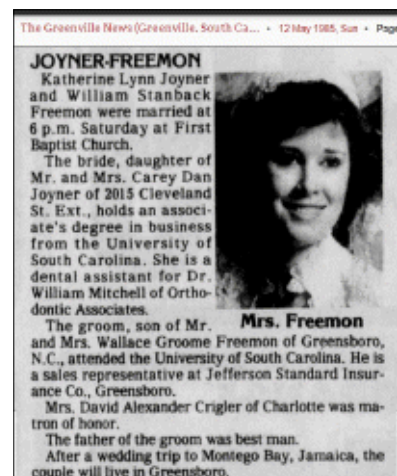
+ 813 F iii. **Carmen Elizabeth CRIGLER** [28902].

Carmen married **William James "Will" FEEMSTER** [28903] on 30 May 2009 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

+ 814 F iv. **Virginia Joyner "Ginny" CRIGLER** [28904].

**559. Katherine Lynn JOYNER** [28896] (*Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1962.

Katherine married **William Stanback FREEMON Sr.** [28897], son of **Wallace Groome FREEMON** [29354], on 11 May 1985 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.



Wedding



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 815 F i. **Katherine Louise "Kate" FREEMON** [28905].
- + 816 M ii. **William Stanback "Will" FREEMON** [28906].

**560. Kristie LOLLIS** [29774] (*Gayle HATCHER<sup>6</sup>, Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Kristie married **BEASLEY** [29777].

**561. Kelly LOLLIS** [29775] (*Gayle HATCHER<sup>6</sup>, Georgia Oliver HATCHER Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Kelly married **WIEDMEIER** [29776].

**562. Amanda KNOX** [28825] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Amanda married **Andy VESTAL** [28826].

**563. Caroline KNOX** [28827] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**564. Carlyle KNOX** [28828] (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Carlyle married **Faison** [28829].

**565. Spencer Thomas KNOX** [28834] (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**566. John SCHNEIDER** [28830] (*Judy KNOX<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

John married **Katie** [28831].

**567. Elizabeth Ashley DALE** [28832] (*Sue KNOX<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**568. Joshua Logan DALE** [28833] (*Sue KNOX<sup>6</sup>, Henry Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1988.



Approx birth year

**569. Amie GARCIA** [28731] (*Kay HOOPER<sup>6</sup>, Peggy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**570. Alec GARCIA** [28732] (*Kay HOOPER<sup>6</sup>, Peggy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, George Edwin Jr.<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**571. Lisa CASSESE** [28925] (*Thomas CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**572. Craig VOLPE** [28922] (*Judith CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Craig married **Michaela** [28923].

**573. Matt VOLPE** [28924] (*Judith CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**574. Margret STOCKARD** [28926] (*Joanna CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**575. Michele STOCKARD** [28927] (*Joanna CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**576. Knox SANDERS** [28928] (*Allison CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**577. Kade SANDERS** [28929] (*Allison CASSESE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jenna Lou KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *George Edwin Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**578. Hala CARTER** [29786] (*Wickham Reginald "Wick" CARTER III*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth WEEKS*<sup>5</sup>, *Ruth KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**579. Daniel CARTER** [29785] (*Wickham Reginald "Wick" CARTER III*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth WEEKS*<sup>5</sup>, *Ruth KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1975.

General Notes: born 18 days after grandmother's death

**580. Elizabeth BELL** [29805] (*Rev John Robinson BELL Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

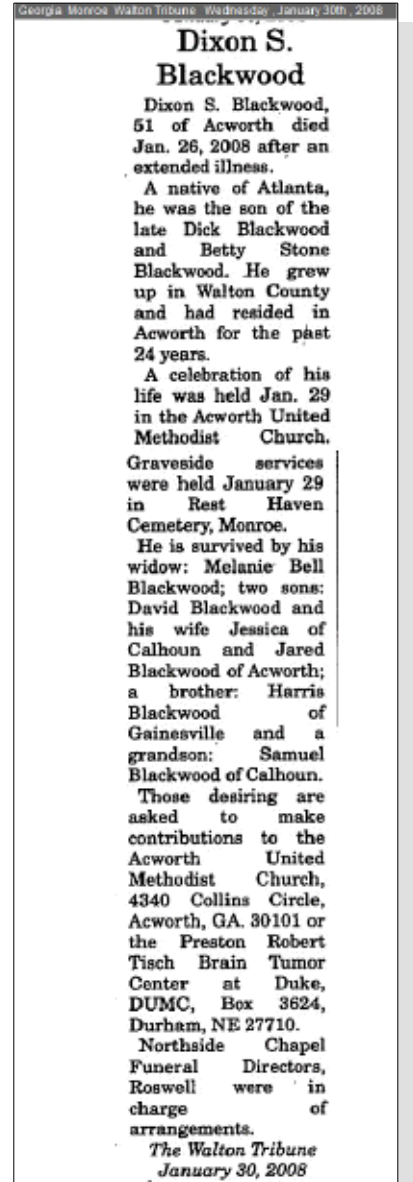
**581. Suzanne BELL** [29806] (*Rev John Robinson BELL Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Clara married **Dixon Scott BLACKWOOD** [29071], son of **Dick R. BLACKWOOD** [29072] and **Betty STONE** [29076], on 11 Aug 1979 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. Dixon was born about 1957 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died on 26 Jan 2008 in Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia about age 51, and was buried on 29 Jan 2008 in Rest Haven Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Obit

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 817 M i. **David BLACKWOOD** [29077] was born about 1984.

David married **Jessica** [29078] about 2006.

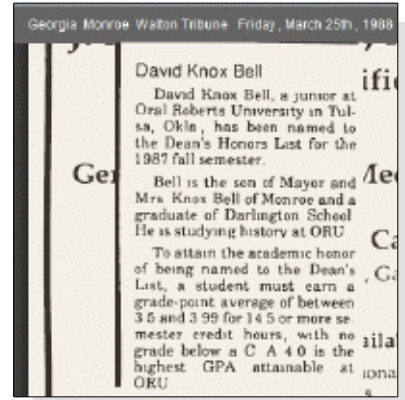
+ 818 M ii. **Jared Chaistain BLACKWOOD** [29079] was born after 1987.

Jared married **Ashley Jade GAINES** [29812] on 22 Apr 2016 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**583. David Knox BELL** [29068] (*Mell Knox BELL<sup>6</sup>, Clara KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Mell Anderson<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 1959 in Port Royal, Beaufort County, South Carolina.

David married **Libby FOREHAND** [29807], daughter of **Joseph B. FOREHAND** [29809].

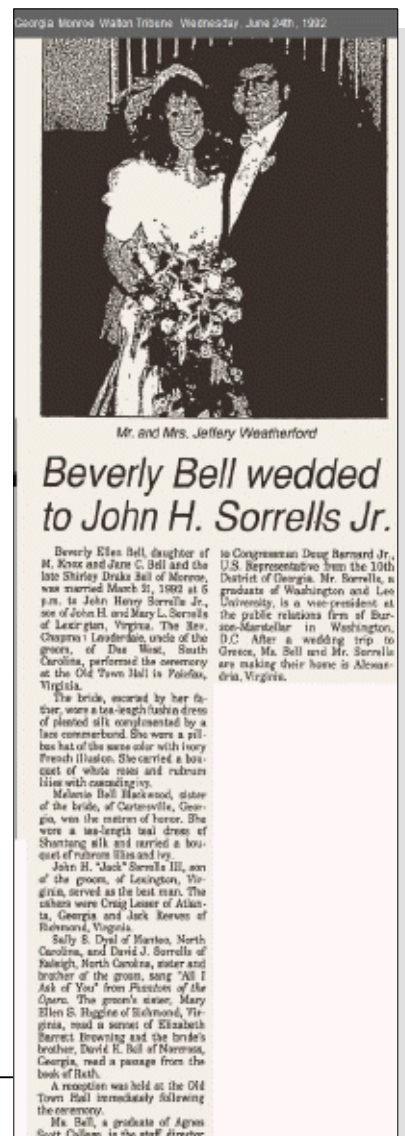


Article

The child from this marriage was:

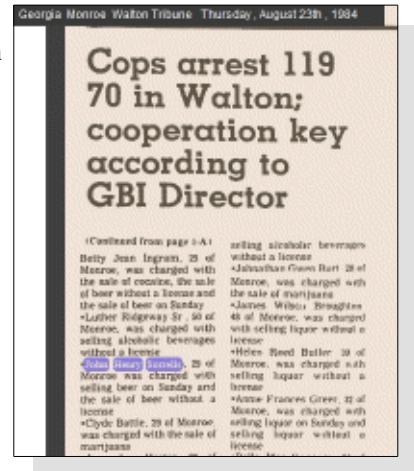
+ 819 F i. **Walker Elizabeth BELL** [29808] was born on 6 May 1994.

**584. Beverly Ellen BELL** [29070] (*Mell Knox BELL<sup>6</sup>, Clara KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Mell Anderson<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Dec 1961 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.



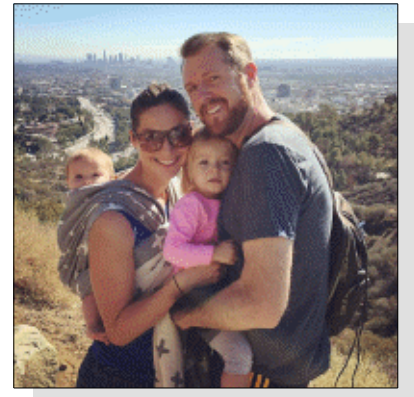
# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Beverly married **John Henry SORRELLS Jr.** [29074], son of **John Henry SORRELLS Sr.** [29075], on 21 Mar 1992 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia. John was born about 1955.



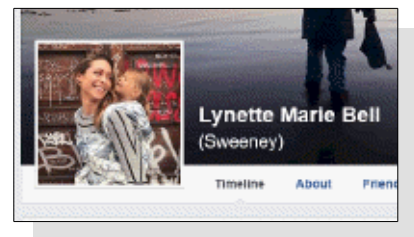
Approx birth year

**585. Ryan Anderson BELL** [29082] (*George Weyman BELL<sup>6</sup>, Clara KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Mell Anderson<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1977 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Family

Ryan married **Lynette Marie SWEENEY** [29815].



Facebook with maiden name

**586. John Gavin BRADLEY** [28520] (*Panke MATTOX<sup>6</sup>, Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Oct 1967 in New York City, New York.

General Notes: wife from instantcheckmate.com

John married **Catherine** [29822].

**587. Alexander Knox BRADLEY** [28521] (*Panke MATTOX<sup>6</sup>, Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX<sup>5</sup>, William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Alexander married **Tita Yvette McKNIGHT** [29823].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**588. Stephen Michael MAGGED** [28524] (*Jane Elizabeth MATTOX*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia.

**589. Lisa Anne MAGGED** [28525] (*Jane Elizabeth MATTOX*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Tyndall Jr. (Prof.)*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1978 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

**590. Tony FIELD** [29826] (*David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Colorado Springs CO in 2001.

Tony married **Melissa** [29834].

**591. Jonathan Tucker "Tuck" FIELD** [29827] (*David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



Family listed on Facebook

**592. Ellen FIELD** [29828] (*David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen married **EDWARDS** [29829].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 820 M i. **Billy EDWARDS** [29832].

+ 821 F ii. **Kay EDWARDS** [29833].

**593. Ginny FIELD** [29830] (*David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Ginny married **DELAMATER** [29831].

**594. Kendrick HILL** [28622] (*Dicksie Linn McCUTCHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**595. Alex HILL** [28623] (*Dicksie Linn McCUTCHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**596. Hunter HILL** [28624] (*Dicksie Linn McCUTCHEN*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**597. Elizabeth Shannon McCUTCHEN** [28620] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

General Notes: on juraindex.com there's a case for name change from Shannon Schendl back to Shannon Elizabeth McCutchen

Elizabeth married **Charles SCHENDL** [29839].

**598. Lauren Bradley McCUTCHEN** [28621] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**599. Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN III** [28619] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1967.

General Notes: Per twitter 2009 - President of the Georgia Public Policy Foundation



Photo from twitter

Joseph married **Mary Kay DAVIS** [28628], daughter of **Dr. Guy C. DAVIS Jr.** [29362] and **Sally Ann BRIDGES** [29836], on 9 Jul 1994 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Mary was born on 23 Aug 1968.



Wedding

The child from this marriage was:

+ 822 M i. **Caroline A. McCUTCHEN** [29837].

**600. Stephen Norton BARNES Jr.** [29840] (*Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1972.

General Notes: Lawyer  
**Education & Credentials**



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

University Attended:  
Vanderbilt University, B.A., 1994  
Law School Attended:  
University of Georgia School of Law, J.D., 1998  
Year of First admission:  
1999  
Admission:  
1999, Georgia

Stephen married **FNU LNU** [29845].

**601. Julie Anne BARNES** [29841] (*Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Julie married **Robert Barry VICKERY Jr.** [29842], son of **Robert Barry VICKERY Sr.** [29843], on 1 Jul 2000 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.



Engaged

**602. Joanna BARNES** [29844] (*Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**603. Jonathan Eddy BARNES** [29846] (*Dr. Stephen Norton BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan married **Christina Jean STEWART** [29847], daughter of **Radford Carlton STEWART III** [29848], on 15 Apr 2000.

Sunday, March 19, 2000  
THE TENNESSEAN

### Stewart, Barnes

Jonathan Eddy Barnes of Macon, Ga., and Christina Jean Stewart will be married April 15.

She is the daughter of Donna Bracey Stewart and the late Radford Carlton Stewart III, and he is the son of Stephen Norton and Susan Eddy Barnes of Macon.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Donald Hugh and Jean Allen Bracey of Franklin and Bobbie Jean Kovacs and the late Radford Carlton Stewart Jr. A graduate of David Lipscomb High School and Vanderbilt University, she is employed by Belle Meade Plantation.

The future bridegroom is the grandson of Clifford Myron and Leland Inez Eddy and Evelyn Norton Barnes, all of Macon, and the late Walter Prothro Barnes Jr. A graduate of First Presbyterian Day School and Vanderbilt University, he is employed by Maxim Health Care Services.

Engaged

**604. Susanna Harben PEED** [29853] (*Cynthia BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**605. Caleb Barnes PEED** [29852] (*Cynthia BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

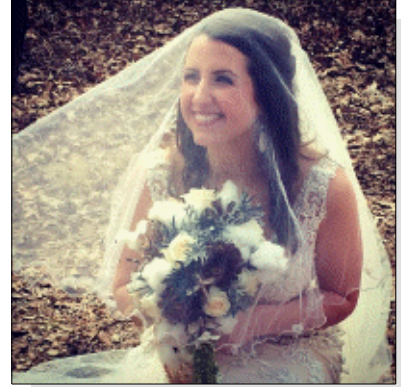
---

*Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1980.

**606. Jordon BARNES** [29854] (*Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Name from post on his Dad's facebook page

Jordon married **Jessica** [29855] on 28 Feb 2015 in per Facebook.



From Facebook

**607. Child BARNES** [29856] (*Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**608. Child BARNES** [29857] (*Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**609. Child BARNES** [29858] (*Rev. Roland Sanders BARNES*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Walter Prothro BARNES Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Linda Harben FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**610. Catherine Nunnally ROBERTS** [29864] (*James McMullan ROBERTS Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Photo and parents

**611. James McMullan ROBERTS III** [29859] (*James McMullan ROBERTS Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1967.

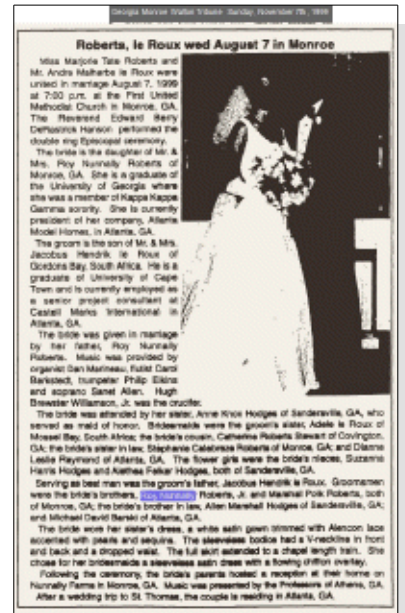


Name in Article - see highlight

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**612. Marjorie Tate ROBERTS** [29055] (*Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Marjorie married **Andre Malherbe LE ROUX** [29050], son of **Jacobus Hendrik LE ROUX** [29051] and **Jeanne** [29861], on 7 Aug 1999 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



Wedding

**613. Marshall Polk ROBERTS** [28661] (*Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Roberts/James 03-29-2005 Mr. And Mrs. George William James Iii Announce The Engagement Of Their Daughter, Miss Shannon Elizabeth James, To Mr. Marshall Polk Roberts Of Atlanta, Ga., Son Of Mr. And Mrs. Roy Nunnally Roberts Of Monroe, Ga. The Marriage Will Be Solemnized April 30 At Christ Church Cathedral, With The Rev. W. Gedge Gayle Jr. Officiating. A Reception Will Follow At The Audubon Tea Room. Miss James, Whose Mother Is The Former Miss Sharon Ann Grayson Of Ruston, Was Graduated From St. Martin's Episcopal School And The University Of Alabama, Where She Received A Bachelor Of Science Degree In Biology And Was A Member Of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She Is Employed As A Business Director For Lectra In Atlanta. She Is The Granddaughter Of Mr. And Mrs. George William James Jr. And Mrs. Micki Coshatt Grayson And The Late Mr. Robert Dowell Grayson, All Of Ruston. Mr. Roberts, Whose Mother Is The Former Miss Suzanne Shaw Polk Of Nashville, Tenn., Was Graduated From George Walton Academy And The University Of Georgia, Where He Received A Bachelor Of Arts Degree In Communications And Was A Member Of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He Is Employed In Real Estate In Atlanta. He Is The Grandson Of The Late Mr. And Mrs. Marshall Tate Polk Jr. Of Nashville And The Late Mr. James McMullan Roberts Of Atlanta And The Late Mrs. Clara Knox Nunnally Williamson Of Atlanta And The Stepgrandson Of Retired U.S. Navy Capt. David Sanford Williamson, Also Of Atlanta. Following A Wedding Trip To Greece, The Couple Will Reside In Atlanta.



Engagement

Marshall married **Shannon Elizabeth JAMES** [28663] on 30 Apr 2005 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**614. Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Jr.** [28656] (*Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Roy married **Stephanie Elizabeth CALABRESE** [29059], daughter of **Thomas John CALABRESE** [29060], on 7 Sep 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. Stephanie was born about 1969.



Engaged

**615. Anne Knox ROBERTS** [29052] (*Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Anne married **Allen Marshall HODGES** [29053], son of **Cecil Moye HODGES** [29054] and **Shirley HARRIS** [29866], on 30 Dec 1989 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia.



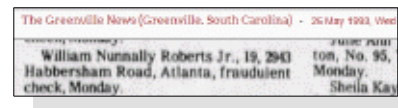
Wedding

Children from this marriage were:

- + 823 F i. **Suzanna Harris HODGES** [29056] was born on 27 Jun 1994 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
- + 824 F ii. **Alethea Felker "Allie" HODGES** [29057] was born on 28 May 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

**616. Mary Lee ROBERTS** [28655] (*Capt. William Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**617. William Nunnally ROBERTS Jr.** [28654] (*Capt. William Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1974.



Approx birthdate

**618. Christopher M. MASCHEKE** [28877] (*Peggy FELKER*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick Boone FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**619. Heather L. MASCHEKE** [28878] (*Peggy FELKER*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Boone "Kert" FELKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick Boone FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**620. Jason Rockwell FELKER** [28686] (*Daniel Burke FELKER III*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>,

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**621. Shannon N. FELKER** [28687] (*Daniel Burke FELKER III*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**622. Cynthia Renee FELKER** [28688] (*David Harris FELKER*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**623. Justin FELKER** [28690] (*Joseph Jack FELKER Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Jack FELKER Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Burke FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1972.

**624. Brian D. THOMAS** [29869] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**625. Dennis R. THOMAS** [29870] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**626. Mark J. THOMAS** [29871] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**627. Laurie THOMAS** [29872] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Laurie married **Richard ZERDECKI** [29880].

**628. Theresa THOMAS** [29873] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Theresa married **Michael ORSINO** [29874].

**629. Cynthia Thomas THOMAS** [29875] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**630. Judith THOMAS** [29876] (*Gertrude Irene LANNING*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Judith married **Michael EVANS** [29877].

**631. Steven LANNING** [29883] (*Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Steven married **Kathy** [29884].

Steven next married **Christine "Tina" PERUZZINI** [29902], daughter of **Harold PERUZZINI** [29903], on 1 Oct 1983.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**632. Sherry LANNING** [29885] (*Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Sherry married **Jack WHEATLEY** [29886], son of **David A. WHEATLEY** [29904] and **Grace** [29905], on 10 Oct 1980 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.



Engaged

**633. Linda LANNING** [29887] (*Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Linda married **Tim KIRBY** [29888] before 10 Oct 1980.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 825 M i. **Justin KIRBY** [29893].

Justin married **Adrienne** [29894].

+ 826 F ii. **Jamie KIRBY** [29895].

Jamie married **John BRENNAN** [29896].

+ 827 F iii. **Stacey KIRBY** [29897].

Stacey married **Ken STEWARD** [29898].

+ 828 M iv. **Chad KIRBY** [29899].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**634. Susan LANNING** [29889] (*Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Susan married **Scott DERRY** [29890] on 18 Jun 1983 in Medina, Orleans County, New York.



Engaged

Children from this marriage were:

- + 829 M i. **Shane DERRY** [29891].
- + 830 M ii. **Kyle DERRY** [29892].

**635. Allison KEETER** [29906] (*Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret F. SLIGH*<sup>5</sup>, *Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name Alejandro Fiol  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 08 Oct 1988  
Event Place Alachua, Florida, United States  
Gender Male  
Race White  
Volume 6767  
Certificate Number 100265  
Name Alison Keeter  
Event Type Marriage  
Event Date 08 Oct 1988  
Event Place Alachua, Florida, United States  
Gender Female  
Race White  
Volume 6767  
Certificate Number 100265

Allison married **Alex FIOL** [29907] on 8 Oct 1988 in Alachua County, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 831 F i. **Olivia FIOL** [29912].
- + 832 M ii. **Aden FIOL** [29913].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 833 M   iii. **Gabriel FIOL** [29914].

**636. James Wilson KEETER** [29908] (*Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret F. SLIGH*<sup>5</sup>, *Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

James married **Sandra** [29916].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 834 F    i. **Alyssa KEETER** [29917].

+ 835 F    ii. **Rachel KEETER** [29918].

+ 836 F    iii. **Emily KEETER** [29919].

**637. Thomas Shelton KEETER** [29909] (*Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret F. SLIGH*<sup>5</sup>, *Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas married **J P RAYMOND** [29915].

**638. Robert Aden KEETER** [29910] (*Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret F. SLIGH*<sup>5</sup>, *Rosa Mae McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name       Robert Aden Keeter  
Event Type   Marriage  
Event Date   07 Aug 1982  
Event Place   Pinellas, Florida, United States  
Gender       Male  
Race         White  
Volume       5193  
Certificate Number   073666  
Name        Joella Reed Finney  
Event Type   Marriage  
Event Date   07 Aug 1982  
Event Place   Pinellas, Florida, United States  
Gender       Female  
Race         White  
Volume       5193  
Certificate Number   073666

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Name        Robert Aden Keeter  
Event Type   Divorce  
Event Date   05 Mar 1984  
Event Place   Alachua, Florida  
Gender       Male  
Spouse's Name       Joella  
Certificate Number   010849  
Volume       3165

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name        Robert Aden Keeter  
Event Type   Marriage  
Event Date   02 Aug 1985  
Event Place   Alachua, Florida, United States  
Gender       Male  
Race         White

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Volume 5914  
Certificate Number 069673

Robert married **Elizabeth** [29920].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 837 F i. **Danielle KEETER** [29921].
- + 838 F ii. **Sydney KEETER** [29922].
- + 839 M iii. **Noah KEETER** [29923].

Robert next married **Joella Reed FINNEY** [29911] on 7 Aug 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce.

**639. Tyler KUBIK** [29939] (*Julie KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**640. Brian KUBIK** [29940] (*Julie KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**641. Anna KEMPA** [29941] (*Alfred "Skip" KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**642. Lyndsey KEMPA** [29942] (*Alfred "Skip" KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**643. Kelsey KEMPA** [29943] (*Alfred "Skip" KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**644. Max KEMPA** [29944] (*Alfred "Skip" KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**645. Alex COOK** [29936] (*Catherine KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**646. Brendan COOK** [29937] (*Catherine KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**647. Natalie COOK** [29938] (*Catherine KEMPA*<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte MORRISON*<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam Mary McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**648. Claire DIFIORE** [28491] (*Barbara Angela McBRIDE*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Claire married **Woody SPEARMAN** [28492].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 840 F i. **Megan Elizabeth SPEARMAN** [28584].

Claire next married **Kenny PARNELL** [28583].

**649. Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Jr.** [28493] (*Barbara Angela McBRIDE*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1965 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, died on 29 Aug 2014 in Grover, Cleveland County, North Carolina at age 48, and was buried on 5 Sep 2014 in Service held.

General Notes: Deceased Name: R. Joseph Joey DiFiore , Jr.  
Savannah Morning News (GA) - September 5, 2014

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

SAVANNAH - The family of Ralph Joseph Joey DiFiore , Jr., 48, formerly of Savannah, will receive friends from 1 until 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at Gamble Funeral Service - 410 Stephenson Avenue with the funeral being held at 2 o'clock in the chapel.

Interment will be private.  
Gamble Funeral Service  
Savannah Morning News, September 5, 2014

Deceased Name: R. Joseph Joey DiFiore , Jr.  
Savannah Morning News (GA) - September 4, 2014

SAVANNAH - Ralph Joseph Joey DiFiore , Jr., 48, formerly of Savannah, Georgia, died Friday evening, August 29, 2014, in Grover, North Carolina.

Joey was born December 2, 1965 in Savannah, Georgia and was a longtime native Savannahian.

He was a 1982 graduate of Savannah High School, and was a police officer for the Savannah Metro Police Department from 2004 to 2013.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Barbara Angela McBride, a lifelong resident of Savannah, Georgia.

Joey was a much loved son, father, brother, and nephew. He was sustained throughout his life by a strong sense of perseverance, determination, and a wonderful sense of humor. Even as a child, he overcame many obstacles to become the wonderful friend that he was to many, many people. His opinions were many and they were often strong, but he never lost sight of his respect for everyone, even when he didn't see eye to eye.

He helped us learn more about ourselves by sharing those differences with us and reinforcing that we were ok... that it's ok to be different. Everyone who knew Joey and had him in their lives are richer for him.

He will be greatly missed.

Surviving are his fiancée, Heather Cook Walters; two daughters, Autumn Brittany DiFiore (daughter of Stefanie Decker), Lauren Gabrielle DiFiore (daughter of Debbie Mathis); a son, Joseph Reid DiFiore (son of Nicole DiFiore ); his father, Dr. Ralph Joseph DiFiore , and his wife Jane of Beaufort, North Carolina; a sister Claire DiFiore Parnell, and her husband Kenny of Daphne, Alabama; two aunts, Theresa McBride Trail and her husband, Bill, of Macon, Georgia, Marie McBride Powers of Savannah, Georgia; three uncles, Michael Mike Joseph DiFiore , and his wife Alison, of Reidsville, Georgia Daniel A. McBride, and Daniel Stevens both of Thomaston, Georgia; a niece, Megan Elizabeth Spearman of Birmingham, Alabama, and many cousins.

The family will receive friends from 1 until 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at Gamble Funeral Service - 410 Stephenson Avenue.

The funeral service will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon in the chapel of Gamble Funeral Service conducted by The Reverend Dr. Drew Corbett.

Interment will be private.

Gamble Funeral Service

Savannah Morning News, September 4, 2014

Ralph married **Nicole** [28494].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 841 M i. **Joseph Reid DIFIORE** [28582].

Ralph next married **Stephanie DECKER** [28578].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 842 F i. **Autumn Brittany DIFIORE** [28579].

Ralph next married **Debbie MATHIS** [28580].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 843 F i. **Lauren Gabrielle DIFIORE** [28581].

**650. Erin McBRIDE** [28485] (*Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Erin married **Jay HOWARD** [28486].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 844 F i. **Katlyn Elizabeth HOWARD** [28487].

+ 845 F ii. **Hannah Madison HOWARD** [28488].

+ 846 M iii. **Joshua Glenn HOWARD** [28489].

**651. Reid HARRISON** [28391] (*Lucy CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**652. Robert CUNNINGHAM** [28392] (*Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert married **Janis CARROLL** [28393], daughter of **Mary** [28409].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 847 F i. **Alice CUNNINGHAM** [28401].

Alice married **WILSON** [28402].

+ 848 F ii. **Toni CUNNINGHAM** [28403].

+ 849 M iii. **Thomas CUNNINGHAM** [28407].

+ 850 M iv. **Charles CUNNINGHAM** [28408].

+ 851 M v. **Christopher CUNNINGHAM** [28397] was born on 10 Sep 1958, died on 25 Feb 2000 at age 41, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

Christopher married someone.

Robert married **Katherine** [28398]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Robert next married **Lucille COOK** [28411].

**653. Daughter WARREN** [28540] (*Mark C. WARREN*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**654. Daughter** [28541] (*Robin A. WARREN*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**655. Daughter** [28542] (*Robin A. WARREN*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**656. Daughter** [28543] (*Robin A. WARREN*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Treachy KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Henry Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>).

**657. Daughter** [28544] (*Margot W. WARREN<sup>6</sup>, Ruth Treachy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**658. Daughter** [28545] (*Margot W. WARREN<sup>6</sup>, Ruth Treachy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**659. Son** [28546] (*Margot W. WARREN<sup>6</sup>, Ruth Treachy KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**660. Caroline Ashley KNOX** [29949] (*Gregory Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles Malcolm<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1995.

**661. Charles Gregory KNOX** [29950] (*Gregory Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles Malcolm<sup>5</sup>, Charles Henry Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1998.

**662. John Allen KNOX** [28435] (*Jack A. <sup>6</sup>, Fred W. <sup>5</sup>, John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1998.



Fred and Jack Knox

**663. Jared KNOX** [28436] (*Jack A. <sup>6</sup>, Fred W. <sup>5</sup>, John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1999.

**664. Merritt KNOX** [28437] (*Jack A. <sup>6</sup>, Fred W. <sup>5</sup>, John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born about 2004.

**665. John Daniel KNOX IV** [29952] (*John Daniel III (Dr.)<sup>6</sup>, John Daniel Jr. (Dr.)<sup>5</sup>, John Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Robert Fletcher<sup>3</sup>, Peter Parley<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes: Listed as a member of Alpha Chi Sigma

**666. Daughter WHITTY** [28235] (*John Christopher WHITTY Jr. <sup>6</sup>, Kathleen R. HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**667. Daughter WHITTY** [28236] (*John Christopher WHITTY Jr. <sup>6</sup>, Kathleen R. HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**668. Daughter WHITTY** [28237] (*John Christopher WHITTY Jr. <sup>6</sup>, Kathleen R. HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**669. Daughter WHITTY** [28238] (*John Christopher WHITTY Jr. <sup>6</sup>, Kathleen R. HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**670. Son MORRIS** [28239] (*Virginia Corrine LUPTON<sup>6</sup>, Payne Irving HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Irving HATCHER Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Julia Ruth IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**671. Steffen KOBLEUR** [29974] (*Martha Sue "Marti" MORROW<sup>6</sup>, Frances M. HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Bennie Clifford HATCHER<sup>4</sup>*).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened of Hilton Head SC in 2013.

Steffen married **Gena** [29978].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 852 F i. **Addison KOBLEUR** [29975].

+ 853 M ii. **Boyce KOBLEUR** [29976].

**672. William Chase LOVEJOY** [29999] (*Ben Howard LOVEJOY*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1984 and was christened on 16 Jun 1984.



Christening

---

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**673. Amy Lynn THOMPSON** [29988] (*Sandra Lee SISSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Amy married **Jason Alexander BECKHAM** [29989] on 5 Oct 1996 in Thomson, Columbia County, Georgia.



Wedding

The child from this marriage was:  
 + 854 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth BECKHAM** [29994].

**674. Lee Anna THOMPSON** [29990] (*Sandra Lee SISSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Lee married **MEADOWS** [29992] after 5 Oct 1996.

**675. Mary Kathryn THOMPSON** [29991] (*Sandra Lee SISSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Mary married **AYCOX** [29993] after 5 Oct 1996.

The child from this marriage was:  
 + 855 F i. **Anna Kathryn AYCOX** [29995].

**676. Elizabeth J. SISSON** [29984] (*John Hatcher SISSON Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**677. John Hatcher SISSON Jr.** [29985] (*John Hatcher SISSON Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

John married someone.



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

His child was:

+ 856 F i. **Mary Bennett SISSON** [29986].

**678. Ryan H. COBB** [28286] (*James Thurmond COBB III*<sup>6</sup>, *Florida Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Ryan married **Jennifer** [28287].

**679. Jay C. COBB** [28288] (*James Thurmond COBB III*<sup>6</sup>, *Florida Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**680. Kerney HALL III** [28283] (*Cynthia COBB*<sup>6</sup>, *Florida Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kerney married **Hillary WUESTEFELD** [28284].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 857 F i. **London Mary HALL** [30003] was born about 2012.

**681. Kinsey E. HALL** [28285] (*Cynthia COBB*<sup>6</sup>, *Florida Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kinsey married **Matt FLOYD** [30002] in 2014.



Frm Facebook  
With Cindy Cobb Hall, Kinsey Hall Floyd, Matt Floyd,  
London Mary Hall, Kerney Hall III and Hillary  
Wuestefeld Hall.  
(2014)

**682. Joell ETHERIDGE** [28275] (*Dawn HATCHER*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Milton Harris HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Milton Burns HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**683. Tallon ETHERIDGE** [28276] (*Dawn HATCHER*<sup>6</sup>, *Dr. Milton Harris HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Milton Burns HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**684. Jim MICHELS** [29373] (*Jane WEBB*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane SCHMITT*<sup>5</sup>, *Ione Clair IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**685. Julie MICHELS** [29374] (*Jane WEBB*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane SCHMITT*<sup>5</sup>, *Ione Clair IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**686. Kekoa DOYEL** [28315] (*Lt. Matthew Lee DOYEL*<sup>6</sup>, *Nell Warren IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger Warren IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**687. Kalei DOYEL** [28316] (*Lt. Matthew Lee DOYEL*<sup>6</sup>, *Nell Warren IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger Warren IRVING*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**688. Matthew PLOSSER** [28322] (*Charles Irving PLOSSER*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**689. Kevin PLOSSER** [28323] (*Charles Irving PLOSSER*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**690. Allison PLOSSER** [28324] (*Charles Irving PLOSSER*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Henry IRVING<sup>3</sup>, Mary Eliza KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

**691. Taylor Caldwell PLOSSER** [28327] (*George Gray PLOSSER Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1971.

General Notes: New York Times 10/10/1999:

[Share <javascript::>](#)

[Tweet <javascript::>](#)

[Email <javascript::>](#)

[More <javascript::>](#)

[Save <javascript::>](#)

Taylor Caldwell Plosser, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Gray Plosser Jr. of Birmingham, Ala., was married last evening to Richard Jon Davis, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davis of West Orange, N.J. The Rev. John Rowan Claypool 4th, an Episcopal priest, performed the ceremony with Rabbi Laurence A. Schlesinger in the courtyard of St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Birmingham.

Mrs. Davis, 28, is an architectural designer with Beyer Blinder Belle Architects and Planners in New York. She graduated from Princeton University and received a master's degree in architecture from the University of Virginia. The bride's father is the president of KPS Group, an architectural firm in Birmingham. Her mother, Diana Plosser, teaches Latin at Mountain Brook High School in Birmingham.

Mr. Davis, also 28, is an associate at Rogers & Wells, the New York law firm. He graduated from Cornell University and received a law degree from Duke University.

The bridegroom's mother, Eileen Davis, is a preschool teacher at Executive Kids, a nursery and preschool in Cedar Grove, N.J. His father is a lawyer in West Orange.

Taylor married **Richard Jon DAVIS** [28328] on 9 Oct 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 858 M i. **George DAVIS** [28332].

+ 859 F ii. **Caroline DAVIS** [28333].

**692. Jennifer MASSEL** [28343] (*Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennifer married **Alan TUBMAN** [28344].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 860 M i. **Alan TUBMAN** [28349].

+ 861 M ii. **Timotyy TUBMAN** [28350].

**693. Josh MASSEL** [28347] (*Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Josh married **Nicole GRECCO** [28348].

**694. Kathleen SENSABAUGH** [28345] (*Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Kathleen married **Ryan WOLZ** [28346].

**695. Sarah SENSABAUGH** [28351] (*Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah married **Adam SENSAMAUST** [28352].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 862 F i. **Charlotte SENSAMAUST** [28353].

+ 863 F ii. **Annais SENSAMAUST** [28354].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**696. Margaret Delle CAMERON** [28039] (*Sally STORY*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **SMITH** [28040].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 864 F i. **Cameron Lee SMITH** [28041].

**697. Charles McClean "Tripp" CAMERON III** [28038] (*Sally STORY*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1980 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia, died on 31 May 2009 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia about age 29, and was buried on 4 Jun 2009 in Westview Cemetery, Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

General Notes: The Augusta Chronicle-June 2, 2009

THOMSON, Ga. - Mr. Charles McClean Cameron, III, 29, passed away on Sunday, May 31st. A lifelong resident of Thomson, Georgia, Tripp, as he was known to his family and friends, attended Thomson High School from 1993-1997 and was employed by Two State Construction Company of Thomson. Survivors include his mother, Sally S. Cameron of Athens, Georgia; his father, Charles M. Cameron of Thomson; and one sister, Margaret Delle Cameron of Augusta. He had a niece, Cameron Lee Smith, also of Augusta. Other survivors include one uncle, Frank K. Story of Athens and one aunt, Caro S. Hughes (Woody) of Augusta. Visitation will be held on Wednesday evening from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Curtis Funeral Home in Thomson. Graveside services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Thursday, June 4th, at Westview Cemetery in Thomson with Rev. Butch Baston officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that memorial donations be made to The Hope House Foundation, P.O. Box 3597, Augusta, Georgia 30914. Friends may call at the residence, Church Street, Thomson or at the Curtis Funeral Home. You may sign the online guestbook at [www.curtisfuneralhome.com](http://www.curtisfuneralhome.com) <<http://www.curtisfuneralhome.com>> . Curtis Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Sign the guestbook at [AugustaChronicle.com](http://AugustaChronicle.com)

### **Tripp Cameron (THOMSON, Ga.)**

THOMSON, Ga. - Mr. Tripp Cameron, beloved son of Sally and Charles Cameron, of Church Street, died Sunday, May 31, 2009, at his residence. Funeral arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later. You may sign the online guestbook at [www.curtisfuneralhome.com](http://www.curtisfuneralhome.com) <<http://www.curtisfuneralhome.com>> . Curtis Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

The Augusta Chronicle-June 1, 2009

**698. Bailey HOWARD** [27990] (*Kathleen FLEMING*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Ethel KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**699. Charles HOWARD** [27991] (*Kathleen FLEMING*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Ethel KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**700. Wyckliffe Austin KNOX** [27982] (*Hardeman*<sup>6</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wyckliffe Austin*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 2014 and was christened on 15 Mar 2015 in Peachtree Road United Methodist Church, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

General Notes: This birth per church newsletter

[https://www.prumc.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/2015\\_03\\_15.pdf](https://www.prumc.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/2015_03_15.pdf)

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**701. Jan-Phillip "JP" KNOX** [27966] (*Peter Seymour IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter Seymour III*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1988 in Georgia, died on 16 Apr 2007 in Georgia at age 18, and was buried on 20 Apr 2007 in Westover Memorial Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. The cause of his death was Suicide.

General Notes: Deceased Name: JAN-PHILLIP "JP" KNOX STUDENT  
Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - April 20, 2007

AUGUSTA, Ga. - Jan-Phillip "JP" Knox 18, entered into rest Monday, April 16, 2007.

A memorial graveside service will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, April 20, 2007 in Westover Memorial Park with Dr. Andy Reese officiating.

JP was a senior at Augusta Preparatory School.

Survivors include his parents, Peter Seymour Knox , IV and Beatrix Keller Knox ; a brother, Steven Lukas Knox ; paternal grandparents, Julia Knox Hudson and the late Peter Seymour Knox , III and maternal grandparents, Werner and Beate Keller.

If so desired, memorials may be made to the Augusta Preparatory School Endowment, 285 Flowing Wells Road, Martinez, GA 30907.

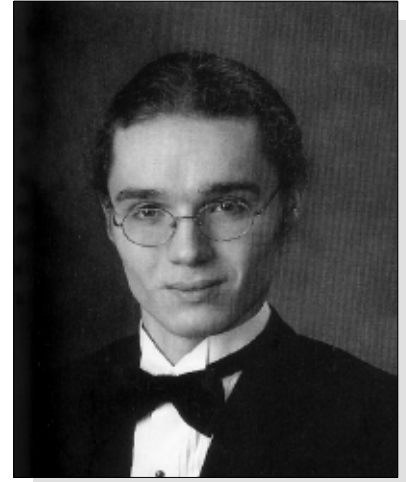
Platt's Funeral Home, 721 Crawford Avenue, Augusta, GA 30904, 706-733-3636

The Augusta Chronicle-April 20, 2007

**702. Steven Lukas KNOX** [27967] (*Peter Seymour IV*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter Seymour III*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**703. Walker Browning Groat HOPKINS** [28015] (*Elizabeth Ann KNOX*<sup>6</sup>, *Boone Aiken*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter Seymour Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Walker married **Melissa** [28016].



Photo

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**704. William Cunningham HOPKINS Jr.** [28017] (*Elizabeth Ann KNOX<sup>6</sup>, Boone Aiken<sup>5</sup>, Peter Seymour Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Peter Seymour<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle 7/17/2016 :

Thomson, Ga. - Miss Kelley Elizabeth Wills and Mr. William Cunningham Hopkins, Jr. were united at 6:30 p.m., Saturday, May 21, 2016 at Folly Lake Farm in Thomson, Ga. The Reverend Doctor Finley Limehouse officiated the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pilcher Wills of Thomson, Ga. She is the granddaughter of Mrs. Joan Rogers Collins and the late Mr. Bobby Gene Collins of Waynesboro, Ga., and the late Dr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Wills, Jr., of Washington, Ga. She is a graduate of the University of Georgia. Kelley is currently a Volunteer Coordinator with Regency Hospice. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cunningham Hopkins of Augusta, Ga. He is the grandson of Mrs. George Anne Walker Knox and the late Mr. Boone Aiken Knox of Thomson, Ga., and Mrs. Virginia Cunningham Hopkins and the late Mr. Henry Cormac Hopkins, Jr. of Waynesboro, Ga. He attended the University of Mississippi. He is a Farmer and Cattleman with Hopkins Farms in Thomson, Ga. Given in marriage by her parents, the bride chose her sister-in-law, Mrs. Alyssa Stewart Wills of Thomson, Ga., to serve as her matron of honor. Flower girl was Miss Mary Lyles Hopkins of Thomson, Ga., niece of the groom. The groom chose his father to serve as his best man. Ushers were Mr. Walker Browning Grout Hopkins of Thomson, Ga., Mr. Boone Knox Hopkins of Charleston, S.C. brothers of the groom, and Mr. Scott Pilcher Wills of Thomson, Ga., brother of the bride. Ring bearer was Master Robert Stuart Pendley, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga., cousin of the bride. The couple's reception was held at Folly Lake Farm in Thomson, Ga. The newlyweds honeymooned in Belize and currently reside in Thomson, Ga. The wedding director was Mrs. Sherri McAvoy of Washington, Ga. Music was provided by violinist; Ms. Caroline Phifer Collins of Waynesboro, Ga., and guitarist; Mr. Christopher Brian Dyson of Washington, Ga. The soloist was Mrs. Alyssa Stewart Wills of Thomson, Ga., Guestbook attendant was Ms. Molly Hunt Dwyer of Thomson, Ga. The wedding planner was Bloomin Occasions, Wrens, Ga. **Hopkins - Wills Mr. and Mrs. William Cunningham Hopkins, Jr.**



Wedding

William married **Kelley Elizabeth WILLS** [28022], daughter of **Frank Pilcher WILLS** [28023], on 21 May 2016 in Thomson, McDuffie County, Georgia.

**705. Boone Knox HOPKINS** [28018] (*Elizabeth Ann KNOX<sup>6</sup>, Boone Aiken<sup>5</sup>, Peter Seymour Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Peter Seymour<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**706. Jefferson Boone Aiken KNOX Jr.** [28019] (*Jefferson Boone Aiken<sup>6</sup>, Boone Aiken<sup>5</sup>, Peter Seymour Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Peter Seymour<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).



Photo

**707. Edwin Campbell VAUGHN Jr.** [30543] (*Virginia Ruth McNEILL<sup>6</sup>, Mary Virginia KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Robert Edward<sup>4</sup>, Peter Seymour<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Oct 2008 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: Augusta Chronicle February 1, 2009 06:00 am

### Edwin Campbell Vaughn

AUGUSTA - Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Campbell Vaughn of Augusta are pleased to announce the birth of their son, Edwin Campbell Vaughn, Jr., born October 22, 2008 at University Hospital in Augusta. He made his debut at 4:08 p.m., weighed 3 lbs, 11 oz and was 16 x inches long. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Carleton Vaughn, Jr. of

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Augusta, Dr. and Mrs. Floyd Breland O'Neal of Martinez, Ga. and Donald Thomas McNeill and the late Mary Knox McNeill of Thomson, Ga. **Edwin Campbell**

Edwin married **Beverly HOWARD** [30544].

**708. Donald Thomas McNEILL III** [30542] (*Donald Thomas McNEILL Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Virginia KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 2017 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

General Notes: Donald Thomas McNeill III THOMSON, Ga. - Erin O'Bryant McNeill and Donald Thomas McNeill Jr. are pleased to announce the birth of their son, Donald Thomas McNeill III, born January 16, 2017, at Doctors Hospital in Augusta, Ga.

**Published in The Augusta Chronicle on February 5, 2017**

**709. John Milton SMEAK III** [28054] (*John Milton SMEAK Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Georgia Knox BAILEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**710. Elizabeth Masrshall SMEAK** [28055] (*John Milton SMEAK Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Georgia Knox BAILEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**711. Margaret Bailey VERREAULT** [28056] (*Charlotte SMEAK*<sup>6</sup>, *Georgia Knox BAILEY*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**712. Caroline Rigby HUDSON** [28101] (*David Knox HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



Debutante

**713. Bobby HUDSON** [28102] (*David Knox HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**714. Lee HUDSON** [28103] (*David Knox HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**715. Knox HUDSON** [28100] (*David Knox HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1992.

General Notes: Was 5th grader in newspaper article Greenville News 12/17/2003

**716. Lauren LIDE** [28098] (*Ida Bulst HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**717. Emily LIDE** [28099] (*Ida Bulst HUDSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Ida Buist RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1994.

General Notes: was 13 in newspaper article Greenville New 5/14/2008

**718. Alex FEWELL** [28087] (*Julia Barton SANFORD*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**719. William FEWELL** [28088] (*Julia Barton SANFORD*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**720. Jay DAVIS** [28091] (*Mary Catherine SANFORD*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**721. Hudson DAVIS** [28092] (*Mary Catherine SANFORD*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**722. Charlotte DAVIS** [28093] (*Mary Catherine SANFORD*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Knox RIGBY*<sup>5</sup>, *George Knox RIGBY*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**723. Kayla Eleanor LOFLIN** [28261] (*James Ross LOFLIN*<sup>6</sup>, *Leila Knox WATERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor Abdil McMANNON*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Lucille "Maggie" KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1992.

General Notes: Listed in high school in 5/24/2010 Augusta Chronicle.

The record match for Kayla Loflin was found in Augusta, Georgia, listed as "Kayla Eleanor Loflin". Relatives include James Ross Loflin and Joyce Wade Loflin.	
Name	Kayla Eleanor Loflin
Location	Augusta, Georgia 30906
Relatives	James Ross and Joyce Wade Loflin
<a href="#">VIEW RECORD</a>	

Parents

---

**724. Patrick WITHERS** [28255] (*David WITHERS*<sup>6</sup>, *John Barker WITHERS III*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**725. George WITHERS** [28257] (*David WITHERS*<sup>6</sup>, *John Barker WITHERS III*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**726. Maisy WITHERS** [28256] (*David WITHERS*<sup>6</sup>, *John Barker WITHERS III*<sup>5</sup>, *John Barker "Jack" WITHERS Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Cordelia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2007.



Christ The King School Winter 2012

---

**727. Savannah McMILLEN** [28132] (*Anna Kathleen "Katie" KERR*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Knox ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**728. Carter Travis McMILLEN** [28131] (*Anna Kathleen "Katie" KERR*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Knox ZEALY*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary HAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Alice Ruth KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1995 in Harris County, Texas.

General Notes:

Carter Travis Mcmillen

Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997

Name Carter Travis Mcmillen

Event Type Birth

Event Date 14 May 1995

Event Place Harris, Texas

Gender Male

Father's Name Arlen Devoe Mcmillen



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mother's Name      Anna Kathleen Kerr

**729. Shelly FINIGAN** [28133] (*Mary Beth KERR<sup>6</sup>, Ruth Knox ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**730. Madaline KERR** [28139] (*Andy KERR<sup>6</sup>, Ruth Knox ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**731. William Henry HELMS** [28137] (*William Frank "Tripp" HELMS III<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**732. Zealy Clare HELMS** [28138] (*William Frank "Tripp" HELMS III<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**733. Sophia Derian THOMPSON** [28134] (*Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**734. Frank Hollingsworth THOMPSON** [28135] (*Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**735. Virginia Berkeley "Ginsey" THOMPSON** [28136] (*Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**736. Max KERN** [30052] (*Mary Zealy "B'easy" HELMS<sup>6</sup>, Libby Hollinsworth ZEALY<sup>5</sup>, Mary HAWES<sup>4</sup>, Alice Ruth KNOX<sup>3</sup>, Charles Edward (Col.)<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**737. Comer Johnstone KIMBALL III** [28999] (*Carol Louise PHILLIPS*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1970.

General Notes: Florida Voter REgistration:

**Comer Johnstone Kimball III**

**Voter ID:** 104907446 | **Status:** Active

Born February 06, 1970

Age 47

Party Affiliation Republican

Gender Male

Race White, Not Hispanic

Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (This database only lists one party You have to know spouses name to match them up.)

Name Comer Johnstone Kimball

Name Suffix Iii

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 04 Apr 1992

Event Place Lake, Florida, United States

Gender Male

Race White

Certificate Number 031568

Comer married someone on 4 Apr 1992 in Lake County, Florida.

His children were:

+ 865 M i. **Son KIMBALL** [29000].

+ 866 M ii. **Son KIMBALL** [29001].

**738. Christopher Rushing KIMBALL** [28998] (*Carol Louise PHILLIPS*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1972 in Macon, Warren County, North Carolina, died on 17 Aug 1975 in Dade County, Florida at age 3, and was buried in Woodlawn Park North Cemetery and Mausoleum, Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.

General Notes: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name Christopher Rushing Kimball

Event Type Birth

Event Date Feb 1972

Event Place Macon, North Carolina

Other Event Place Highlands

Gender Male

Race White

Father's Name Comer J Kimball

Mother's Name Carol L Phillips

Page 359

Source Reference 44

**739. Justin Patrick JONES** [29012] (*Susanne KNOX*<sup>7</sup>, *Joe Bert Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Justin married someone.

His child was:

+ 867 M i. **Riley JONES** [29016].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**740. Jordan Asia JONES** [29013] (*Susanne KNOX*<sup>7</sup>, *Joe Bert Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**741. Nicholas BERTANI** [29015] (*Susanne KNOX*<sup>7</sup>, *Joe Bert Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**742. Paige SPARKMAN** [29034] (*Charles Lee SPARKMAN Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**743. Charles SPARKMAN** [29035] (*Charles Lee SPARKMAN Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**744. Carrie COKER** [29036] (*Sylvia SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**745. Carter COKER** [29037] (*Sylvia SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**746. Eliza COKER** [29038] (*Sylvia SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

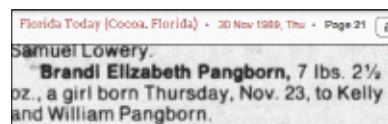
**747. Joanie COKER** [29039] (*Sylvia SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**748. Reidar CROSSWELL** [29040] (*Lucu SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**749. Maria CROSSWELL** [29041] (*Lucu SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**750. Ellie CROSSWELL** [29042] (*Lucu SPARKMAN*<sup>7</sup>, *Charlie Lee SPARKMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Etta Louise KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**751. Brandi Elizabeth PANGBORN** [29348] (*Kelly CUTTER*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Arlene SCOBIE*<sup>6</sup>, *Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1989 in Titusville, Brevard County, Florida.



Birth

---

**752. Robert William PANGBORN** [29347] (*Kelly CUTTER*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Arlene SCOBIE*<sup>6</sup>, *Marguerete Ann "Margie" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Julian Thaddius*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1992 in Brevard County, Florida.



Birth

---

**753. Kenneth Gordon KNOX Jr.** [29379] (*Kenneth Gordon Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**754. Annie Leigh KNOX** [29706] (*Kenneth Gordon Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Graham*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter Graham Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1981 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.



Birth

---

**755. Marshall DEES** [28978] (*Betty Jean TURNER*<sup>7</sup>, *William Arthur TURNER Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**756. Sarah DEES** [28979] (*Betty Jean TURNER*<sup>7</sup>, *William Arthur TURNER Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**757. Jessica WEBBER** [28981] (*Betty Jean TURNER*<sup>7</sup>, *William Arthur TURNER Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elsie KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1979 in Jessica.

**758. Emma MASTEN** [28951] (*Christopher MASTEN*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Louise VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**759. Grace MASTEN** [28952] (*Christopher MASTEN*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Louise VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**760. Julian MASTEN** [28954] (*Jonathan MASTEN*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Louise VARITEK*<sup>6</sup>, *Lenora Ann "Loni" KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Walter Graham*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**761. Philip Andrew GARDINER** [5435] (*Dr. James Estes GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1984 in Winchester, Virginia.

Philip married **Tracey** [24214].

**762. Daniel James GARDINER** [5430] (*Dr. James Estes GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1986 in Winchester, Virginia.

Daniel married **Caroline STRUTTS** [24213] on 10 Sep 2016 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.

**763. Elizabeth Ann GARDINER** [5431] (*Dr. James Estes GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1990 in Winchester, Virginia.

**764. Matthew Tyler MIDNIGHT** [9521] (*Jane Elizabeth GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1987 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Matthew married someone.

His children were:

+ 868 M i. **Connor William MIDNIGHT** [9519] was born on 15 Feb 2015 in Virginia.

+ 869 F ii. **Emma Grace MIDNIGHT** [29062] was born on 31 May 2017.

**765. Garrett MIDNIGHT** [9520] (*Jane Elizabeth GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1989 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**766. Eric BAKER** [1099] (*Joan Ellen GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1999.

**767. Kelly Marie LONERGAN** [8606] (*Joan Ellen GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1988 in Dumfries, Virginia.

**768. Kyle Patrick LONERGAN** [8607] (*Joan Ellen GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1992.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**769. Stuart Wilson PRESLEY** [1] (*Robert Steven PRESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1981 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.



---

Stuart Wilson Presley  
(6/18/2011)

---

Stuart married **Diane Elizabeth BRUNJE** [2171], daughter of **Howard BRUNJE** [2172] and **Linda GRABLE** [5885], on 18 Jun 2011 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri. Diane was born on 19 Sep 1984 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.



---

Diane Brunje Presley  
(6/18/2011)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 870 F    i. **Piper Joy PRESLEY** [11150] was born on 16 Sep 2012 in Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- + 871 M    ii. **Marshall Wilson PRESLEY** [11113] was born on 6 Jan 2014 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- + 872 M    iii. **Chase Steven Roger PRESLEY** [19515] was born on 25 Jul 2016 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**770. Sarah Lillian PRESLEY** [11163] (*Robert Steven PRESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1983 in Fairfield, Iowa. Another name for Sarah is Sarah Lillian PRESLEY.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 6 Mar 1983 and Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa.



---

Sarah Lillian Presley  
With Steve in Cancun Mexico

---

(Late 2000's)

---

**771. Sharla Brittain MASSEY** [9029] (*Richard Nelson MASSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Billie June HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1989 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Sharla married **Unknown RELATIONSHIP** [11444].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 873 M i. **Leo Harrison MASSEY** [9024] was born about May 2010.

**772. William James "Jay" MASSEY** [9031] (*Richard Nelson MASSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Billie June HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1995.

**773. Colin James MARRON** [8926] (*Nancy Annetta MASSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Billie June HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1988 in Cornwall, New York.

**774. Samantha Nancy MARRON** [8928] (*Nancy Annetta MASSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Billie June HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1989 in Cornwall, New York.

**775. Cassey Lee MATHEWS** [9037] (*Carl Lee "Sonny" MATHEWS Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy Gail HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1982 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**776. Samantha Gail MATHEWS** [9040] (*Carl Lee "Sonny" MATHEWS Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy Gail HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**777. Kenneth Zachary NUTT** [10349] (*Leslie Karen MATHEWS*<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy Gail HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1983 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**778. Kelsey Layne NUTT** [10347] (*Leslie Karen MATHEWS*<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy Gail HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1991.

Kelsey married **Caleb Allen PETERS** [25807] on 8 Jul 2017 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.



Kelsey Nutt And Caleb Peters

... To Wed July 8th

Mr. and Mrs. Kenny Nutt of Fordyce announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Kelsey Lane, to Caleb Allen Peters, son of Donnie and Emily Huff of Kingland and Ruston and Lindy Peters of Madras, Oregon.

Kelsey is the granddaughter of Gail Mathews and the late Carl Lee Mathews and the late Fred and Betty Nutt, all of Fordyce. She graduated from Fordyce High School in 2009 and attended the University of Mississippi where she received a bachelor of science degree in dietetics and nutrition in 2013. She currently attends Louisiana State University where she will graduate in May with a Doctor of Dental Surgery. She will be employed by Northcut Dental in Semmes, Alabama.

Caleb is the grandson of Earl and Joyce Dees of Kingland and the late Bill and Pat Stringfellow of Fordyce. His paternal grandparents were the late Bill and Helen Peters of Kingland. He graduated from Fordyce High School in 2008 and attended Henderson State University where he received a bachelor of science degree in biology with a minor in both chemistry and physics in 2012. He is currently employed by Chevron in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

A July 8th wedding is planned at Hot Springs, Arkansas. The couple will reside in Mobile, Alabama.

Engagement

**779. John Edward MILNER** [9614] (*Michael Richard MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1994 in Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

John Edward Milner

Texas Birth Index 1933 - 1997

Name John Edward Milner

Event Type Birth

Event Date 06 Feb 1994

Event Place Dallas, Texas

Gender Male

Father's Name Michael Richard Milner

Mother's Name Karen Jeannette Barr

**780. David William MILNER** [9613] (*Michael Richard MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 2001 in Dallas County, Texas.

**781. Brittany Leigh FRYAR** [5370] (*Angela Linn MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

Brittany Leigh Fryar

Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997

Name Brittany Leigh Fryar

Event Type Birth

Event Date 15 Sep 1992

Event Place Dallas, Texas

Gender Female

Father's Name Michael Alan Fryar

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Mother's Name        Angela Linn Milner

Brittany married **Jericho COREY** [15152] on 25 Jun 2015 in Southlake, Tarrant County, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 874 M        i. **Peter Kyle COREY** [27421] was born on 24 Mar 2017 in Washington.

**782. Nicholas Richard FRYAR** [5373] (*Angela Linn MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1995 in Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

Nicholas Richard Fryar

Texas Birth Index 1903 - 1997

Name        Nicholas Richard Fryar

Event Type    Birth

Event Date    18 Feb 1995

Event Place   Dallas, Texas

Gender        Male

Father's Name    Michael Alan Fryar

Mother's Name    Angela Linn Milner

**783. Grant William ROBERTSON** [11617] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1988 in Dallas, Texas.

**784. Caitlin Noel ROBERTSON** [11614] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1991.

Caitlin married **Rhett GILL** [15151] on 13 Jun 2015 in Collin County, Texas.

**785. Garrett Douglas ROBERTSON** [11615] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1994 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Garrett married **Ashley MITCHELL** [29385] on 20 Sep 2014 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce in Nov 2017.

**786. Andrew Scott ROBERTSON** [11613] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1997.

**787. Graceanne ROBERTSON** [11616] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1999.

**788. Landon Matthew ROBERTSON** [11620] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 2004.

**789. Slade REAMS** [11397] (*Lisa Marie MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 2010.

**790. Madaline Lucy MILNER** [9616] (*Brian Gregory MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 2005.

**791. Cora Louise MILNER** [9611] (*Brian Gregory MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 2007.

**792. Julia MILNER** [29383] (*Daniel Nathan MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**793. Matthew Peter MILNER** [29384] (*Daniel Nathan MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>,

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

**794. Madison ROUSE** [11791] (*Dana Leigh MUSE<sup>7</sup>, Linda Kathryn HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1996 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**795. Jackson Glenn ROUSE** [11789] (*Dana Leigh MUSE<sup>7</sup>, Linda Kathryn HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1998.

**796. Jakob Edward MUSE** [9922] (*Timothy Edward MUSE<sup>7</sup>, Linda Kathryn HAWKINS<sup>6</sup>, Harry Estes HAWKINS<sup>5</sup>, Henry Estes HAWKINS<sup>4</sup>, Mollie J. KNOX<sup>3</sup>, James B. Jr.<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 2004 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

**797. Lorie Kate LLOYD** [29736] (*William Joseph "Bill" LLOYD<sup>7</sup>, Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD<sup>5</sup>, Mamie Alethia KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jul 1976 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.



Debutante

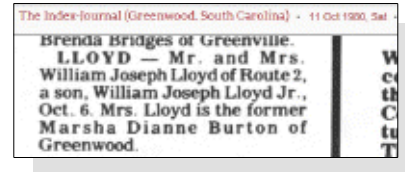
Lorie married **Eric Randall VAUGHN** [29747], son of **Arthur Randall VAUGHN** [29749], on 26 Jul 2003 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.





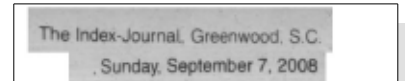
# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**798. William Joseph LLOYD Jr.** [29744] (*William Joseph "Bill" LLOYD*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1980 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.



Birth

William married **Meredith Mobley ROQUEMORE** [29745], daughter of **Charlton Gamble ROQUEMORE** [29746], on 6 Sep 2008 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.



Mrs. William Joseph Lloyd Jr.  
Meredith Mobley Roquemore

## Roquemore-Lloyd

Meredith Mobley Roquemore and William Joseph Lloyd Jr., of Greenwood, were married at 6:30 p.m. Sept. 6, 2008, at First Baptist Church, Greenwood. The Reverends Dr. J. William Harris and Dr. Jeffery Lethco, both of Greenwood, officiated.

Wedding music was presented by organist, Judi Neufeld, vocalists Carol Hopkins and Keith Polatty, and instrumentalists, Byron Hilley and Becky Gardner, all of Greenwood.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charlton Gamble Roquemore, of Greenwood. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Preston Callison Sr., of Greenwood, and the late Reverend and Mrs. John Peter Roquemore Sr., of St. Matthews.

She is a graduate of the University of South Carolina and is employed by Self Regional Healthcare Foundation as the Director of Development.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Joseph Lloyd Sr., of Greenwood. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. James Felton Burton, of Greenwood, and Mr. Patricia Lloyd and the late Mr. Charles Edwin Lloyd Jr., of Greenwood.

He is a graduate of Clemson University and is employed by Lloyd Roofing Co. Inc.

Mrs. Jessica Ballard Roquemore, of Columbia, the bride's sister-in-law, was matron of honor.

Ms. Lori Lloyd Vaughn, the groom's sister, was maid of honor.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. JoBeth Stephens Hite, of Greenwood, Miss Ellen Jones, of Charlotte, Mrs. Mary Madison Brittain Langway, of Myrtle Beach, Mrs. Cristy Lee Marshall, of Columbia, Mrs. Kristin Major Perkins, of Charlotte, and Mrs. Hunter Miss Ward, of Mt. Pleasant.

Honorary attendants were Miss Christina Alice Callison, Miss Cathleen Mae Callison and Caroline Jane Callison, all of Greenwood, Miss Elizabeth Brooks Rawl and Miss Linnie Callison Rawl, both of Columbia, and Miss Jessica Leigh Skelton, of Greenville.

Elizabeth Jane Roquemore, Caroline Callison Roquemore, Madeline Kate Roquemore and Katelyn Hunter Vaughn were flower girls.

The bride wore an ivory silk couture gown, featuring a strapless ruffled bodice and a dropped waistline with covered buttons descending down the back.

The asymmetrical skirt was adorned at the hip with a pearl and gold brooch. Her fingertip veil was edged with French lace. She carried a bouquet of white hydrangeas finished with a green ribbon wrap and a pearl pin closure.

Mr. William Joseph Lloyd Sr., the groom's father, was best man.

Groomsman were Mr. Joseph Adam Bishop, of Athens, Ga., Mr. Andrew Preston Brittain, of Myrtle Beach, Mr. James Russell Burton, of Simpsonville, Mr. Thomas Erskine Hite III, of Greenwood, Mr. Michael Harrison Mathias, of Lexington, Mr. Jonathan Gamble Roquemore Sr., of Columbia, and Mr. James Michael Ward, of Charleston.

Ushers were Mr. Daniel Scott Brothers, of Greenwood, Mr. Jason Howard Conley, of Charleston, Mr. Paul Gregory Perkins Jr., of Charlotte, and Mr. Milan Francis "Tripp" Williams III, of Columbia.

The bride's parents were hosts of a reception at the Greenwood Club.


After a wedding trip to Negril, Jamaica, the couple will live in Greenwood.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**799. Stephen Sloan LLOYD Jr.** [29733] (*Stephen Sloan LLOYD Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen married **Chelsea Nicole SCHMIEDING** [29740], daughter of **Drew Robert SCHMIEDING** [29741] and **Janice BERRY** [29742], on 23 Jul 2016 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Sunday, July 24, 2016 Index-Journal, Greenwood, S.C. ■



**MRS. STEPHEN SLOAN LLOYD JR.**  
Chelsea Nicole Schmieding

### Schmieding-Lloyd

Chelsea Nicole Schmieding of Saluda, SC, and Stephen Sloan Lloyd Jr. of Greenwood, SC, were married July 23, 2016, at First Baptist Church, Greenwood, SC. The 6 o'clock ceremony was officiated by Dr. Tony Hopkins. A reception followed at the Inn on the Square.

The bride is the daughter of Ms. Janice Berry Schmieding of Saluda, SC, and the late Drew Robert Schmieding of Greenville, SC.

She is the granddaughter of Ms. Lois Rushton Berry of Saluda, SC, the late Mr. Karl Lott Berry of Saluda, SC, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Earl George Schmieding of Greenville, SC.

She is an alumna of Lander University, where she received a Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education. Chelsea is presently employed as a teacher for Greenwood District 50.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Sloan Lloyd Sr. of Greenwood, SC. He is the grandson of Mrs. Patricia Fowler Lloyd of Greenwood, SC, and Mr. and Mrs. William Robert Brownlee of Greenville, SC, the late Mr. Charles Edwin Lloyd, Jr. of Greenwood, and the late Mr. Mac Leroy Williams of Clinton, SC.

Sloan graduated from Lander University with a Bachelor of Arts in Mass Communication and is presently employed by Lloyd Roofing Company.

The bride's gown featured a textural lace bodice with lace straps and a keyhole back. The smooth taffeta skirt was adorned with buttons down the entire back. The bodice and skirt were the perfect pair for the architectural mermaid gown.

The Maid of Honor was Ms. Brianna Dru Schmieding. Bridesmaids were Ms. Kandice Morgan Bryant, Ms. Kristen Elaine Crawford, and Ms. Randi Nicole Rhodes. Miss Handley Reid Hite served as the Flower Girl.

The Best Man was Mr. Stephen Sloan Lloyd Sr. Groomsmen were Mr. Andrew Corey Lloyd, Mr. Nicholas John Mounts, and Mr. John Monroe Shingler IV. Master Brooks Elliott Gantt served as Acolyte. Master Andrew Stephen Gantt and Master Maddox Walker Rhodes served as ring bearers.

After a honeymoon to Cancun, Mexico, the couple will reside in Greenwood, SC.

Wedding

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**800. Andrew Corey LLOYD** [29743] (*Stephen Sloan LLOYD Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Andrew married **Meredith Ellen MILNER** [29748] on 27 Apr 2013 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Sunday, April 28, 2013  
Index-Journal, Greenwood, S.C. ■ 36



**MRS. ANDREW COREY LLOYD**  
Meredith Ellen Milner

### Milner-Lloyd

Meredith Ellen Milner and Andrew Corey Lloyd, both of Greenwood, S.C., were united in marriage on April 27, 2013, at 5 p.m. at the First Baptist Church in Greenwood, S.C. The Reverend Claude Alvin Hodges officiated.

A program of wedding music was presented by Christopher Cameron Knox, Anna Mills Polatty and Keith Mills Polatty all of Greenwood, S.C.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Fleming Milner of Abbeville, S.C.

She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Jonathan Alfred of Greenwood, S.C., and Mrs. Nancy Burnett Miller of Greenwood, S.C., and the late Mr. Benjamin Pitt Milner Jr. of Ninety Six, S.C.

The bride is a graduate of Lander University with a Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration.

Ellie is employed by Eaton Corporation.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Sloan Lloyd Sr. of Greenwood, S.C.

He is the grandson of Mrs. Patricia Fowler Lloyd and the late Charles Edwin Lloyd Jr. of Greenwood, S.C., Mr. and Mrs. William Robert Bevenslee of Greenville, S.C., and the late Mr. Mac Leroy Williams of Clinton, S.C.

The groom is a graduate of Lander University with a Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration.

He is employed by Lloyd Roofing.

Maid of Honor was Hannah Jenkins Gray of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the bride.

Bridesmaids were Ashla Wren Anderson of Charleston, S.C., and Shelley Catherine Willner of Greenwood, S.C., both friends of the bride.

Flower girl was Hannah Simpson Crooks of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the bride.

The bride wore an elegant formal couture gown of silk dulciana satin and re-embroidered Alençon lace overlay in ivory. The contoured sweetheart bodice was detailed with handbeaded lace and formed a fitted princess-line waist and flowed into a trumpet skirt adorned with a lace overlay. The back of the lace gown flowed into a semi-cathedral train. She wore a single layer fingertip-length veil of French tulle illusion accented with an Alençon lace trim. Ellie carried a clutch bouquet in bridal whites of peonies, hydrangea, freesia and wax berries with stems wrapped in pearl-studded satin ribbon.

Best man was Stephen Sloan Lloyd Sr. of Greenwood, S.C., father of the groom.

Groomsmen were Stephen Sloan Lloyd Jr. of Greenwood, S.C., brother of the groom and Nicholas Jon Mountz of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the groom.

Ushers were Brian Joseph Bender of Simpsonville, S.C., Zebadiah Dameron Gantt of Greenwood, S.C., John Monroe Shingler IV of Columbia, S.C., Brock Sullivan Steffe of Greenwood, S.C., and Bailey Rodden Thompson of Greenwood, S.C., all friends of the groom.

Ring bearer was Camden Calhoun Gantt of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the groom.

Registry attendant was Kayla Christine Lowie of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the bride.

Program attendant was Kristen Nicole Booher of Greenwood, S.C., friend of the bride.

Rehearsal dinner was held at the Greenwood Country Club in Greenwood, S.C.

The reception was held at The Arts Center at The Federal Building in Greenwood, S.C.

After a wedding trip to Ocho Rios, Jamaica, the couple will reside in Greenwood, S.C.

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**801. Charles Edwin LLOYD IV** [29728] (*Charles Edwin "Eddie" LLOYD III*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1978 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Charles married **Susan Ruth McKALE** [29734], daughter of **Donald Marshall McKALE** [29735], on 9 Oct 2004 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

The Inlander-Journal, Greenwood, S.C. | Sunday, October 10, 2004

## McKale-Lloyd

CLEMSON — Susan Ruth McKale of Clemson and Charles Edwin Lloyd IV of Greenwood were married at 7 p.m. Saturday at Fort Hill Presbyterian Church. The Rev. James T. Richardson of Clemson officiated.

Wedding music was presented by Dr. Matt Manwarren of Anderson, and the Clemson University String Quartet.

The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Donald Marshall McKale of Clemson. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Fiedegill of Des Moines, Iowa, and Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. McKale of Toledo, Iowa. She is a graduate of Clemson University and is employed by Erskine College as an assistant to the director of alumni affairs.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edwin Lloyd III of Greenwood. He is the grandson of Mrs. Charles Edwin Lloyd of Greenwood and the late Mr. Lloyd, and Carl Wayne Scigler of Greenwood and the late Mrs. Scigler. He is a graduate of Furman University, where he received a bachelor's degree, and was on the Men's Tennis Team, and Clemson University, where he received a master's degree. He is employed as a project manager by Lloyd Roofing Company Inc.

Emily McKale Newell of Simpsonville, the bride's sister, was matron of honor.

Bridesmaids were Christy Lloyd Davis of Greenwood, the bridegroom's sister, Megan Marie Wheeler of Charleston, Catherine Leigh McDowell of Boone, N.C., Jordan Ashley Weinbrenner of Charlotte, N.C., and Suzanne Cullen Nebesky of Orlando, Fla.

The bride wore a strapless, white gown of silk satin featuring a chapel length train. She wore a white, semi-cathedral length veil of French illusion.

She carried a bouquet of cream roses and calla lilies, ballet-tied with exposed stems.

The bridegroom's father was best man.

Groomsmen were Jonathan Seth Robertson of Mt. Pleasant, Daniel Peter Hayden of Greenville, Richard Brett Haynes of Columbia and David Marshall McKale, the bride's brother, and Patrick Ryan Bouknight, both of Clemson.

The bride's parents were hosts of a reception at The Madren Center at Clemson University.

After a wedding trip to Antigua, the couple will live in Clemson.



**Mrs. Charles E. Lloyd IV**  
Susan Ruth McKale

Wedding

# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**802. Christy Marie LLOYD** [29730] (*Charles Edwin "Eddie" LLOYD III*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Edwin LLOYD Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin "Dick" LLOYD*<sup>5</sup>, *Mamie Alethia KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Christy married **Gregory Scott DAVIS** [29731], son of **Ricky Lynn DAVIS** [29732], on 7 Aug 1999 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

The Index Journal (Greenwood, South Carolina) - 60 Aug 1999 Sun - Page 31

## Lloyd-Davis



**GREENWOOD** - Christy Marie Lloyd and Gregory Scott Davis, both of Greenwood, were married during a 7 p.m. ceremony Saturday at North Side Baptist Church in Greenwood by Dr. Jeffrey Keith Letcho of Greenwood.

Wedding music was presented by Ann Scott Brewer, pianist, Kay Neerhof DeBriary, organist, Laurie McDonald Penn, vocalist, and Eric Chandler Bryant of Hodges, vocalist and guitarist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edwin Lloyd III of 124 Farnledge Road in Greenwood. She is also the granddaughter of Mrs. Charles Edwin Lloyd Jr., the late Mr. Lloyd, Carl Wayne Segler, and the late Mrs. Seigles, all of Greenwood.

She graduated from Greenwood High School in 1995 and from Columbia College in 1999 with a B.A. degree in speech language pathology. She was presented at the 1996 Dance de Noel Assembly. She is currently a graduate student in the Masters program for communicative disorders at East Tennessee State University.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ricky Lynn Davis of 101 Evergreen Drive in Greenwood. He is also the grandson of M. C. Woods, the late Mrs. Woods, and Mr. and Mrs. Billy Zacharia Davis, all of Greenwood.

He graduated from Greenwood High School in 1994 and from Clemson University in 1998 with a B.S. degree in biological sciences. He is currently pursuing a Masters degree in accountancy at East Tennessee State University.

Charlotte Vaughn Jackson of Greenwood was maid of honor.

Bridesmaids were Julie Rebecca Brown, Barbara Faith Ford, Stacy Elliot Wright, Len Kate Lloyd, the bride's cousin, all of Columbia; Marina Britton Farr, Elizabeth Carol Robinson, both of Charleston; Julie Michelle Thomas of Greenwood; and Kimberly Ann Timmerman of Spartanburg.

Anna Mills Polaty of Greenwood was flower girl.

Honorary bridesmaids were Tara Elizabeth Agnew of Columbia, Jan Allison Gannells of Bamberg, and Cori Christina Reynolds of Rock Hill.

The bride wore a formal gown of diamond white silk-crepe featuring a Sabrina neckline and short cap sleeves. Re-embroidered Venice lace flowers adorned with pearl centers enhanced the neckline and bodice and highlighted the princess-style skirt. Hand-beaded Venice lace appliques accented the back and the detachable cathedral-length train with accents of re-embroidered

Venice lace embellished with pearls. She also wore her maternal grandmother's pearl necklace and matching earrings.

Her two-tiered, cathedral-length veil of French illusion was caught by a headpiece of hand-beaded soutache lace adorned with pearls.

She carried a European clutch bouquet of bridal white roses, yellow roses, imported stephanotis, and Italian ruscus enhanced with French ribbons.

The attendants wore formal gowns of navy crepe and chiffon featuring a chiffon drape at the shoulders and accents of Navy French piping. Spaghetti bow ties and chiffon flatters highlighted the back. A sash enhanced the back skirt.

They carried European clutch bouquets of yellow roses accented with variegated foliage and French ribbons.

Ricky Lynn Davis was his son's best man.

Groomsmen were Charles Edwin Lloyd IV, the bride's brother, Lang Brandon Nickles, Jason Ridgeway Smith, Brantley Ray Sorrow, all of Greenwood; Bradley Richard Beveris of Gaffney; Leon Alvin Murph of Baffalo; David Cassidy Camp of Charleston; and Stephen Rodney Gaert of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Andrew Corey Lloyd of Greenwood, the bride's cousin, was ring-bearer. Stephen Susan Lloyd Jr. of Greenwood, the bride's cousin, was best singer.

The bride's parents hosted a reception at the Gatewood Club.

After a wedding trip to Hilton Head Island, the couple will live in Johnson City, Tenn.

Wedding

**803. Brittany LAWLESS** [29768] (*Anne Elizabeth MOORE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Brittany married **Will CHANDLER** [29769].

**804. Houston Taylor LAWLESS** [29771] (*Anne Elizabeth MOORE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**805. Jennifer BOWEN** [29764] (*Kathryn Knox MOORE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennifer married **Alex WINFORD** [29765].

**806. Lindsay BOWEN** [29766] (*Kathryn Knox MOORE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

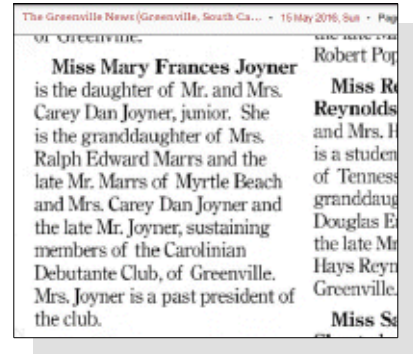
Lindsay married **Justin HALL** [29767].

**807. Emily Kathryn BOWEN** [29770] (*Kathryn Knox MOORE*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" SCRUGGS*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Elizabeth SPEARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Temperance KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**808. Mary Frances "Polly" JOYNER** [28909] (*Carey Dan "Danny" JOYNER Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

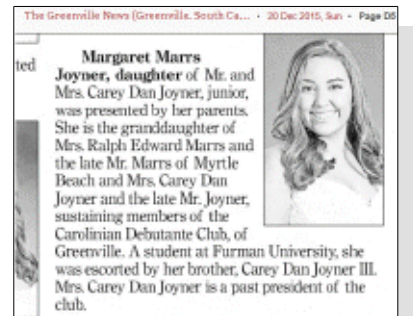


Debutante

---

**809. Carey Dan JOYNER III** [28907] (*Carey Dan "Danny" JOYNER Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1992.

**810. Margaret Marrs "Maggie" JOYNER** [28908] (*Carey Dan "Danny" JOYNER Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1994.



Debutante

---



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**811. David Alexander CRIGLER Jr.** [28900] (*Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

David married **Elizabeth Ellis McCLENAGHAN** [29350], daughter of **George Evander McCLENAGHAN** [29351], on 7 Feb 2009 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.

THE GREENVILLE NEWS  
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2009

WEDD



McClenaghan – Crigler

Elizabeth Ellis McClenaghan and David Alexander Crigler, junior, both of Greenville, were married Saturday, February 7 at Christ Church Episcopal in Greenville.

Reverend Ludwig Weaver and Reverend Harrison McLeod performed the ceremony. A reception followed at the Westin Poinsett Hotel. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Evander McClenaghan, junior and the granddaughter of Mrs. William Burwell Ellis III, the late Mr. William Burwell Ellis III and Mrs. Mary Brown Mahon Ellis, and the late Mr. and Mrs. George Evander McClenaghan, all of Greenville. She is a graduate of the University of South Carolina.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Alexander Crigler and the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Carey Dan Joyner of Greenville, and Mr. and Mrs. Benner Bittinger Crigler of Charlotte. He is a graduate of the University of South Carolina.

Maid of Honor was Miss Caroline Jackson McClenaghan, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Miss Carmen Elizabeth Crigler and Miss Virginia Joyner Crigler, sisters of the groom, Miss Kristin Margaret Cabbage, Miss Jennifer Frances Jones, and Miss Mary Rebecca Shirey.

Best Man was Mr. David Alexander Crigler, father of the groom. Groomsmen were Mr. Graham Thomas Callaway, Mr. Charles William Carpenter, Mr. John Garrison Greene, Mr. David Anthony Keenan, Mr. Sean Patrick Smith, and Mr. James Ryan Thackston. Ushers were Mr. William James Feemster, Mr. William Stanback Freeman, junior, Mr. Carey Dan Joyner III, Mr. Michael Carrington Munafò, Mr. Charles Wriston Scales IV, and Mr. Richard Lewis Snyder, junior. Mr. Edmund Lysle Potter served as Senior Usher.

Following a trip to Punta Cana, Dominican Republic, the couple will reside in Greenville.

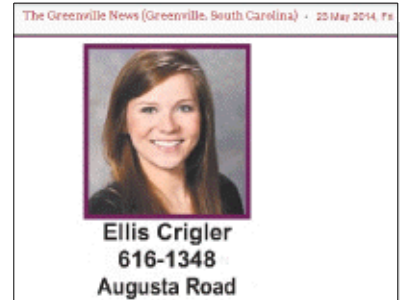
0100477309

Wedding

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

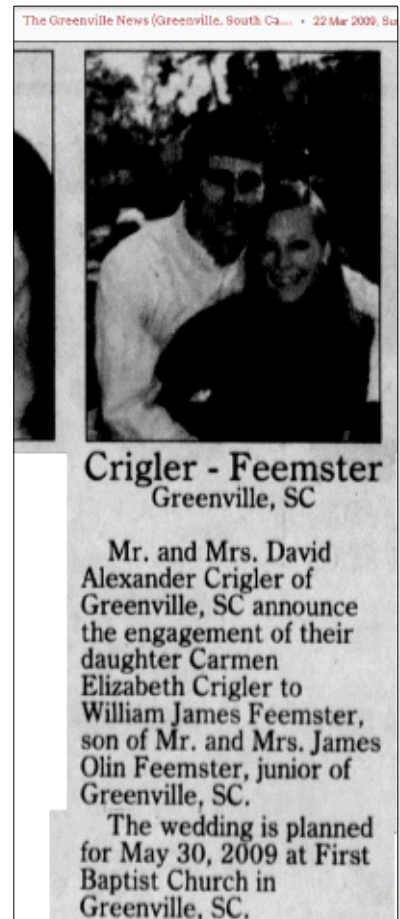
**812. Ellis CRIGLER** [28901] (*Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



Photo

**813. Carmen Elizabeth CRIGLER** [28902] (*Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Carmen married **William James "Will" FEEMSTER** [28903], son of **Olin FEEMSTER** [29353], on 30 May 2009 in Greenville, 8th District, South Carolina.



Engaged

The child from this marriage was:

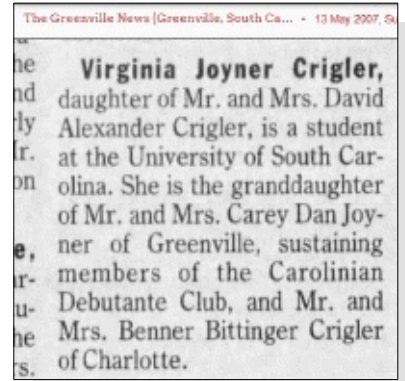
+ 875 F i. **Annie Knox FEEMSTER** [28910].



## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

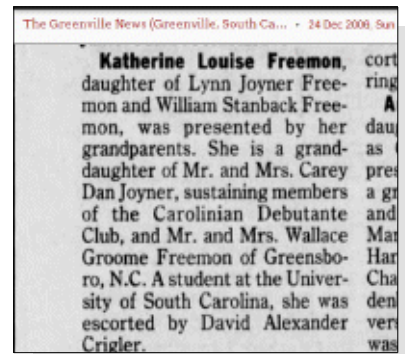
**814. Virginia Joyner "Ginny" CRIGLER** [28904] (*Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER<sup>7</sup>, Carey Daniel JOYNER<sup>6</sup>, Frances HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).



Debutante

---

**815. Katherine Louise "Kate" FREEMON** [28905] (*Katherine Lynn JOYNER<sup>7</sup>, Carey Daniel JOYNER<sup>6</sup>, Frances HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).



Debutante

---

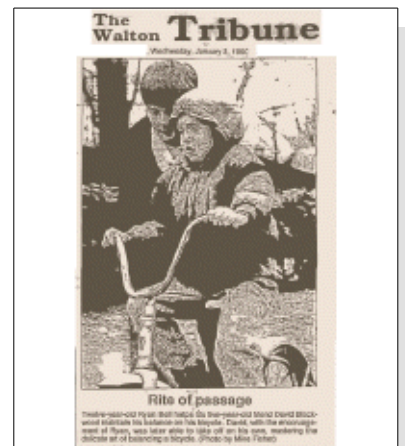
**816. William Stanback "Will" FREEMON** [28906] (*Katherine Lynn JOYNER<sup>7</sup>, Carey Daniel JOYNER<sup>6</sup>, Frances HATCHER<sup>5</sup>, Annie Allison KNOX<sup>4</sup>, George Edwin Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**817. David BLACKWOOD** [29077] (*Clara Malanie BELL<sup>7</sup>, Mell Knox BELL<sup>6</sup>, Clara KNOX<sup>5</sup>, Mell Anderson<sup>4</sup>, William Tyndall Sr.<sup>3</sup>, George Washington<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1984.

General Notes: from brother Jared page on theknot.com:

**Officiant:** David Blackwood. David is Jared's older and wiser brother. He's an associate pastor at McEachern United Methodist and plans on slipping the word tinder into the ceremony as much as he can. He has been married to his awesome wife Jessica for 10 years, and they have three kids: Samuel, Sophia, and Emma.

David married **Jessica** [29078] about 2006.



Approx birth year

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 876 M     i. **Samuel BLACKWOOD** [29080] was born about 2007.
- + 877 F     ii. **Emma BLACKWOOD** [29811] was born about 2009.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

+ 878 F    iii. **Sophia BLACKWOOD** [29810] was born about 2011.

**818. Jared Chaistain BLACKWOOD** [29079] (*Clara Malanie BELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Mell Knox BELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1987.

Jared married **Ashley Jade GAINES** [29812], daughter of **Michael GAINES** [29813], on 22 Apr 2016 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.



Jared and Ashley

---

**819. Walker Elizabeth BELL** [29808] (*David Knox BELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Mell Knox BELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1994.



1st birthday

---

**820. Billy EDWARDS** [29832] (*Ellen FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**821. Kay EDWARDS** [29833] (*Ellen FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *David C. FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabell DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *Minnie Belle KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**822. Caroline A. McCUTCHEN** [29837] (*Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN III*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Kelly McCUTCHEN Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Floy FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Our top match for Caroline McCutchen is an individual named Caroline A McCutchen, listed as Joseph Kelly McCutchen and Mary Kay McCutchen. We found Caroline in Atlanta, GA, 30309.

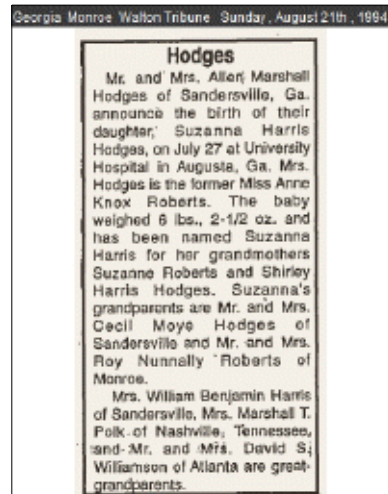
Name	Caroline A McCutchen
Locations	Atlanta, Georgia 30309
Relatives	Joseph Kelly and Mary Kay McCutchen
Telephone Number(s)	-6611 -6421

Info

---

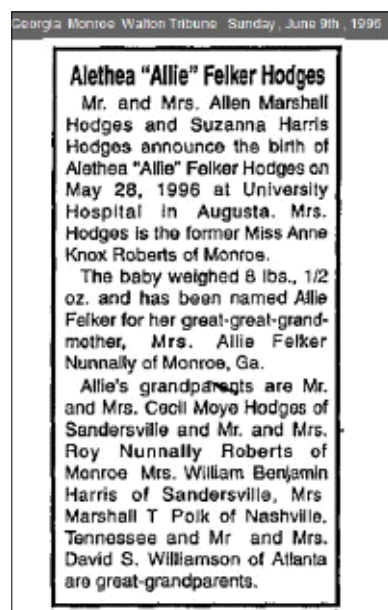
## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

**823. Suzanna Harris HODGES** [29056] (*Anne Knox ROBERTS*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1994 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.



Birth

**824. Alethea Felker "Allie" HODGES** [29057] (*Anne Knox ROBERTS*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy Nunnally ROBERTS Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara Knox "Knox" NUNNALLY*<sup>5</sup>, *Alethea F. "Allie" FELKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Clara Alethia KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1996 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.



Birth

**825. Justin KIRBY** [29893] (*Linda LANNING*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Justin married **Adrienne** [29894].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 879 F i. **Phoebe KIRBY** [29901].

**826. Jamie KIRBY** [29895] (*Linda LANNING*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jamie married **John BRENNAN** [29896].

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 880 M i. **Connor BRENNAN** [29900].

**827. Stacey KIRBY** [29897] (*Linda LANNING<sup>7</sup>, Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE<sup>5</sup>, Ella G. McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Stacey married **Ken STEWARD** [29898].

**828. Chad KIRBY** [29899] (*Linda LANNING<sup>7</sup>, Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE<sup>5</sup>, Ella G. McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**829. Shane DERRY** [29891] (*Susan LANNING<sup>7</sup>, Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE<sup>5</sup>, Ella G. McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**830. Kyle DERRY** [29892] (*Susan LANNING<sup>7</sup>, Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE<sup>5</sup>, Ella G. McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**831. Olivia FIOL** [29912] (*Allison KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**832. Aden FIOL** [29913] (*Allison KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**833. Gabriel FIOL** [29914] (*Allison KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**834. Alyssa KEETER** [29917] (*James Wilson KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**835. Rachel KEETER** [29918] (*James Wilson KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**836. Emily KEETER** [29919] (*James Wilson KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**837. Danielle KEETER** [29921] (*Robert Aden KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**838. Sydnie KEETER** [29922] (*Robert Aden KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**839. Noah KEETER** [29923] (*Robert Aden KEETER<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Ann "Babs" WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Margaret F. SLIGH<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Mae McBRIDE<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**840. Megan Elizabeth SPEARMAN** [28584] (*Claire DIFIORE<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Angela McBRIDE<sup>6</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**841. Joseph Reid DIFIORE** [28582] (*Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Angela McBRIDE<sup>6</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**842. Autumn Brittany DIFIORE** [28579] (*Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Angela McBRIDE<sup>6</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**843. Lauren Gabrielle DIFIORE** [28581] (*Ralph Joseph DIFIORE Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara Angela McBRIDE<sup>6</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER<sup>3</sup>, Jane Allison Katherine KNOX<sup>2</sup>, James B. Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

**844. Katlyn Elizabeth HOWARD** [28487] (*Erin McBRIDE*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**845. Hannah Madison HOWARD** [28488] (*Erin McBRIDE*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**846. Joshua Glenn HOWARD** [28489] (*Erin McBRIDE*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Ellis "Robbie" McBRIDE III*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Ellis McBRIDE Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**847. Alice CUNNINGHAM** [28401] (*Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Alice married **WILSON** [28402].

**848. Toni CUNNINGHAM** [28403] (*Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**849. Thomas CUNNINGHAM** [28407] (*Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**850. Charles CUNNINGHAM** [28408] (*Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**851. Christopher CUNNINGHAM** [28397] (*Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1958, died on 25 Feb 2000 at age 41, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes:

Deceased Name: Christopher Cunningham  
Macon Telegraph, The (GA) - February 28, 2000

Services for Christopher Cunningham will be at noon Tuesday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church with burial in Rose Hill Cemetery. Cunningham, 41, died Friday, Feb. 25, 2000. He was a painter and Catholic.

Survivors include his parents, Janis Bassett of Louisville, Ky., and Robert Cunningham of Macon; children, Deresa Cunningham and Bobby Cunningham; sisters and brothers, Alice Wilson Toni Cunningham and Tammy Cunningham, all of Louisville, Connie Spires of Juliette, Thomas Cunningham of Byron, David Bassett of Louisville, Charles Cunningham of Warner Robins; and grandmother, Mary Carroll.

Family will receive friends from 9 a.m. Monday until following the rosary in Snow's Memorial Chapel, Cherry Street.

Christopher married someone.

His children were:

- + 881 F i. **Deresa CUNNINGHAM** [28399].
- + 882 M ii. **Robert "Bobby" CUNNINGHAM** [28400].

**852. Addison KOBLEUR** [29975] (*Steffen KOBLEUR*<sup>7</sup>, *Martha Sue "Marti" MORROW*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances M. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**853. Boyce KOBLEUR** [29976] (*Steffen KOBLEUR*<sup>7</sup>, *Martha Sue "Marti" MORROW*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances M. HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**854. Lauren Elizabeth BECKHAM** [29994] (*Amy Lynn THOMPSON*<sup>7</sup>, *Sandra Lee SISSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee"*

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

*HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**855. Anna Kathryn AYCOX** [29995] (*Mary Kathryn THOMPSON*<sup>7</sup>, *Sandra Lee SISSON*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**856. Mary Bennett SISSON** [29986] (*John Hatcher SISSON Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *John Hatcher SISSON Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Bennie Clifford HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**857. London Mary HALL** [30003] (*Kerney HALL III*<sup>7</sup>, *Cynthia COBB*<sup>6</sup>, *Florida Elizabeth HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Marion HATCHER*<sup>4</sup>, *Julia Ruth IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2012.

**858. George DAVIS** [28332] (*Taylor Caldwell PLOSSER*<sup>7</sup>, *George Gray PLOSSER Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**859. Caroline DAVIS** [28333] (*Taylor Caldwell PLOSSER*<sup>7</sup>, *George Gray PLOSSER Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Mae IRVING*<sup>5</sup>, *George Henry IRVING Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *George Henry IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**860. Alan TUBMAN** [28349] (*Jennifer MASSEL*<sup>7</sup>, *Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**861. Timotyy TUBMAN** [28350] (*Jennifer MASSEL*<sup>7</sup>, *Nora Elizabeth "Beth" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**862. Charlotte SENSAMAUST** [28353] (*Sarah SENSABAUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**863. Annais SENSAMAUST** [28354] (*Sarah SENSABAUGH*<sup>7</sup>, *Patricia Jane "Patty" IRVING*<sup>6</sup>, *Rev. David Holmes IRVING Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Holmes IRVING Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *James Clifford "Jimmie" IRVING*<sup>3</sup>, *Mary Eliza KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**864. Cameron Lee SMITH** [28041] (*Margaret Delle CAMERON*<sup>7</sup>, *Sally STORY*<sup>6</sup>, *Frank Knox STORY*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter Seymour*<sup>3</sup>, *Charles Edward (Col.)*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**865. Son KIMBALL** [29000] (*Comer Johnstone KIMBALL III*<sup>8</sup>, *Carol Louise PHILLIPS*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**866. Son KIMBALL** [29001] (*Comer Johnstone KIMBALL III*<sup>8</sup>, *Carol Louise PHILLIPS*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie Louise FUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Jewell Thelma KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**867. Riley JONES** [29016] (*Justin Patrick JONES*<sup>8</sup>, *Susanne KNOX*<sup>7</sup>, *Joe Bert Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joe Bert Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, *William Richard*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**868. Connor William MIDNIGHT** [9519] (*Matthew Tyler MIDNIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Elizabeth GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 2015 in Virginia.

**869. Emma Grace MIDNIGHT** [29062] (*Matthew Tyler MIDNIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *Jane Elizabeth GARDINER*<sup>7</sup>, *Anita Grace HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 2017.

**870. Piper Joy PRESLEY** [11150] (*Stuart Wilson PRESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert Steven PRESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 2012 in Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri.

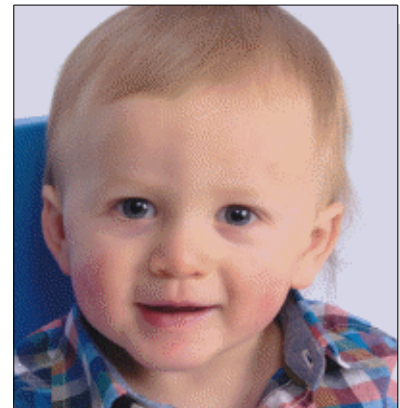


---

Piper Joy Presley  
(Nov 2013)

---

**871. Marshall Wilson PRESLEY** [11113] (*Stuart Wilson PRESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert Steven PRESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 2014 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.



---

Marshall Wilson Presley  
(Jan 2015)

---

**872. Chase Steven Roger PRESLEY** [19515] (*Stuart Wilson PRESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert Steven PRESLEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 2016 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

## Descendants of James B. Knox Sr.

---

**873. Leo Harrison MASSEY** [9024] (*Sharla Brittain MASSEY*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard Nelson MASSEY*<sup>7</sup>, *Billie June HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about May 2010.

**874. Peter Kyle COREY** [27421] (*Brittany Leigh FRYAR*<sup>8</sup>, *Angela Linn MILNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Dorothy Ellen HAWKINS*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Estes HAWKINS*<sup>4</sup>, *Mollie J. KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *James B. Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 2017 in Washington.

**875. Annie Knox FEEMSTER** [28910] (*Carmen Elizabeth CRIGLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Martha Elizabeth "Beth" JOYNER*<sup>7</sup>, *Carey Daniel JOYNER*<sup>6</sup>, *Frances HATCHER*<sup>5</sup>, *Annie Allison KNOX*<sup>4</sup>, *George Edwin Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**876. Samuel BLACKWOOD** [29080] (*David BLACKWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *Clara Malanie BELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Mell Knox BELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2007.

**877. Emma BLACKWOOD** [29811] (*David BLACKWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *Clara Malanie BELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Mell Knox BELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2009.

General Notes: From uncle Jared's theknot.com page:

Emma Blackwood - Flower Girl

Emma (7) is my precious future niece. For Emma's birthday this year, we explored the Atlanta Zoo together with funtivities including a bird show and feeding a giraffe! She loves dancing, playing games, and secret late night talks/giggles with her sister, Sophia. Emma would like to say that she is excited about her Uncle Jared getting a new aunt that she likes so much!

**878. Sophia BLACKWOOD** [29810] (*David BLACKWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *Clara Malanie BELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Mell Knox BELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Clara KNOX*<sup>5</sup>, *Mell Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *William Tyndall Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2011.

General Notes: from her uncle Jared's theknot.com page:

Sophia Blackwood - Flower Girl

Sophia (5) is my adorable future niece. Sophia loves music, posing for pictures, and speaking her mind. Her favorite candy is lollipops with bubble gum in the middle. When Jared and I got engaged, she told me: "Emma and I want to get married one day, too. We just haven't met a MANNNN YET." Sophia is excited that we're getting married, and she "wants a baby NOW."

**879. Phoebe KIRBY** [29901] (*Justin KIRBY*<sup>8</sup>, *Linda LANNING*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**880. Connor BRENNAN** [29900] (*Jamie KIRBY*<sup>8</sup>, *Linda LANNING*<sup>7</sup>, *Leonard William "Bill" LANNING Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nellie T. TIMBERLAKE*<sup>5</sup>, *Ella G. McBRIDE*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine E. "Katy" TUCKER*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane Allison Katherine KNOX*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**881. Deresa CUNNINGHAM** [28399] (*Christopher CUNNINGHAM*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**882. Robert "Bobby" CUNNINGHAM** [28400] (*Christopher CUNNINGHAM*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert CUNNINGHAM*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Cleveland CUNNINGHAM*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert Frederick CUNNINGHAM*<sup>4</sup>, *Ella Gertrude KNOX*<sup>3</sup>, *Peter Parley*<sup>2</sup>, *James B. Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Adrienne [29894], 378, 413  
Andrea [28960], 264, 348  
Ann [29083], 288  
Anne [28331], 215, 323  
Barbara [28434], 201, 314  
Bessie [28862], 18, 71  
Candy [28871], 179, 292  
Caroline W. [28679], 84, 188  
Catherine [29822], 291, 368  
Charlotte [28067], 123, 237  
Cheryl [28672], 188, 301  
Cy [29029], 253, 345  
Daughter [28541], 312, 383  
Daughter [28542], 312, 383  
Daughter [28543], 312, 383  
Daughter [28544], 312, 384  
Daughter [28545], 312, 384  
Debhilyn "Lynn" [28479], 197, 310  
Diana [28329], 215, 322  
Diane [28913], 173, 284  
Effie [29972], 317  
Elizabeth [29920], 306, 381  
Faison [28829], 283, 363  
Fannie Conner [28754], 66  
Gena [29978], 317, 385  
Georgia Wilkerson [28162], 98  
Grace [29905], 378  
Jane C. [29073], 175, 287  
Jeanne [29861], 375  
Jennifer [28287], 320, 387  
Jeri [28867], 179, 291  
Jessica [29078], 366, 411  
Jessica [29855], 295, 373  
Josephine [28084], 241, 336  
Julie [29963], 198, 310  
Kadyn [29965], 198, 311  
Kahala [28314], 214, 321  
Karin [29933], 194, 308  
Karla [28342], 218, 323  
Katherine [28398], 311, 383  
Katherine "Kathy" [28390], 200, 311  
Katherine H. [28863], 21, 84  
Kathy [29884], 305, 377  
Katie [28831], 283, 363  
Kelly [27981], 225, 325  
Kim [21717], 153, 271  
Margaret [28254], 244, 338

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Margie [28271], 104, 211  
Maria [28819], 170, 283  
Marlyn [28942], 149, 263  
Martha [29966], 101, 206  
Mary [28409], 383  
Mary [28734], 172  
Mary [29011], 251, 345  
Mary Elizabeth [29703], 58  
Mattie A. [28873], 83  
Melissa [28016], 325, 390  
Melissa [29834], 292, 369  
Michaela [28923], 285, 364  
Michele [28950], 265, 348  
Mildred [29707], 347  
Mimi [28970], 144, 257  
Nancy [28644], 184, 295  
Naomi M. [29017], 138, 251  
Nicole [28494], 309, 382  
Nicole [28953], 265, 348  
Nola [28685], 188, 302  
Pam [28670], 188, 300  
Pat [28021], 118, 227  
Patricia C. [28280], 210, 320  
Patricia Gail [28683], 188, 301  
Patricia Lenora [29702], 142, 255  
Peaches [28642], 184, 295  
Robin [29784], 175, 285  
Ruth [28966], 56, 140  
Sandra [29916], 306, 380  
Son [28546], 312, 384  
Susan [28658], 185, 296  
Susie [28173], 36, 105  
Temperance E. [28499], 1, 4  
Theresa Clara Turner [28464], 23, 92  
Tracey [24214], 349, 397

---

Helen [388], 353

## **ABDIL**

Ellen Elizabeth [30529], 48

## **ADAMS**

Joe P. [28512], 74, 175  
Rebecca [572], 1, 3  
William F. Sr. [577], 3

## **ADKINS**

Hero [30533], 43

## **AIKEN**

Jefferson Boone [28007], 118

# Name Index

---

## **AIKEN**

Mary Lyles [27950], 44, 118

## **ALLEN**

(No Given Name) [29946], 199, 311

## **ALLISON**

Jane [649], 1

## **ANDERSON**

Kristian John [28026], 232, 329

## **ANSLEY/AUSLEY**

Gary [29357], 164, 279

## **ARGYRIS**

Sophia [29387], 355

## **ATYEO**

Albert J [28209], 242

Eleanor A. "Nora" McMannon [28213], 242, 336

Warren Thomas (Dr.) [28208], 128, 242

## **AUSTIN**

Florence Gertrude [27936], 10, 43

John Wyckliffe [30535], 43

## **AYCOX**

(No Given Name) [29993], 319, 386

Anna Kathryn [29995], 386, 416

## **BABIN**

Lee Roy [29971], 317

Thomas Joseph [29970], 207, 317

## **BACON**

Anna Isabella [28194], 102

## **BAILEY**

Georgia Knox [28049], 122, 235

Robert William [28048], 46, 122

## **BAKER**

Amanda Zilpha [28704], 17, 68

Eric [1099], 349, 397

Henry Amanda Jackson [29778], 68

William [1107], 271, 349

## **BANDY**

Burl Judson [28612], 181

Christine Mercier [28611], 80, 181

## **BARNES**

Allie [28631], 81, 184

Child [29856], 295, 373

Child [29857], 295, 373

Child [29858], 295, 373

Clara [28574], 73

Cynthia [28637], 184, 294

Joanna [29844], 294, 371

Jonathan Eddy [29846], 294, 372

Jordon [29854], 295, 373

# Name Index

---

## **BARNES**

Julie Anne [29841], 294, 371  
Linda F. [28629], 81, 183  
Marianne [28639], 184, 294  
Marjorie [28645], 184, 295  
Roland Sanders (Rev.) [28641], 184, 295  
Stephen Norton (Dr.) [28635], 184, 294  
Stephen Norton Jr. [29840], 294, 370  
Walter Prothro (Dr.), Jr. [28630], 81, 183  
Walter Prothro Sr. [28596], 20, 80  
William Sidney (Dr.) [28643], 184, 295

## **BARNETT**

William [28215], 10, 48

## **BARR**

Karen Jeannette [1198], 273, 352

## **BARTON**

Leila [30016], 240

## **BEAL**

(No Given Name) [28836], 170, 283

## **BEASLEY**

(No Given Name) [29777], 282, 363

## **BECKHAM**

Jason Alexander [29989], 319, 386  
Lauren Elizabeth [29994], 386, 415

## **BELL**

Alexander W. [28840], 70  
Beverly Ellen [29070], 287, 367  
Clara Malanie [29069], 287, 365  
David Knox [29068], 287, 367  
Elizabeth [29805], 287, 364  
Fannie [28882], 61, 157  
Fred [28768], 17, 70  
George Weyman [28573], 175, 288  
John Robinson (Rev), Jr. [28510], 175, 286  
John Robinson Sr. [28508], 74, 175  
Mell Knox [28511], 175, 287  
Ryan Anderson [29082], 288, 368  
Suzanne [29806], 287, 364  
Walker Elizabeth [29808], 367, 412

## **BENNETT**

George Sutherland [29712], 261  
Margaret Louise [28771], 149, 261

## **BERGER**

Mary [29879], 303

## **BERRY**

Janice [29742], 404  
Leila [28558], 191

# Name Index

---

## **BERTANI**

(No Given Name) [29014], 251, 344  
Nicholas [29015], 344, 396

## **BIGGERS**

James Stephen [28843], 63, 159

## **BIGGS**

Marjory [28536], 200

## **BILLINGSLEY**

Charles Anderson [29355], 162  
Oleta [28891], 65, 162

## **BLACKBURN**

Lucy [29851], 294

## **BLACKWOOD**

David [29077], 366, 411  
Dick R. [29072], 365  
Dixon Scott [29071], 287, 365  
Emma [29811], 411, 418  
Jared Chaistain [29079], 366, 412  
Samuel [29080], 411, 418  
Sophia [29810], 412, 418

## **BLASINGAME**

Elizabeth Barrett [28746], 63, 160  
Josiah [29772], 67, 169

## **BONNAR**

David W. Jr. [28575], 91, 193  
David W. Sr. [29928], 193

## **BOOTH**

Mary Elizabeth [28298], 38

## **BOUDREAU**

Bonnie Joan [15262], 153, 268

## **BOUTIN**

Jacqueline Mae "Jackie" [29006], 138, 251

## **BOWEN**

Emily Kathryn [29770], 360, 407  
Jack Vincent [29762], 278, 359  
Jack Wesley [29763], 359  
Jennifer [29764], 360, 407  
Lindsay [29766], 360, 407

## **BRADLEY**

Alexander Knox [28521], 291, 368  
Dicksie [28613], 181  
Donald Simpson [28519], 177, 290  
Harry McConkey [29820], 290  
John Gavin [28520], 291, 368

## **BRENNAN**

Connor [29900], 413, 418  
John [29896], 378, 413

# Name Index

---

## **BRIDGES**

Sally Ann [29836], 370

## **BRITTAIN**

George Clyde (Judge) [28335], 216

Patricia Marie [28334], 110, 216

## **BROACH**

Mary [29063], 79, 180

## **BROADERICK**

Fulton [28258], 243

Lawson K. [28224], 129, 243

## **BRODERICK**

Daughter [28226], 243, 338

Daughter [28227], 243, 338

Son [28225], 243, 338

## **BROWN**

(No Given Name) [28752], 161, 276

Nellie Frances [508], 60, 152

Robert Riley Sr. [2137], 154, 272

Robin Mark [2138], 272, 351

Ruby Amelia [28800], 58, 146

Staci Alecia [2139], 272, 351

## **BROWNING**

(No Given Name) [28502], 19

## **BRUCE**

Corene Elizabeth [28198], 35, 102

David Lang [28199], 102

## **BRUNJE**

Diane Elizabeth [2171], 350, 398

Howard [2172], 398

## **BUCKHANNAN**

Edna [28259], 243

## **BUDDENBURG**

Karen Marie [2244], 273, 352

## **BULST**

George Alexander [28078], 124

Ida Angaline [28077], 46, 124

## **BURDETTE**

Frances [30036], 242

## **BURTON**

Helen [28748], 63, 161

John Rolla [28749], 161

Marsha Dianne [29737], 276, 355

## **CALABRESE**

Stephanie Elizabeth [29059], 299, 376

Thomas John [29060], 376

## **CALDWELL**

Edith C. [28320], 214

# Name Index

---

## **CAMERON**

Andrew Mitchell [28075], 331  
Charles McClean "Tripp" III [28038], 324, 389  
Charles McClean Jr. [28035], 221, 324  
Jennifer Ann [28074], 239, 331  
Margaret Delle [28039], 324, 389

## **CARROLL**

Janis [28393], 311, 383

## **CARSON**

(No Given Name) [29002], 249, 343

## **CARTER**

(No Given Name) [28528], 104, 211  
Daniel [29785], 285, 364  
Hala [29786], 285, 364  
Wickham Reginald "Wick" III [29783], 175, 285  
Wickham Reginald Jr. [29781], 71, 175  
Wickham Reginald Sr. [29791], 175

## **CARTLEDGE**

Jane [2581], 3

## **CASSESE**

Allison [28920], 173, 285  
Joanna [28918], 173, 285  
Joseph Nicholas [28723], 69, 173  
Joy [28916], 173, 285  
Judith [28914], 173, 284  
Lisa [28925], 284, 364  
Nicholas [28911], 173  
Thomas [28912], 173, 284

## **CHAMBLESS**

Ruby [28634], 184

## **CHANDLER**

Matthew [2646], 1  
Ruth [2648], 1  
Will [29769], 358, 407

## **CHAPMAN**

Allan [30032], 243, 336

## **CHILDERS**

Georgia Mae [29954], 202

## **CHRISTIAN**

Ann [30011], 110

## **CHRISTOPHER**

Armand [29386], 355  
Nicole [2781], 274, 355

## **CLARK**

Lena Margaret [28666], 83, 187  
Lloyd [28874], 187  
Walter E. Jr. [28647], 81, 183  
Walter E. Sr. [28860], 183

# Name Index

---

## **CLOUSER**

C. A. [29704], 58  
Elsie Edna [27801], 14, 58

## **CLUETT**

Ted [28869], 179, 292

## **COBB**

Cynthia [28281], 210, 320  
J. Thurmond [28289], 210  
James Thurmond III [28279], 210, 320  
James Thurmond Jr. [28278], 103, 210  
Jay C. [28288], 320, 387  
McCuin Augusta [2902], 59  
Ryan H. [28286], 320, 387

## **COCKE**

Alica Mabel [28383], 24, 92

## **COCRAFT**

Minnie [28881], 156

## **COKER**

Carrie [29036], 345, 396  
Carter [29037], 345, 396  
Charles [29031], 253, 345  
Eliza [29038], 345, 396  
Joanie [29039], 345, 396

## **COLEMAN**

Eugenia [28841], 70  
Rosemary [28432], 96, 202

## **CONANT**

Glenard Jr. [28947], 150, 265

## **CONOLE**

E. Bridget "Bibbie" [28251], 130, 244  
Frank Dennis (Dr.) [30047], 244

## **COOGLER**

Bolen [28872], 83  
Jessie Mae [28665], 21, 83

## **COOK**

Alex [29936], 308, 381  
Brendan [29937], 308, 381  
Lucille [28411], 311, 383  
Mark [29935], 194, 308  
Natalie [29938], 308, 381

## **COREY**

Jericho [15152], 353, 401  
Peter Kyle [27421], 401, 418

## **CRAWFORD**

Virginia [28187], 206

## **CRAWLEY**

Mattie Martha [28692], 4, 17  
Vincent [28739], 17



# Name Index

---

## **CREEKMORE**

Mary [28533], 111

## **CRIGLER**

Benner Bittinger [29352], 361  
Carmen Elizabeth [28902], 362, 410  
David Alexander [28895], 281, 361  
David Alexander Jr. [28900], 362, 409  
Ellis [28901], 362, 410  
Virginia Joyner "Ginny" [28904], 362, 411

## **CROOK**

Catherine Dennis "C.D." [28601], 20, 79

## **CROSS**

Oliver Roane III [27995], 231, 328

## **CROSSWELL**

Ellie [29042], 345, 396  
Maria [29041], 345, 396  
Mark [29033], 254, 345  
Reidar [29040], 345, 396

## **CULLUM**

Joseph Francis [28448], 22, 86

## **CUNNINGHAM**

Alice [28401], 383, 415  
Charles [28408], 383, 415  
Christopher [28397], 383, 415  
Connie [28388], 200, 311  
Deresa [28399], 415, 418  
Lucy [28386], 199, 311  
Patricia K. [28394], 92, 197  
Robert [28392], 311, 383  
Robert "Bobby" [28400], 415, 418  
Robert Cleveland [28389], 200, 311  
Robert Frederick [28382], 24, 92  
Robert Frederick Jr. [28384], 93, 198  
Robert P. [28375], 6, 24  
Thomas [28407], 383, 415  
Toni [28403], 383, 415

## **CURTIS**

Alexander Higgins [28142], 8, 33  
Charles Vernon [28158], 34, 99  
Child [28159], 34, 96  
Corinne Hatcher [28268], 203, 315  
George Truman [28157], 34, 98  
John David [28148], 34, 97  
John David III [28265], 203, 315  
John M. [28146], 33  
Kathleen Kilpatrick [28267], 203, 315  
Lemuel Joseph [28150], 97, 202  
Mary [28156], 34, 98

# Name Index

---

## **CURTIS**

Michael Joseph [28266], 203, 315

## **CUTTER**

Kelly [29345], 257, 346

Rodger [28971], 144, 257

Scott [28972], 257, 345

## **DALE**

Donald [28824], 170, 283

Elizabeth Ashley [28832], 283, 363

Joshua Logan [28833], 283, 363

## **DALY**

Child [29085], 178, 291

Child [29086], 178, 291

Child [29087], 178, 291

David (Col.) [29084], 76, 178

## **DANIEL**

Billy [28804], 78, 179

Isabell [28805], 78, 178

James [29045], 139, 254

John E. [28854], 54, 139

John E. Jr. [29044], 139, 254

William Byrd [29825], 77

William Eugene [29021], 140, 254

Wright James [28803], 19, 77

## **DARRAH**

Amy Lee [28253], 244, 338

Charles Arthur [29375], 338

## **DAVERN**

Catherine M. [3940], 60, 155

Joseph [21517], 155

## **DAVIS**

Anna [29868], 189

Caroline [28333], 388, 416

Catherine [28012], 229, 327

Charlotte [28093], 336, 393

George [28332], 388, 416

Gregory Scott [29731], 358, 407

Guy C. (Dr.), Jr. [29362], 370

Hudson [28092], 336, 393

James Scott [30023], 240, 334

Jay [28091], 336, 393

John George [30024], 334

John Mark [28961], 152, 267

Mary Kay [28628], 293, 370

Michelle [28963], 267, 349

Myrtle [27974], 117

Richard Jon [28328], 322, 388

Ricky Lynn [29732], 407

# Name Index

---

## **DAVIS**

Ryan [28962], 267, 348  
Scott [28090], 240, 336

## **DAWSON**

Dovie Arlena [27785], 56, 140  
Lemuel [27786], 140

## **DECKER**

Stephanie [28578], 309, 383

## **DEES**

FNU [28977], 261, 347  
Marshall [28978], 347, 397  
Sarah [28979], 347, 397

## **DEESE**

Celia [29090], 76, 176

## **DELAMATER**

(No Given Name) [29831], 292, 369

## **DEMILT**

Kevin [4377], 272, 351

## **DERRY**

Kyle [29892], 379, 414  
Scott [29890], 305, 379  
Shane [29891], 379, 414

## **DIFIORE**

Autumn Brittany [28579], 383, 414  
Claire [28491], 309, 381  
Joseph Reid [28582], 382, 414  
Lauren Gabrielle [28581], 383, 414  
Ralph Joseph (Dr.), Sr. [28490], 196, 309  
Ralph Joseph Jr. [28493], 309, 381

## **DONNAFIELD**

Harold [29882], 305  
Pauline Ann [29881], 190, 305

## **DOWNNS**

Alexander Allen [29340], 151  
David Graham [28782], 152, 267  
Karen Elaine [28781], 152, 267  
Nancy Lee [28783], 152, 267  
Robert Seger Jr. [28780], 151, 266  
Robert Seger Sr. [28779], 59, 151  
Son [28983], 267, 348

## **DOYEL**

David Lawrence [28312], 214, 321  
Kalei [28316], 321, 387  
Kekoa [28315], 321, 387  
Marion Leroy (Capt.) [28311], 108, 214  
Matthew Lee (Lt.) [28313], 214, 321

## **DRAKE**

James Luther (Rev.), Sr. [29067], 287

# Name Index

---

## **DRAKE**

Shirley Walker [29066], 175, 287

## **DUGGAR**

Ellen G. [28463], 22, 87

## **DUNBAR**

Christopher Palmer [29755], 279, 360

Douglas Eric [29753], 279, 360

Eric Lawson Jr. [29751], 164, 279

Melissa Knox [29757], 279, 360

## **EASTERN**

Ruth [4796], 1

## **ECKLES**

Frank [28742], 17, 63

## **EDDY**

Clifford Myron [29849], 294

Susan [28636], 184, 294

## **EDWARDS**

(No Given Name) [29829], 292, 369

Arthersia [29968], 207

Billy [29832], 369, 412

Kay [29833], 369, 412

## **ELLIS**

Pearl [30540], 118

## **ETHERIDGE**

(No Given Name) [28274], 211, 320

Joell [28275], 320, 387

Tallon [28276], 320, 387

## **EUBANKS**

(No Given Name) [28726], 171, 284

## **EVANS**

Margaret "Pinkie" [27954], 44, 120

Michael [29877], 303, 377

## **EWING**

David [28917], 173, 285

## **FEASTER**

Mary Emma [27783], 55

## **FEEMSTER**

Annie Knox [28910], 410, 418

Olin [29353], 410

William James "Will" [28903], 362, 410

## **FELKER**

Alethea F. "Allie" [28590], 21, 81

Cynthia Renee [28688], 302, 377

Daniel Burke [28592], 21, 83

Daniel Burke III [28682], 188, 301

Daniel Burke Jr. [28677], 84, 188

Daughter [28810], 186, 300

David Harris [28684], 188, 302

# Name Index

---

## FELKER

Floy [28588], 20, 79  
Frank E. [28669], 188, 300  
Frederick Boone [28591], 21, 82  
Infant [28593], 21, 84  
Jason Rockwell [28686], 301, 376  
Joseph Harbin [28668], 83, 186  
Joseph Harbin (Col.) [28498], 4, 20  
Joseph Jack Jr. [28689], 188, 302  
Joseph Jack Sr. [28674], 84, 188  
Joseph Knox (Col.), Jr. [28605], 79, 180  
Joseph Knox Sr. [28587], 20, 78  
Justin [28690], 302, 377  
Kermit Boone "Kert" [28664], 83, 186  
Linda [28680], 188, 301  
Linda Harben [28589], 20, 80  
Peggy [28667], 188, 301  
Robert Ellington [28678], 84, 189  
Shannon N. [28687], 301, 377  
Son [28811], 186, 300  
Son [28812], 186, 300  
Son [28813], 186, 300  
Stephen [28586], 20  
Stephen F. (Rev.) [28671], 188, 300  
Taylor Rose [28691], 189, 302

## FENNELL

Djina Anne [28362], 220, 323  
John Allison [28358], 39, 112  
John Allison III [28363], 220, 324  
John Allison Jr. [28360], 112, 219  
Lawrence Sheffield (Dr.) [28369], 112  
Mary Eunice [28359], 112, 219

## FEWELL

Alex [28087], 336, 392  
Samuel Bruce II [30019], 335  
Samuel Bruce III [28086], 240, 335  
William [28088], 336, 392

## FIELD

David Bassford [28864], 78, 179  
David C. [28865], 179, 292  
Dudley [28866], 179, 291  
Ellen [29828], 292, 369  
Ginny [29830], 292, 369  
James [28870], 179, 292  
Jonathan Tucker "Tuck" [29827], 292, 369  
Mary Jane [28868], 179, 291  
Tony [29826], 292, 369

# Name Index

---

## **FINIGAN**

Jim [28124], 245, 339  
Shelly [28133], 339, 394

## **FINNEY**

Joella Reed [29911], 307, 381

## **FIOL**

Aden [29913], 379, 414  
Alex [29907], 306, 379  
Gabriel [29914], 380, 414  
Olivia [29912], 379, 414

## **FISHER**

Guy Goodfellow [29092], 176, 289  
Homer Cady [29816], 289

## **FLEMING**

Kathleen [27987], 222, 325  
Kevin Knox [27986], 222, 324  
Sidney Stetson [27984], 117, 222  
Stetson Austin [27985], 222, 324

## **FLOYD**

Matt [30002], 320, 387

## **FOREHAND**

Joseph B. [29809], 367  
Libby [29807], 287, 367

## **FORT**

(No Given Name) [28852], 54, 139

## **FOSTER**

Lillian Mae [5288], 153

## **FOWLER**

Patricia [29723], 159, 276

## **FRANZ**

Christina [28775], 149, 263

## **FREEMON**

Katherine Louise "Kate" [28905], 362, 411  
Wallace Groome [29354], 362  
William Stanback "Will" [28906], 363, 411  
William Stanback Sr. [28897], 281, 362

## **FRIDGE**

Harry Greenwell (Dr.) [29049], 296  
Mary Rae [29048], 185, 296

## **FRITZGES**

Agnes Lee [28774], 149, 262  
Frank C. [29713], 262

## **FRYAR**

Brittany Leigh [5370], 353, 400  
James [5371], 353  
Michael Allen [5372], 273, 353  
Nicholas Richard [5373], 353, 401

# Name Index

---

## **FULTON**

George McPherson [28964], 142  
Harley Daniel [27795], 56, 142

## **FUNK**

George W. [28509], 73  
Gertrude E. "Millie" [28506], 19, 73

## **FUSSELL**

Annie Louise [28988], 136, 249  
Jewell Alice [28987], 136, 249  
John Dorminy [28986], 54, 135

## **GABBARD**

Michael James [28985], 146, 258

## **GAINES**

(No Given Name) [28938], 259, 347  
Ashley Jade [29812], 366, 412  
Michael [29813], 412

## **GALLAGHER**

Mary Magdalene [5412], 271, 349

## **GANDIAGA**

Benjamin [28681], 188, 301

## **GARAVENTA**

Lee Marie [28361], 112, 219

## **GARCIA**

Alec [28732], 284, 363  
Amie [28731], 284, 363  
Greg [28730], 172, 284

## **GARDINER**

Daniel James [5430], 349, 397  
Elizabeth Ann [5431], 349, 397  
James Estes (Dr.) [5432], 271, 349  
Jane Elizabeth [5433], 271, 349  
Joan Ellen [5434], 271, 349  
Philip Andrew [5435], 349, 397  
William Pringle [5436], 154, 271

## **GARVEY**

Clarence Ross [28212], 48, 128

## **GEIGER**

Annie Elizabeth [28888], 64

## **GIBBS**

D. A. [28501], 19  
Jane [28738], 17  
Minnie Isabel [28500], 4, 19

## **GILL**

Rhett [15151], 354, 401

## **GLASS**

(No Given Name) [29342], 148, 261

## **GOBER**

Eulalia [29058], 81

# Name Index

---

## **GOODMAN**

Sharla Ann [5848], 273, 351

## **GRABLE**

Linda [5885], 398

## **GRANT**

Bruce E. Jr. [27796], 142, 255

Bruce E. Sr. [27792], 56, 142

## **GRAVES**

Emma Nell [28303], 37, 108

Esther [28556], 31

## **GRECCO**

Nicole [28348], 323, 388

## **GRIESER**

Harold William Jr. [28576], 91, 193

Harold William Sr. [29926], 193

Martha Diane [29925], 193, 307

Wendy Sue [29924], 193, 307

## **GRIFFITH**

Mary A. [28057], 46

## **GULLEY**

Lola Fay Grace [28815], 69, 170

William Roy [28817], 170

## **HADACHEK**

Steve [28483], 197, 310

## **HALL**

Carol Diane [28550], 94, 201

Clarence Andrew (Rev.) [28006], 120

George Lafayette [29088], 75

Justin [29767], 360, 407

Kerney III [28283], 320, 387

Kerney Jr. [28282], 210, 320

Kincey E. [28285], 320, 387

London Mary [30003], 387, 416

Luesta [28513], 19, 75

Ruth Middleton [27959], 44, 120

## **HAMIL**

Ida [28422], 6, 29

## **HAMILTON**

Amy [28122], 245, 339

## **HAMMON**

(No Given Name) [29341], 147, 261

## **HARBEN**

Malinda [28585], 20

## **HARDMAN**

(No Given Name) [28020], 225

Shell [27975], 117, 225

## **HARRIS**

Charles F. [27794], 56, 141



# Name Index

---

## HARRIS

Lila Marie [28240], 36, 104  
Shirley [29866], 376

## HARRISON

(No Given Name) [28387], 199, 311  
James Edward [28108], 10, 51  
Reid [28391], 311, 383

## HASLETT

Robert Victor [28413], 6, 32  
Samuel D. (Capt.) [28441], 32

## HATCHER

Anne [28763], 168, 281  
Bennie Clifford [28167], 35, 101  
Bernice Lee "Bennie Lee" [28197], 102, 209  
Bette Jane [28241], 104, 210  
Dawn [28273], 211, 320  
Edwin Irving Sr. [28166], 35, 100  
Edwin Mathews [28144], 8, 35  
Florida Elizabeth [28242], 103, 210  
Frances [28757], 66, 166  
Frances M. [28195], 102, 207  
Frank Marion [28168], 36, 103  
Gayle [28761], 168, 281  
George Burke [28172], 100, 204  
George Oliver III [28766], 168, 282  
George Oliver Sr. [28703], 17, 66  
Georgia Oliver Jr. [28758], 67, 168  
Kathleen R. [28175], 101, 204  
Kathryn [28759], 67, 168  
Launa Pearl [28936], 146, 259  
Lemuel Joseph Hunter [28231], 101, 206  
Martha E. [28756], 66, 165  
Mary Elizabeth [28196], 102, 208  
Milton Burns [28169], 36, 104  
Milton Harris (Dr.) [28270], 104, 211  
Payne Irving [28177], 101, 205  
Rachel Frances [28191], 100, 203  
Roy Knox [28170], 36, 104  
Ryan Lester [28940], 259  
W. E. [28755], 66

## HAWES

Elias Wilson [30048], 51  
Elias Wilson Sheik [28110], 51, 130  
Ellington Charles [28160], 34, 98  
Ellington Charles [28164], 98, 203  
James Wilson [28109], 11, 51  
Mary [28111], 51, 131  
Samuel Carlton [28161], 98

# Name Index

---

## **HAWKINS**

Anita Grace [6647], 154, 271  
Billie June [6657], 154, 273  
Charles Francis "Frank" [15261], 152, 268  
Dorothy Ellen [6680], 154, 273  
Harry Estes [6705], 60, 153  
Henry Estes [6711], 15, 59  
Jason C. [29715], 270, 349  
John Thomas [6732], 60, 152  
John Thomas Jr. [15260], 152, 267  
John Willis Alston [6734], 3, 14  
Joshua C. [29718], 271, 349  
Julian Craig [15263], 153, 269  
Keri [29716], 270, 349  
Linda Kathryn [6748], 154, 274  
Mary Elizabeth [6768], 154, 271  
Nancy Gail [6783], 154, 273  
Richard H. [15264], 153, 271  
Sion (Si) [6822], 60, 155  
Sion Boon (Dr.) [6823], 14  
Sylvia Anne [6826], 154, 272

## **HEATH**

Adella [30049], 51

## **HELMS**

Mary Zealy "B'easy" [28125], 246, 339  
William Frank "Tripp" III [28121], 245, 339  
William Frank Jr [28117], 133, 245  
William Henry [28137], 339, 394  
Zealy Clare [28138], 339, 394

## **HENDERSON**

(No Given Name) [28481], 197, 310

## **HENRY**

Mark [7007], 273, 352

## **HERBERGHS**

John Paul [28933], 146, 258

## **HERERGHS**

Todd Edward [28934], 259, 346

## **HERNDON**

Elisha Merriman [28740], 62  
Elizabeth Colquitt [28743], 63, 159  
Helen Burton [28751], 161, 276  
Horace Hillyer [28701], 17, 62  
Horace Hillyer Jr. [28702], 63, 159  
Infant [28747], 63, 159  
Knox [28753], 161, 276  
Robert Burns (Rev.) [28745], 63, 161  
Walter [28744], 63, 160

# Name Index

---

## HILL

(No Given Name) [29860], 296  
Alberta Agnes "Birdie" [28554], 6, 31  
Alex [28623], 293, 369  
Alexander Smith [28616], 181, 293  
Benjamin Harvey [28625], 293  
Eugenia "Jean" [28211], 48, 126  
Hunter [28624], 293, 369  
Kendrick [28622], 293, 369  
Martin John [28555], 31  
Nettie [28527], 177

## HIRSCHBERG

Aimee Marie [29951], 94, 200

## HIXSON

Henry Edward [7158], 153  
Inez [7159], 60, 153

## HODGES

Alethea Felker "Allie" [29057], 376, 413  
Allen Marshall [29053], 299, 376  
Cecil Moye [29054], 376  
Suzanna Harris [29056], 376, 413

## HOLLADAY

Anabel [28385], 93, 199

## HOLLIMAN

Ruby Claire [28673], 21, 84

## HOLTON

Neta [28182], 205

## HONEYCUTT

Lottie Irene [28816], 170

## HOOPER

Charles Jay [28727], 172, 284  
Charles M. [28733], 172  
James L. [28722], 69, 172  
Kay [28729], 172, 284  
Regie [28728], 172, 284

## HOPKINS

Boone Knox [28018], 326, 391  
Walker Browning Grout [28015], 325, 390  
William Cunningham [28010], 229, 325  
William Cunningham Jr. [28017], 325, 391

## HORSCH

Gretchen [29064], 175, 286  
Paul [29065], 286

## HOUSE

Amy Elizabeth [30006], 214, 321  
Robert L. [30007], 321

## HOWARD

(No Given Name) [27988], 222, 325

# Name Index

---

## HOWARD

Bailey [27990], 325, 389  
Beverly [30544], 328, 392  
Charles [27991], 325, 389  
Hannah Madison [28488], 383, 415  
Jay [28486], 310, 383  
Joshua Glenn [28489], 383, 415  
Katlyn Elizabeth [28487], 383, 415

## HUDSON

Bobby [28102], 333, 392  
Bobby Ray [28080], 124, 239  
Caroline Rigby [28101], 332, 392  
David Knox [28094], 239, 332  
Ida Bulst [28096], 240, 333  
Knox [28100], 333, 392  
Lee [28103], 333, 392  
Mary Catherine [30022], 240, 334  
Willie Ray [30018], 239

## HUGHES

J. W. "Woody" [28037], 221, 324

## HUSKEY

Allison [28071], 237, 330  
Hoyle Gerald "Jerry" [28065], 123, 236  
Hoyle Howard [30014], 236  
Laura [28072], 237, 330

## IGO

Margaret [30025], 46, 125

## IRVING

Annie Laurie Luna [28293], 39, 112  
Annie Vernon [28141], 8, 33  
David Bennie [28145], 8, 37  
David Fife [28140], 2, 7  
David Holmes (Rev.), Jr. [28296], 110, 216  
David Holmes III [28341], 218, 323  
David Holmes Sr. [28155], 38, 109  
Dorothy Mae [28317], 108, 214  
George Henry [28152], 8, 36  
George Henry Jr. [28299], 37, 108  
Ione Clair [28301], 37, 106  
James Clifford "Jimmie" [28153], 8, 37  
James Fletcher [28294], 39, 112  
Julia Ruth [28143], 8, 34  
Mary Ruth [28292], 38, 110  
Nell Warren [28304], 108, 213  
Nora Elizabeth "Beth" [28337], 217, 323  
Patricia Jane "Patty" [28339], 217, 323  
Roger Warren [28302], 37, 107  
Roger Warren [28307], 108, 212

# Name Index

---

## **IRVING**

Son [30005], 108, 213

## **IVEY**

Sallie [28741], 62

## **JACKSON**

Eugene [30033], 242, 336

Stephen Theron [7554], 273, 352

## **JACOBY**

(No Given Name) [29364], 200, 312

## **JAMES**

Shannon Elizabeth [28663], 299, 375

## **JOCHMAN**

Elmo [29003], 136, 249

## **JOHNS**

Bonnie Kate "Katie" [28885], 61, 158

Joseph B [29720], 158

## **JOHNSON**

Blair [28640], 184, 294

Mary Louise [29927], 90, 192

Minerva Katherine [28192], 35, 102

Robert Henry [28193], 102

## **JOLLY**

Dorothy Morel [28675], 84, 188

William Augustus [28676], 188

## **JONES**

Jordan Asia [29013], 344, 396

Justin Patrick [29012], 344, 395

Lena Madeline [28310], 212

Patrick Dale [29008], 251, 344

Riley [29016], 395, 417

## **JONSSON**

Erik Kenneth [28070], 239, 332

## **JONSSONJONSSON**

Gustav [29377], 332

## **JOYNER**

Carey Cox [28765], 67, 166

Carey Dan "Danny" Jr. [28898], 281, 360

Carey Dan III [28907], 361, 408

Carey Daniel [28844], 167, 280

James Absolom [29773], 166

Katherine Lynn [28896], 281, 362

Margaret Marrs "Maggie" [28908], 361, 408

Martha Elizabeth "Beth" [28894], 281, 361

Mary Frances "Polly" [28909], 361, 408

## **JUSTICE**

Gregory [7855], 271, 349

## **KAMMERER**

Ruth Ann [29705], 259, 347

# Name Index

---

## **KEETER**

Aden [28561], 192, 306  
Allison [29906], 306, 379  
Alyssa [29917], 380, 414  
Danielle [29921], 381, 414  
Emily [29919], 380, 414  
James Wilson [29908], 306, 380  
Noah [29923], 381, 414  
Rachel [29918], 380, 414  
Robert Aden [29910], 306, 380  
Sydney [29922], 381, 414  
Thomas Shelton [29909], 306, 380

## **KELLEHER**

Andrea [28250], 129, 244

## **KELLER**

Beatrice [27965], 227, 325  
Werner [27969], 325

## **KELLEY**

Nancy Douglas [30031], 125, 241

## **KELLIER**

Martha Pruitt [28365], 111, 218

## **KELLY**

Frances C. [28610], 80

## **KELSEY**

Julia [7947], 14

## **KEMPA**

Alfred "Skip" [29932], 194, 308  
Alfred A. [28571], 91, 194  
Anna [29941], 308, 381  
Catherine [29934], 194, 308  
Julie [29930], 194, 308  
Kelsey [29943], 308, 381  
Lyndsey [29942], 308, 381  
Max [29944], 308, 381

## **KERN**

(No Given Name) [30051], 246, 339  
Max [30052], 339, 394

## **KERR**

Andy [28127], 245, 339  
Anna Kathleen "Katie" [28119], 245, 339  
Ed [28115], 133, 245  
Madaline [28139], 339, 394  
Mary Beth [28123], 245, 339

## **KESSLER**

Adolph [28370], 219  
Daniel [28364], 112, 219

## **KEY**

Paul Owen Jr. [29754], 164, 279

# Name Index

---

## **KILPATRICK**

George Lovick [28179], 97, 100  
Kathleen Mauvorine [28149], 34, 97  
Payne Corinne [28171], 35, 100

## **KIMBALL**

Christopher Rushing [28998], 344, 395  
Comer Johnstone [28997], 249, 343  
Comer Johnstone III [28999], 344, 395  
Son [29000], 395, 417  
Son [29001], 395, 417

## **KING**

(No Given Name) [28646], 184, 295

## **KIRBY**

Chad [29899], 378, 414  
Jamie [29895], 378, 413  
Justin [29893], 378, 413  
Phoebe [29901], 413, 418  
Stacey [29897], 378, 414  
Tim [29888], 305, 378

## **KIRKMAN**

Jane Frazier "Peppermint" [28118], 133, 248

## **KNIGHT**

Barry Wayne [30029], 125, 241  
Odis Belton [30030], 241

## **KNOX**

Ada Eliza [28377], 6, 29  
Alice Ruth [27939], 10, 50  
Amanda [28825], 283, 363  
Andrew Hall [27962], 121, 232  
Andrew Hall Jr. [28002], 232, 328  
Annie Allison [28696], 17, 65  
Annie Leigh [29706], 347, 397  
Aquilla [28438], 6, 30  
Barbara [29005], 138, 251  
Beulah A. [28846], 54, 135  
Beulah Eugenia [27805], 58, 148  
Boone Aiken [27952], 118, 227  
Call Alexander [27788], 56, 143  
Carlyle [28828], 283, 363  
Caroline [28827], 283, 363  
Caroline Ashley [29949], 312, 384  
Caroline Middleton [28003], 232, 329  
Catherine E. [28548], 201, 312  
Celia Elizabeth [29091], 176, 289  
Charles Edward [28013], 229, 326  
Charles Edward (Col.) [8117], 2, 9  
Charles Gregory [29950], 312, 384  
Charles Henry [28380], 6, 24

# Name Index

---

## KNOX

Charles Henry Jr. [28415], 26, 93  
Charles Malcolm [28547], 94, 200  
Charles Seymour [30537], 43, 113  
Child [29708], 259, 347  
Christopher D. [28552], 201, 312  
Clara [28507], 74, 175  
Clara Alethia [28497], 4, 19  
Cora Estelle [28381], 6, 32  
David Allan Rimmer [27970], 227, 325  
David Graham [28549], 201, 312  
Davis [27979], 225, 325  
Donna Elaine (Adopted) [28932], 146, 258  
Doris Marlene [28851], 54, 139  
Dorothy Austin [27997], 231, 328  
Edward Clouser [27802], 58, 145  
Edward Edwin [8118], 14, 56  
Elizabeth Coleman [29953], 202, 315  
Elizabeth Ann [28009], 228, 325  
Ella Gertrude [28374], 6, 23  
Elna Carolyn [28778], 59, 151  
Emma C. [27793], 56, 141  
Etta Louise [28855], 54, 138  
Eula [28694], 17, 62  
Feg [27956], 120, 229  
Fred W. [28428], 96, 201  
Gay [27955], 120, 229  
George Edwin "Red" III [28705], 68, 169  
George Edwin IV [28707], 170, 282  
George Edwin Jr. [28697], 17, 67  
George Edwin Sr. [28495], 4, 15  
George Washington [8119], 1, 3  
Georgia [27928], 10, 45  
Georgia T. [28423], 29, 95  
Gregory Charles [28551], 201, 312  
Hardeman [27978], 225, 325  
Harriet Ethel [27948], 117, 221  
Harriett "Hattie" Emily [27945], 44, 121  
Helen Elizabeth [8120], 2, 8  
Henrietta [8121], 14, 56  
Henry [8122], 2, 8  
Henry Thomas [28814], 69, 170  
J. Teague [27784], 55, 140  
Jack A. [28433], 201, 312  
James [8123], 1  
James B. Jr. [8126], 1, 3  
James B. Sr. [8127], 1  
James Kent [27849], 59, 150



# Name Index

---

## KNOX

James Kent Jr. [28785], 151, 266  
Jane Allison Katherine [8128], 1, 4  
Jan-Phillip "JP" [27966], 325, 390  
Jared [28436], 314, 384  
Jeannette [27791], 56, 141  
Jefferson Boone Aiken [28011], 229, 326  
Jefferson Boone Aiken Jr. [28019], 327, 391  
Jenna Lou [28710], 69, 173  
Jewell Thelma [28848], 54, 135  
Joe Bert Jr. [29004], 138, 250  
Joe Bert Sr. [28850], 54, 137  
John Allen [28435], 314, 384  
John B. [28842], 72, 175  
John Charles (Dr.) [27958], 120, 230  
John Daniel [28424], 29, 95  
John Daniel (Dr.), III [28431], 202, 314  
John Daniel (Dr.), Jr. [28426], 96, 201  
John Daniel IV [29952], 315, 384  
Judy [28821], 170, 283  
Julia [27971], 227, 325  
Julian Thaddius [8129], 14, 54  
Kathy Leigh [28937], 259, 347  
Katie [27929], 10, 47  
Kenneth Gordon Jr. [29379], 347, 396  
Kenneth Gordon Sr. [28939], 259, 347  
Laura Virginia [27996], 231, 328  
Lenora Ann "Loni" [27806], 59, 149  
Leona [8130], 14, 57  
LeRoy [28849], 54, 136  
Luesta Panke H. [28516], 76, 178  
Mamie Alethia [28693], 17, 60  
Margaret [27940], 43, 113  
Margaret [28027], 231, 328  
Margaret Lucille "Maggie" [27937], 10, 48  
Marguerete Ann "Margie" [27789], 56, 144  
Mary Ann [27994], 230, 327  
Mary Cordelia [27938], 10, 49  
Mary Eliza [8131], 2, 7  
Mary Elsie [27804], 58, 147  
Mary Kathryn [28245], 43, 115  
Mary Ruth [28712], 69, 171  
Mary Virginia [27963], 121, 231  
Mell Anderson [28503], 19, 72  
Merritt [28437], 314, 384  
Michael Edward [28786], 151, 266  
Minnie Belle [28505], 19, 77  
Mollie J. [8132], 3, 14

# Name Index

---

## KNOX

Nancy Ellis [27953], 119, 229  
Oscar Parker [28373], 6, 23  
Peggy [28709], 69, 171  
Peter (Dr.) [29010], 251, 344  
Peter B. [28429], 96, 202  
Peter Burne [28700], 18, 71  
Peter Parley [8133], 1, 5  
Peter Seymour [27934], 10, 39  
Peter Seymour III [27951], 118, 226  
Peter Seymour IV [27964], 227, 325  
Peter Seymour Jr. [27942], 44, 117  
Phillip [29009], 251, 344  
Rebecca Louise [28787], 59, 150  
Robert [28820], 170, 283  
Robert B. [27933], 4, 18  
Robert Burns [28714], 69, 172  
Robert Edward [27944], 44, 120  
Robert Edward Jr. [27961], 120, 230  
Robert Fletcher [28376], 6, 26  
Robert Frank [29094], 76, 176  
Robert Frank [29817], 176, 289  
Robert Graham [28801], 146, 259  
Robert Graham Jr. [28935], 259, 346  
Robert Lockhart [28416], 26, 94  
Ruth [28699], 17, 71  
Ruth Austin [27960], 121, 232  
Ruth Treachy [28420], 94, 200  
Shell [27980], 225, 325  
Spencer Thomas [28834], 283, 363  
Steven Lukas [27967], 325, 390  
Sue [28823], 170, 283  
Susan Elizabeth [28553], 201, 312  
Susanne [29007], 251, 344  
Temperance [28695], 17, 63  
Thomas [28818], 170, 283  
Trammell Lockhart [28417], 26, 95  
Virginia C. [28427], 96, 202  
Virginia Ruth [30539], 43, 116  
Virginia Ruth "Ginger" [28708], 170, 282  
Walter Graham [8134], 14, 57  
Walter Graham Jr. [27803], 58, 146  
Walter Irving [28379], 6, 30  
William Chandler [8136], 1, 3  
William Eugene [8135], 13, 53  
William Lawrence Manning Jr. [27957], 120, 229  
William Lawrence Manning Sr. [27943], 44, 119  
William Norwood [27787], 56, 141

# Name Index

---

## **KNOX**

William R. [28847], 54, 135  
William Richard [8137], 3, 13  
William Tyndall "Bill" III [28514], 76, 176  
William Tyndall (Prof.), Jr. [28504], 19, 74  
William Tyndall IV [29093], 176, 289  
William Tyndall Sr. [28496], 4, 18  
Willie [28698], 17, 69  
Wilma Elizabeth "Bettie" [28515], 76, 177  
Wyckliffe Austin [27941], 44, 116  
Wyckliffe Austin [27982], 325, 389  
Wyckliffe Austin III [27976], 225, 325  
Wyckliffe Austin Jr. [27949], 117, 223

## **KOBLEUR**

(No Given Name) [29973], 207, 317  
Addison [29975], 385, 415  
Boyce [29976], 385, 415  
Steffen [29974], 317, 384

## **KOESTER**

Olive Hill [28248], 129

## **KOSIK**

Michael [28946], 150, 266

## **KUBIK**

Brian [29940], 308, 381  
Carl [29931], 194, 308  
Tyler [29939], 308, 381

## **KUHNS**

Tina Louise [29344], 152, 267

## **LABLANC**

John [29717], 270, 349

## **LAMPE**

John W. [8275], 350  
Susan Agnes [8276], 272, 350

## **LANNING**

Gertrude Irene [28460], 190, 302  
Joseph Francis [28462], 190, 305  
Leonard William Sr. [28459], 86, 189  
Leonard William "Bill" Jr. [28461], 190, 304  
Linda [29887], 305, 378  
Sherry [29885], 305, 378  
Steven [29883], 305, 377  
Susan [29889], 305, 379  
William [29867], 189

## **LATIMER**

Emma [30536], 43

## **LAURAIN**

Kathleen Marie [21715], 153, 268

# Name Index

---

## LAWLESS

Alan Watson [29759], 278, 358  
Brittany [29768], 358, 407  
Houston Taylor [29771], 358, 407

## LAWSON

Mabel A. [28861], 183  
Owen Watson [29760], 358

## LE ROUX

Andre Malherbe [29050], 299, 375  
Andre Malherbe [29359], 185, 298  
Jacobus Hendrik [29051], 375  
Jacobus Hendrik [29360], 298

## LEE

Annie Viola [28845], 14, 54  
Edward Cornelius [30021], 332  
Judith Carey [28095], 239, 332

## LEWIS

(No Given Name) [27973], 119, 229  
Charles Thomas [28776], 149, 263  
Cynthia Dale [28772], 262, 347  
David Kent [28773], 149, 262  
Edwin Arthur (Dr.), Jr. [28770], 149, 261  
Edwin Arthur Sr. [28769], 58, 149

## LIDE

Emily [28099], 333, 392  
Lauren [28098], 333, 392  
Thomas Edwin III [28097], 240, 333  
Thomas Edwin Jr. [30020], 333

## LINEHAN

Joseph P. [28247], 129  
Mary Katherine [28219], 49, 129

## LIRETTE

(No Given Name) [27972], 227, 325

## LIVESAY

Paul [28945], 150, 265

## LLOYD

Andrew Corey [29743], 356, 405  
Billie G. [28883], 157, 275  
Charles Edwin "Dick" [28839], 61, 158  
Charles Edwin "Eddie" III [29724], 276, 357  
Charles Edwin IV [29728], 358, 406  
Charles Edwin Jr. [29722], 159, 275  
Charles Emmett [28835], 17, 60  
Christy Marie [29730], 358, 407  
Eugene Allan [28838], 61, 157  
Furman Meredith [28837], 61, 155  
Lorie Kate [29736], 356, 402  
Martha [28884], 157, 274

# Name Index

---

## LLOYD

Stephen Sloan Jr. [29733], 356, 404  
Stephen Sloan Sr. [29726], 276, 356  
William Joseph "Bill" [29725], 276, 355  
William Joseph Jr. [29744], 356, 403

## LNU

FNU [28272], 104, 211  
FNU [28984], 152, 267  
FNU [29845], 294, 371

## LOCKHART

Roberta Howard [28414], 6, 26

## LOFLIN

James Andrew [30035], 242  
James Pierce [28214], 128, 242  
James Ross [28260], 243, 336  
Kayla Eleanor [28261], 336, 393  
Lee [28264], 243, 336

## LOLLIS

Kelly [29775], 282, 363  
Kristie [29774], 282, 363  
Robert M. "Bob" [28762], 168, 281

## LONERGAN

Kelly Marie [8606], 349, 397  
Kyle Patrick [8607], 350, 397

## LONERGRAN

Daniel Glen [8608], 271, 349

## LOVEJOY

Ben Howard [29996], 209, 318  
William Chase [29999], 319, 385  
William Howard Jr. [28202], 102, 209  
William Howard Sr. [29987], 209

## LUPTON

Clyde Thomas [28178], 101, 206  
Cola Webster [28186], 206  
Thomas Webster [28185], 206, 317  
Virginia Corrine [28184], 206, 316

## LUTZ

Elizabeth Louise [28808], 83, 186

## MAGGED

John Michael [28523], 178, 291  
Lisa Anne [28525], 291, 369  
Stephen Michael [28524], 291, 369

## MAHER

Martha [28151], 97, 202

## MALCOM

Roy F. [29750], 274  
Roy Julius [29046], 157, 274

# Name Index

---

## **MARCOLINI**

Carla Rene [28777], 149, 263

## **MARLOWE**

James Oscar [28531], 111, 218

Mary Rose [28530], 111, 218

Sharrod [28532], 111

William Oscar [28529], 39, 111

## **MARRON**

Colin James [8926], 352, 399

Gary [8927], 273, 352

Samantha Nancy [8928], 352, 399

## **MARRS**

Polly Cecelia [28899], 281, 360

Ralph Edward [29349], 360

## **MASCHEKE**

Christopher M. [28877], 301, 376

Heather L. [28878], 301, 376

Marvin L. [28876], 188, 301

## **MASSEL**

Jeffrey David [28338], 217, 323

Jennifer [28343], 323, 388

Josh [28347], 323, 388

Oliver [30009], 323

## **MASSEY**

James Nelson [9022], 154, 273

Joseph Harry [9023], 273, 352

Leo Harrison [9024], 399, 418

Nancy Annetta [9026], 273, 352

Richard Nelson [9028], 273, 351

Sharla Brittain [9029], 351, 399

William James "Jay" [9031], 351, 399

## **MASTEN**

Christopher [28948], 265, 348

Emma [28951], 348, 397

Grace [28952], 348, 397

Jonathan [28949], 265, 348

Julian [28954], 348, 397

William [28944], 150, 265

## **MATHEWS**

Carl Lee [9035], 154, 273

Carl Lee "Sonny" Jr. [9036], 273, 352

Cassey Lee [9037], 352, 399

Leslie Karen [9039], 273, 352

Samantha Gail [9040], 352, 399

## **MATHIS**

Debbie [28580], 309, 383

## **MATTHEWS**

Matthew David [28367], 218, 323

# Name Index

---

## **MATTHEWS**

William [30010], 110  
William Christian [28356], 39, 110  
William Christian III [28366], 218, 323  
William Christian Jr. [28357], 111, 218

## **MATTOX**

Jane Elizabeth [28522], 178, 291  
John Dwight [28517], 76, 177  
Panke [28518], 177, 290  
Thomas Ottis [28526], 177

## **MCBRIDE**

Barbara Angela [28472], 196, 308  
Charles E. [28451], 22, 88  
Daniel A. [28473], 196, 308  
Ella G. [28447], 22, 85  
Erin [28485], 310, 383  
Fleta [28452], 22, 89  
James Orin [28455], 22, 87  
Lotta Catherine [28468], 92, 196  
Miriam Mary [28456], 22, 90  
Patricia Marie [28476], 196, 308  
Robert Ellis [28446], 5, 22  
Robert Ellis "Robbie" III [28471], 196, 309  
Robert Ellis Jr. [28467], 92, 195  
Robert Ellis Sr. [28454], 23, 91  
Rosa Mae [28449], 22, 87  
Theresa [28474], 196, 308

## **MCCLLENAGHAN**

Elizabeth Ellis [29350], 362, 409  
George Evander [29351], 409

## **MCCREARY**

Elizabeth G. [28243], 36, 103

## **MCCUTCHEN**

Caroline A. [29837], 370, 412  
Christine F. "Chrissie" [28617], 181, 293  
Cicero D. Sr. [28609], 80  
Dicksie Linn [28615], 181, 292  
Elizabeth Shannon [28620], 293, 369  
Frank Kelly [28594], 20, 80  
George Hardwick [28595], 80, 182  
Joseph Kelly III [28619], 293, 370  
Joseph Kelly Jr. [28614], 181, 293  
Joseph Kelly Sr. [28608], 80, 180  
Lauren Bradley [28621], 293, 370  
Thomas Kelly [28627], 182, 294

## **MCDANIEL**

Georgia [28442], 32

# Name Index

---

## **MCDONALD**

Betty [28618], 181, 293  
James [30008], 108  
Mary Grace [28300], 37, 108  
Peggy Sue [9206], 273, 352

## **MCDONALL**

Ada Beulah [9207], 3, 13  
Julian [27800], 13

## **MCFALL**

Guy [28062], 123  
Mary Sue [28061], 46, 123

## **MCGINNIS**

Mary Grace [28210], 242

## **MCINTOSH**

Theresa [28060], 235

## **MCKALE**

Donald Marshall [29735], 406  
Susan Ruth [29734], 358, 406

## **MCKNIGHT**

Tita Yvette [29823], 291, 368

## **MCMANNON**

Child [28262], 127, 241  
Edward Knox [28204], 48, 126  
Edward Wood [28203], 10, 48  
Eleanor Abdil [28205], 48, 127  
Eoch Simpson [30528], 48  
Mary Pat [28263], 241, 336

## **MCMILLEN**

Arlen Devoe [28120], 245, 339  
Carter Travis [28131], 339, 393  
Savannah [28132], 339, 393

## **MCMULLAN**

Susan [29865], 185

## **MCNEILL**

David Armstrong Jr. [30546], 232  
Donald Thomas III [30542], 328, 392  
Donald Thomas Jr. [28001], 232, 328  
Donald Thomas Sr. [27998], 121, 232  
Virginia Ruth [27999], 232, 328

## **MEADOWS**

(No Given Name) [29992], 319, 386  
Dorothy [27992], 120, 230  
Joseph Walker [27993], 230

## **MELROSE**

Daughter [28992], 249, 344  
Robert Leiter [28989], 136, 249  
Son [28990], 249, 344  
Son [28991], 249, 344



# Name Index

---

## **MEWBORN**

Rachel [28180], 97, 100

## **MICHEL**

(No Given Name) [29372], 212, 320

Jim [29373], 320, 387

Julie [29374], 321, 387

## **MIDDLETON**

Virginia [28005], 120

## **MIDNIGHT**

Connor William [9519], 397, 417

Emma Grace [29062], 397, 417

Garrett [9520], 349, 397

Matthew Tyler [9521], 349, 397

Michael Guy [9522], 271, 349

## **MILLER**

Peter [29824], 177, 290

## **MILNER**

Angela Linn [9609], 273, 352

Brian Gregory [9610], 274, 354

Cora Louise [9611], 354, 401

Daniel Nathan [9612], 274, 354

David William [9613], 352, 400

John Edward [9614], 352, 400

Julia [29383], 355, 401

Lisa Marie [9615], 274, 353

Madaline Lucy [9616], 354, 401

Matthew Peter [29384], 355, 401

Meredith Ellen [29748], 356, 405

Michael Richard [9617], 273, 352

William Richard [9618], 154, 273

William Richard Jr. [9619], 273, 352

## **MITCHELL**

Alma [28290], 210

Ashley [29385], 354, 401

## **MOORE**

Anne Elizabeth [29758], 278, 358

Arthur DeMac "Art" (Lt.), Jr. [29356], 164, 277

Arthur DeMac Sr. [29752], 277

Kathryn Knox [29761], 278, 359

## **MORRIS**

Emory [28174], 316

John Don [28190], 206, 316

Son [28239], 316, 384

Tammy [28484], 196, 310

## **MORRISON**

Charlotte [28570], 91, 194

John H. Jr. [28025], 120, 229

L. Catherine "Katie" [28567], 91, 193

# Name Index

---

## **MORRISON**

Merwin Carlton Jr. [28566], 90, 192  
Merwin Carlton Sr. [28565], 22, 90  
Miriam "Midgie" [28569], 91, 193  
Shirley Jane [28568], 91, 193

## **MORROW**

Holmes Alphonso [28201], 102, 207  
James [29967], 207  
Kathryn [29977], 207, 317  
Martha Sue "Marti" [29969], 207, 317

## **MULLIN**

Mike [28958], 264, 348

## **MULLOY**

Mary Cecilia [28973], 54, 137

## **MUMAW**

Gaylord Roy [28796], 58, 148

## **MUSE**

Dana Leigh [9919], 274, 355  
Jakob Edward [9922], 355, 402  
Jerry Lee (Dr.) [9923], 154, 274  
Timothy Edward [9928], 274, 355

## **NATIONS**

Kimberly [28014], 229, 326

## **NEAL**

Gertrude Hortense [27935], 10, 43  
John William [30534], 43

## **NEISSER**

Melissa [10020], 274, 355

## **NEMITI**

David [30050], 340  
James Michael [28129], 248, 340

## **NONNEMAN**

Karen [28606], 79, 180  
Peter [28607], 180

## **NORTON**

Evelyn [28632], 81, 184  
Herbert Petty [28633], 184

## **NORWOOD**

Julia Christine [27781], 14, 55  
William Shackelford [27782], 55

## **NUGENT**

(No Given Name) [29363], 200, 312  
Jacqueline J. [21716], 153, 270

## **NUNNALLY**

Clara Knox "Knox" [28598], 82, 185  
Infant Daughter [28649], 82, 186  
Josiah Roy [28597], 21, 81  
William Hartwell [28599], 82, 186

# Name Index

---

## **NUNNALLY**

William Hartwell [28650], 81

## **NUTT**

Kelsey Layne [10347], 352, 400

Kenneth Morley [10348], 273, 352

Kenneth Zachary [10349], 352, 399

## **O'BRYANT**

Erin [30541], 232, 328

## **ORSINO**

Michael [29874], 303, 377

## **PACE**

Albert Eugene [27931], 47, 125

Ernest Milton Sr. [27930], 10, 47

## **PALMER**

Diane Elaine [28982], 151, 266

Gordon W. [29339], 266

## **PANGBORN**

Brandi Elizabeth [29348], 346, 396

Robert William [29347], 346, 396

William [29346], 257, 346

## **PANKEY**

Jessie Eilma [29089], 75

## **PARKER**

Georgia E. [28372], 2, 6

## **PARNELL**

Kenny [28583], 309, 381

## **PATTERSON**

Mae Elizabeth [28807], 182

## **PATTON**

Julia [30013], 227

## **PAYNE**

Elizabeth [28440], 29

## **PEED**

Caleb Barnes [29852], 294, 372

Marvin [29850], 294

Mike Clate [28638], 184, 294

Susanna Harben [29853], 294, 372

## **PENDLETON**

Frances [28653], 185, 300

## **PENIX**

David Custer [27983], 117, 222

## **PERKINS**

Dora Francis [28784], 59, 150

## **PERUZZINI**

Christine "Tina" [29902], 305, 377

Harold [29903], 377

## **PETERS**

Caleb Allen [25807], 352, 400

# Name Index

---

## **PETERSON**

Wilma Juanita [28802], 58, 146

## **PHETTEPLACE**

Benjamin Squires [30028], 125

Elizabeth Talbot "Beth" [28104], 46, 125

## **PHILLIPS**

Carol Louise [28996], 249, 343

James Franklyn [28993], 136, 249

Robert L. [28994], 249, 343

Sue [28995], 249, 343

## **PLOSSER**

Allison [28324], 322, 387

Charles Irving [28321], 215, 321

Charles Robert [28319], 214

George Gray [28318], 108, 214

George Gray Jr. [28326], 215, 322

Kevin [28323], 322, 387

Matthew [28322], 322, 387

R. Donald [28330], 215, 322

Taylor Caldwell [28327], 322, 388

## **POLK**

Marshall Tate Jr. [28662], 299

Suzanne Shaw [28660], 185, 299

## **POOLE**

David Council [28893], 280

Katherine Lucille "Kat" [28892], 167, 280

## **POWERS**

(No Given Name) [28477], 196, 308

Virginia Dare [28859], 147, 260

## **PRESLEY**

Bobby Gene [10996], 154, 271

Chase Steven Roger [19515], 398, 417

Marshall Wilson [11113], 398, 417

Piper Joy [11150], 398, 417

Rebecca Ann [11152], 272, 351

Robert Steven [11155], 272, 350

Robert Wilson [11156], 271

Sarah Lillian [11163], 350, 399

Stuart Wilson [1], 350, 398

## **PRICE**

(No Given Name) [29709], 147, 261

## **PURCELL**

Byrnece [27946], 44, 117

Thomas Malcolm [27947], 117

## **QUINAN**

Angela Elizabeth [28470], 92, 195

William James [29945], 195

# Name Index

---

## **RAMSEY**

Elizabeth Allene [28295], 38, 110

## **RAYMOND**

J P [29915], 306, 380

## **REAMS**

Curtis [11396], 274, 354

Slade [11397], 354, 401

## **REASONS**

Michael Lewis [30042], 337

Susannah Blythe [30041], 243, 337

## **REDDICK**

Teresa [30545], 232

## **REGISTER**

Zilpha [29779], 68

## **RELATIONSHIP**

Unknown [11444], 351, 399

## **RIAL**

Gary [11513], 272, 351

## **RICHTER**

Christy [28716], 171, 284

Richard Frederick [28713], 69, 171

Richard Lynn [28711], 171, 284

Stephanie [28725], 171, 283

Steve [28724], 171, 283

## **RIGBY**

Anne Elizabeth [30026], 125, 241

Ben Templin (Dr.) [28068], 239, 331

Catherine Knox [28081], 124, 240

Charles Sanders [28058], 46

Charles Sanders [30027], 125, 241

Charles Sanders III [28047], 46, 125

Charles Sanders Jr. [28042], 10, 46

Charlotte [28044], 46, 121

Dan William Sr. [28045], 46, 122

Dan Williams Jr. [28066], 123, 237

George Knox [28046], 46, 124

Ida Buist [28079], 124, 239

Mary [28043], 46, 121

Mary Sue [28064], 123, 236

Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" [28069], 239, 332

## **RIMMER**

Allen A. [30012], 227

Julia Patton "Pat" [27968], 118, 227

## **ROBBINS**

Ida [30015], 124

## **ROBERTS**

Anne Knox [29052], 299, 376

Catherine Nunnally [29864], 297, 374

# Name Index

---

## **ROBERTS**

James McMullan III [29859], 297, 374  
James McMullan Jr. [29047], 185, 296  
James McMullan Sr. [28651], 82, 185  
Marjorie Tate [29055], 299, 375  
Marjorie Tate [29358], 185, 298  
Marshall Polk [28661], 299, 375  
Marshall Polk [29361], 185, 298  
Mary Lee [28655], 300, 376  
Orrin [29061], 185  
Roy Nunnally Jr. [28656], 299, 376  
Roy Nunnally Sr. [28659], 185, 299  
William Nunnally (Capt.), Sr. [28652], 185, 300  
William Nunnally Jr. [28654], 300, 376

## **ROBERTSON**

Andrew Scott [11613], 354, 401  
Caitlin Noel [11614], 354, 401  
Garrett Douglas [11615], 354, 401  
Graceanne [11616], 354, 401  
Grant William [11617], 354, 401  
Landon Matthew [11620], 354, 401  
Mary [28063], 123  
Scott Douglas [11623], 274, 354

## **RODGERS**

Annie Lou [29024], 251

## **ROGERS**

Jimmy M. [28767], 168, 281  
Minnelle [28879], 61, 156  
Seaborn E. (Rev.) [28880], 156

## **ROQUEMORE**

Charlton Gamble [29746], 403  
Meredith Mobley [29745], 356, 403

## **ROUSE**

Jackson Glenn [11789], 355, 402  
Kevin Glenn [11790], 274, 355  
Madison [11791], 355, 402

## **RUNNION**

Alexander Porter [28469], 92, 197  
Jenifer Clare [28482], 197, 310  
Kathleen [28480], 197, 310  
Michael [28478], 197, 310

## **SANDERS**

John [28921], 173, 285  
Kade [28929], 285, 364  
Knox [28928], 285, 364

## **SANDFORD**

Callie [28200], 102

# Name Index

---

## **SANDRUS**

Angela Marie [28957], 264, 348  
Marc Andrew [28959], 264, 348  
William Jeffery [28955], 264, 348  
William L. Jr. [28943], 149, 264  
William L. Sr. [28956], 264

## **SANFORD**

George Woodliff [28083], 241, 336  
Harold Woodliff (Dr.) [28082], 124, 240  
Harold W. [30017], 240  
Julia Barton [28085], 240, 335  
Mary Catherine [28089], 240, 336

## **SAUNDERS**

Mary Agnes [28572], 196, 310

## **SAYERS**

Margaret [29792], 175

## **SCHENDL**

Charles [29839], 293, 370

## **SCHMIEDING**

Chelsea Nicole [29740], 356, 404  
Drew Robert [29741], 404

## **SCHMITT**

Fred [30004], 106  
Hill Lawrence [28305], 37, 106  
Mary Jane [28306], 106, 212

## **SCHNEIDER**

John [28830], 283, 363  
Michael [28822], 170, 283

## **SCHWERT**

Janet [28325], 215, 322

## **SCOBIE**

George Reed Jr. [27797], 144, 256  
George Reed Sr. [27790], 56, 144  
Patricia Arlene [27798], 144, 257

## **SCRUGGS**

Edward Palmer [28887], 65, 163  
Elizabeth Ruth "Libba" [28889], 164, 277  
Janet Aline [28890], 164, 279  
Joseph Oglesby [29756], 163

## **SEIGLER**

Carl Wayne [29729], 357  
Mary Florence [29727], 276, 357

## **SEIZER**

Caroline [29947], 93

## **SENSABAUGH**

Fred Morrison Jr. [28340], 217, 323  
Kathleen [28345], 323, 388  
Sarah [28351], 323, 388

# Name Index

---

## **SENSAMAUST**

Adam [28352], 323, 388  
Annais [28354], 388, 416  
Charlotte [28353], 388, 416

## **SETTLE**

Ernest Thomas [28806], 182  
Sara Louise [28626], 80, 182

## **SHAW**

Annie Mildred [29862], 299

## **SHEHANE**

Margaret Gloria [29022], 139, 251  
Samuel Anthony [29023], 251

## **SHELL**

Dorothy Bolton [27977], 225

## **SHERK**

Doris [29929], 193

## **SHERRER**

Nessie [28371], 219

## **SHEWMAKE**

Annie [28603], 79

## **SIMON**

Allyn Marie "Lyn" [29081], 175, 288

## **SIMPSON**

Kathryn Jane [29821], 290

## **SISSON**

Elizabeth J. [29984], 319, 386  
John Beazley [29979], 102, 209  
John Hatcher Jr. [29985], 320, 386  
John Hatcher Sr. [29982], 209, 319  
John Larkin [29983], 209  
Mary Bennett [29986], 387, 416  
Sandra Lee [29980], 209, 319

## **SLIGH**

Margaret F. [28457], 88, 191  
William [28562], 88, 190  
William Olen [28450], 22, 88

## **SMEAK**

Charlotte [28052], 235, 330  
Elizabeth Masrshall [28055], 330, 392  
John Duff [28059], 235  
John Milton [28050], 122, 235  
John Milton III [28054], 330, 392  
John Milton Jr. [28051], 235, 329

## **SMITH**

(No Given Name) [28040], 324, 389  
Cameron Lee [28041], 389, 416

## **SNEAD**

Nora Elizabeth [28336], 216



# Name Index

---

## **SORRELLS**

John Henry Jr. [29074], 287, 367  
John Henry Sr. [29075], 367

## **SOUTHER**

Maye Wilma [28421], 26, 95

## **SPARKMAN**

Charles [29035], 345, 396  
Charles Lee Jr. [29028], 253, 345  
Charles Nixon [29025], 139  
Charlie Lee [29020], 139, 251  
John Thomas Jr. [29019], 139, 251  
John Thomas Sr. [29018], 54, 139  
Keith Carter [29043], 254, 345  
Lucu [29032], 254, 345  
Paige [29034], 345, 396  
Sylvia [29030], 253, 345

## **SPEARMAN**

George Knox [28720], 65, 162  
Julian Fletcher [28719], 17, 64  
Megan Elizabeth [28584], 381, 414  
Ruth Elizabeth [28721], 65, 163  
Toombs [28886], 64  
Woody [28492], 309, 381

## **SPEARS**

Jack Harris [30043], 243  
Nona [28252], 129, 243

## **STANLEY**

Ross [12751], 154, 273

## **STARK**

(No Given Name) [28764], 67, 169

## **STERLING**

(No Given Name) [28368], 220, 323

## **STEWARD**

Ken [29898], 378, 414

## **STEWART**

Christina Jean [29847], 294, 372  
Ida May [28968], 142  
Radford Carlton III [29848], 372

## **STILLE**

Barbara Ann [28856], 147, 260  
John Henry Elliott [28975], 260

## **STILLINGS**

Jennifer Dawn [7657], 274, 354

## **STOCKARD**

(No Given Name) [28919], 173, 285  
Margret [28926], 285, 364  
Michele [28927], 285, 364

# Name Index

---

## **STOCKTON**

Sarah A. [28147], 33

## **STONE**

Betty [29076], 365

## **STORY**

Caro [28036], 221, 324

Frank Knox [28031], 114, 220

Frank Knox Jr. [28033], 221, 324

Sally [28034], 221, 324

Thomas Boyd [28030], 43, 114

## **STROUD**

Mary Ellie [29721], 158

## **STRUTTS**

Caroline [24213], 349, 397

## **STUART**

Helen Louise [12906], 350

William Joseph [28269], 206, 316

## **SWEENEY**

Lynette Marie [29815], 288, 368

## **TAPPAN**

Christina Elizabeth [29997], 209, 318

Randolph Chase [29998], 318

## **TATE**

Louise [28355], 39, 113

## **TAYLOR**

Mary Anne [29948], 201, 312

## **TEACHEY**

James M. [28419], 93

Ruth Rose [28418], 26, 93

## **TEMPLIN**

Mary Anne [28073], 123, 237

Robert LeRoy [28076], 237

## **THARP**

Minnie Cornelia [13140], 15, 59

Thomas Jefferson [13146], 59

## **THOMAS**

Brian D. [29869], 303, 377

Cynthia Thomas [29875], 303, 377

Dennis R. [29870], 303, 377

Joseph L. [28564], 190, 303

Judith [29876], 303, 377

Laurie [29872], 303, 377

Mark J. [29871], 303, 377

Theresa [29873], 303, 377

Watkin [29878], 303

## **THOMPSON**

(No Given Name) [29370], 212, 320

Amy Lynn [29988], 319, 386

# Name Index

---

## **THOMPSON**

Frank Hollingsworth [28135], 339, 394  
James Berkeley [28126], 246, 339  
Larry E. [29981], 209, 319  
Lee Anna [29990], 319, 386  
Mary Kathryn [29991], 319, 386  
Sophia Derian [28134], 339, 394  
Virginia Berkeley "Ginsey" [28136], 339, 394

## **THORNBURY**

Lucinda [27927], 10

## **TIDWELL**

Parilee [28875], 187

## **TIMBERLAKE**

Joseph Dixon [28563], 22, 85  
Nellie T. [28458], 86, 189

## **TIMMONS**

Mary Eunice [28154], 8, 38  
Thomas Holmes [28291], 38

## **TINDALL**

Alithea W. [27932], 1, 4

## **TOMLINSON**

Anne [28004], 121, 232

## **TOOLAN**

Margaret [21626], 155

## **TRACY**

Bernice [29343], 151

## **TRAIL**

Bill [28475], 196, 308

## **TRAMMEL**

Julie [13411], 272, 350

## **TRIPP**

Carl [28577], 91, 194

## **TROSDAL**

Maria [29027], 139, 253

## **TUBMAN**

Alan [28344], 323, 388  
Alan [28349], 388, 416  
Timoty [28350], 388, 416

## **TUCKER**

Catherine E. "Katy" [28443], 5, 21  
James W. [13512], 1, 5  
Orin [28444], 5, 23  
Rosa [28445], 5, 23

## **TURNER**

(No Given Name) [29711], 147  
Betty Jean [28858], 261, 347  
Ike [28795], 58, 147  
John Hardee [28465], 92

# Name Index

---

## **TURNER**

Linda Jean [28799], 147, 261  
Shirley Ann [28798], 147, 261  
William Arthur Jr. [28857], 261, 347  
William Arthur Sr. [28797], 147, 260

## **USINA**

Nellie Louise [28706], 69, 170

## **VANCE**

Ella [29026], 139

## **VANLARE**

(No Given Name) [28717], 171, 284

## **VARITEK**

Cecilia Marie [28793], 150, 266  
Julia Ann [28790], 149, 264  
Katherine Jean [28792], 150, 265  
Kenvin Thomas [29714], 263, 348  
Patricia Louise [28791], 149, 264  
Teresa Frances [28794], 150, 266  
Vincent Andrew [28788], 59, 149  
Vincent Andrew Jr. [28789], 149, 263  
Vincent Peter [28941], 149

## **VAUGHN**

(No Given Name) [28024], 120, 229  
Arthur Randall [29749], 402  
Edwin Campbell Jr. [30543], 328, 391  
Edwin Campbell Sr. [28000], 232, 328  
Eric Randall [29747], 356, 402  
James Carleton [30547], 328

## **VERREAULT**

John F. III [28053], 235, 330  
Margaret Bailey [28056], 330, 392

## **VESTAL**

Andy [28826], 283, 363

## **VICKERY**

Robert Barry Jr. [29842], 294, 371  
Robert Barry Sr. [29843], 371

## **VOLPE**

Craig [28922], 284, 364  
Jeffry [28915], 173, 284  
Matt [28924], 285, 364

## **WACHTER**

(No Given Name) [28648], 81, 184

## **WADE**

Joyce [30038], 243, 336  
Monroe [30039], 336

## **WADSWORTH**

Janie Elizabeth [28297], 8, 37

# Name Index

---

## **WALEA**

Arlene [28760], 67, 168

## **WALKER**

(No Given Name) [27799], 56, 141

George-Ann [28008], 118, 228

Myrle [29814], 287

## **WALLACE**

(No Given Name) [28028], 231, 328

## **WARLICK**

B. A. [29959], 99

Corrinne [29958], 34, 99

## **WARREN**

Daughter [28540], 312, 383

Margot W. [28539], 200, 312

Mark C. [28537], 200, 311

Robert [28534], 94, 200

Robert Adolphus [28535], 200

Robin A. [28538], 200, 312

## **WATERMAN**

Rachel Emaline [28750], 161

## **WATERS**

Joseph Morris [28206], 48, 128

Leila Knox [28207], 128, 242

## **WEBB**

Jane [29369], 212, 320

Judson Franklin III [29367], 212, 320

Judson Franklin Jr. [28308], 106, 212

Judson Franklin Sr. [28309], 212

Lawrence [29371], 212, 321

## **WEBBER**

Jeffrey Gordon [28980], 261, 347

Jessica [28981], 347, 397

Lillie Gertrude [14061], 271

## **WEEKS**

Albert H. [28930], 71

Paul Albert [28735], 18, 71

Paul Albert Jr. [28736], 71, 173

Ruth [28737], 71, 174

## **WEST**

(No Given Name) [30045], 243, 337

Jessie Carolyn [28976], 260

## **WHEATLEY**

David A. [29904], 378

Jack [29886], 305, 378

## **WHIRLEY**

William L. [28453], 22, 90

## **WHITEHEAD**

Elizabeth [28600], 20, 79

# Name Index

---

## **WHITEHEAD**

James [28602], 79

## **WHITTY**

Daughter [28234], 205, 315

Daughter [28235], 315, 384

Daughter [28236], 315, 384

Daughter [28237], 315, 384

Daughter [28238], 315, 384

Frederick Hines [28181], 205

John Christopher [28176], 101, 205

John Christopher Jr. [28232], 205, 315

Son [28233], 205, 315

## **WIEDMEIER**

(No Given Name) [29776], 282, 363

## **WILLIAMS**

Daniel A. [27926], 10

Eleanor [28425], 29, 96

Gregory K. [29964], 198, 311

James Edgar "Hoss" [28395], 92, 198

Jesse B. [28430], 96

John Wiley [29368], 106, 212

Leila Thornbury "Lula" [27925], 2, 10

Lisa Delle [29738], 276, 356

Mac [29739], 356

Michael [29961], 198, 310

Stephen H. [29962], 198, 310

## **WILLIAMSON**

David Sanford [28657], 82, 186

## **WILLIS**

Rebecca Tyler [28029], 232, 328

## **WILLS**

Frank Pilcher [28023], 391

Kelley Elizabeth [28022], 325, 391

## **WILSON**

(No Given Name) [28402], 383, 415

Barbara Ann "Babs" [28560], 192, 305

Frank Edward [28557], 88, 191

M. C. [28559], 191

## **WINFORD**

Alex [29765], 360, 407

## **WITHERS**

Christopher Knox Jr. [30046], 243, 337

Christopher Knox Sr. [28222], 129, 243

David [28230], 244, 338

George [28257], 338, 393

John Barker "Jack" Jr. [28217], 49, 129

John Barker III [28221], 129, 244

John Barker IV [28228], 244, 338

# Name Index

---

## **WITHERS**

John Barker Sr. [28216], 10, 43, 49, 115  
Katherine Knox "Kay" [28223], 129, 243  
Kelly [30044], 243, 337  
Maisy [28256], 338, 393  
Mary Kathryn [28246], 115, 221  
Matthew Simpson [30040], 243, 336  
Michael Keller [28229], 244, 338  
Patrick [28255], 338, 393  
Robert Dennis [28220], 130, 244  
Robert Lewis [28218], 49, 130

## **WOLZ**

Ryan [28346], 323, 388

## **WOMACK**

Mattie [28974], 147

## **WOOD**

Albert [28439], 29  
Edward Porter [28378], 6, 29  
Infant [28396], 30, 96

## **WOODS**

(No Given Name) [28853], 54, 139

## **WUESTEFELD**

Hillary [28284], 320, 387

## **WURM**

A. J. [28931], 71  
Eva Barnett [28718], 18, 71

## **WYLIE**

Macie Jane [28165], 34, 99

## **YOUNG**

Fan [28032], 114, 220

## **ZEALY**

Alice Hawes [28128], 248, 340  
Libby Hollinsworth [28116], 133, 245  
Mary Knox [28130], 248, 341  
Ruth Knox [28114], 133, 245  
Samuel Hollingsworth (Rev.) [28112], 51, 132  
Samuel Hollingsworth Jr. [28113], 133, 246

## **ZERDECKI**

Richard [29880], 303, 377

## **ZIMMERMAN**

Lottie [28466], 92